A SEARCH FOR HAIGWOOD-HAGOOD-HAYGOOD ET CETERA 1650-1984

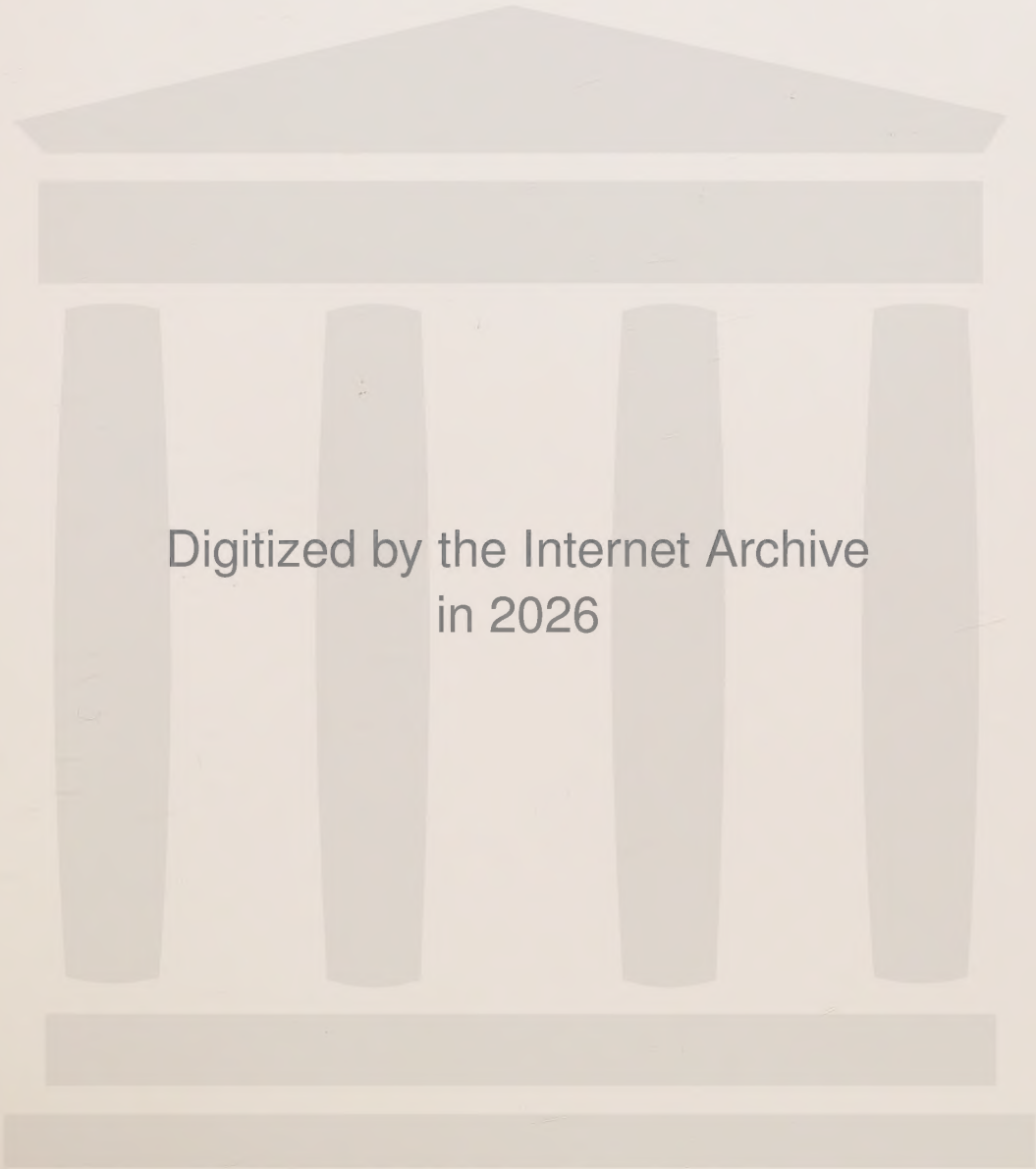
John E. Haigwood

FAM
HAI-6

Map of Virginia by John Smith, 1612

dup
FAM/
HA1-6

SEATTLE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
SEATTLE, WA


Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026

https://archive.org/details/searchforhaigwoo0000john

A Search For

Haigwood - Hagood - Haygood

et cetera

1650 - 1984

Copyright 1984
by
Lcdr. John E. Haigwood, MSC, USN (Retired)
Box 5001, Rome, Georgia 30162

First Edition/First Printing

All Rights Reserved

Permission is hereby granted for parts of this book to be quoted in connection with future research on this family. Appropriate credits would be appreciated.

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 84-63018

ISBN 0-9614500-0-2

Printed and bound in the United States of America
Industrial Printing Service Inc.
National Library Bindery Co., of Georgia, Inc.

HENRY HARRISON HAIGWOOD #39

1808 - 1866

This picture was taken directly
of a tin-type and is the oldest
photo in this book of our ancestors.

A SEARCH FOR

HAIGWOOD - HAGOOD - HAYGOOD

ET CETERA

1650 - 1984

INCLUDING

HAGUEWOOD	HAWKWOOD
HAGWOOD	HAYWOOD
HAIGHWOOD	HEGWOOD
HAIGOOD	HOGWOOD

AND OTHERS

COMPILED BY

JOHN E. HAIGWOOD

IN MEMORY OF

MARGARET ELIZABETH (HAIGWOOD) CHARSHA

1903 - 1980

Daughter of

EDWARD LAFAYETTE HAIGWOOD #159

and

MARGARET J. BUCHANAN

Margaret was an artist and did the painting of the Buckner Haigwood House in Blythewood, South Carolina in 1977 for the compiler. She was interested in the history of the Haigwood Family, even though she left no issue.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Acknowledgements . . . . . Page i

Dedication . . . . . Page iii

Foreword . . . . . Page iv

To Determine Your Direct Ancestors . . . . . Page vi

Coat-of-Arms . . . . . Page ix

The Ancient Clan of HAIGH-WOLD/HAIGHWOOD . . . . . Page x

Clan Chattan . . . . . Page xiii

Charles City County, Virginia - 1650 . . . . . Page xv

Our Progenitor (Francis HAWKWOOD/HOGWOOD and his descendants) . . Page 1a

Sec. B (desc. of Hugh HAIGWOOD of Harnett Co., NC 1800's) . . . . Page 381

Sec. C (desc. of John HAIGWOOD & Nancy BELL of SC 1800's) . . . . Page 385

Sec. D (desc. of Louis & Rachael HAYGOOD of Fairf'ld Co. 1792) . Page 387

Sec. E (desc. of James HAGOOD - father of John Lewis) . . . . . Page 395

Sec. F (desc. of James HAYGOOD 1780 - father of Zachariah D.) . . Page 396

Sec. G (desc. of Wiley HAGUEWOOD/HEGWOOD 1782-1860 NC/GA) . . . . Page 399

Sec. H (desc. of Pleasant HAIGWOOD/HEGWOOD 1822-1885 GA/MS) . . . Page 413

Sec. I (The HEYWOOD/HAYWOOD Line from 1164 to 1960's) . . . . . Page 417

Sec. J (Some Early Census Records) . . . . . Page 457

Sec. K ("Bits and Pieces" of Information) . . . . . Page 475

Sec. L (con't. Line of Jane Eliza (HAGOOD) MAY) . . . . . Page 499

Sec. M (con't. Line of Frances M. (HAYGOOD) FOX) . . . . . Page 504

Sec. N (con't. Line of Martha Ellen (HAIGWOOD) UNDERWOOD) . . . . Page 508

Sec. P (con't. Line of James HAIGOOD/HAGOOD & Sophia STALLWORTH) Page 510

Index . . . . . Page 553

Relationship Chart . . . . . Page 611

Genealogical Chart . . . . . Page 612

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

In genealogical research it is impossible to know where to begin to express your appreciation for all the information that has been so generously offered. Without the co-operation of literally hundreds of people, including, among others, staffs of libraries, public record offices, churches and genealogical organizations, a book such as this would never be possible. Throughout the book the compiler has tried to acknowledge the contributions of those who have given so much of their time and effort toward a successful conclusion of this project. He will not attempt to name all those who have assisted by furnishing data on their immediate families, that would take a book in itself, instead he wishes to list here those who have truly expended their time and finances to further the research on our family tree. Before listing those who have "gone beyond the call", the compiler would like to express his deep appreciation to his wife. Without her constant encouragement and understanding this book would never have been completed, and to those listed below, many thanks, for without you the book would never have been started...

BARRY, Geneva Genice (GIBBS); Idaho

BUTTERWORTH, Elizabeth (PEOPLES); Alabama

CHARSHA, Margaret (HAIGWOOD) (deceased); New Jersey

CHARSHA, Richard C.; New Jersey

COOPER, Nancy Pauline (OTTING) (deceased); Georgia

CRAFT, Mary Helen (ROBERTSON); California

DAVIS, Jefferson C. Sr. (deceased); Arizona

DEAL, Hazel (HAIGWOOD); Arkansas

ELLIS, Ellen Salley (HAGOOD); Alabama

HAGOOD, Claude; South Carolina

HAGOOD, George B. Jr.; South Carolina

HAGOOD, Walter Bartlett; Texas

HAIGWOOD, Arthur Lee; Oregon

HAIGWOOD, Miss Catherine; Arkansas

HAIGWOOD, Daisy (BEAUCHAMP); Mississippi

HAIGWOOD, Don Michael; Oklahoma

HAIGWOOD, Hattie Gordia (JENNINGS) (deceased); Georgia

HAIGWOOD, Henry Louis; South Carolina

HAIGWOOD, James Washington (deceased); Georgia

HAIGWOOD, Raymond Michael; Nevada

HAIGWOOD, Reuben Elbert (deceased); Georgia

HAIGWOOD, Royce Don; Arkansas

HAIGWOOD, Thomas Jefferson Sr. (deceased); North Carolina

HARRIS, Miss Christine Marie; Oklahoma

HAYGOOD, Bobby Spencer; South Carolina

HELENDER, Doris Elizabeth (McCURTAIN); New Mexico

KRAUS, Elizabeth Ann (SPENCER); Arkansas

LARSEN, Lona (RYAN) Haigwood; Oregon

MARTIN, Nita (HEGWOOD); Oklahoma

MAY, Franklin Pierce III; Florida

SAUCEMAN, Margaret Beth (HEGWOOD); Georgia

SKINNER, Pauline Lucretia (HAIGWOOD); Oklahoma

SMITH, Mary Ann (HAYGOOD); Texas

STOREY, Elizabeth Haygood (ADAMS); Georgia

VANDE VATE, Helen Lucile (HAGOOD); New York

MOST PHOTOGRAPHS ARE THROUGH THE COURTESY OF JOHN E.S. HAIGWOOD, II

THIS BOOK IS DEDICATED TO

OUR KINDRED, PAST, PRESENT, FUTURE,

AND ESPECIALLY TO THE

CHILDREN OF OUR CHILDREN'S CHILDREN

THE JOHN E. HAIGWOOD FAMILY #486

Compiler of this book.

Rear: John; John E.S., II; Joane E.

Front: Jeane D.; Richard E.; Ann (SILVIO); Cynthia A.S.

28 JAN 1977

O Lord, you have been our refuge
through all generations.
Before the mountains were begotten and
the earth and the world were brought forth,
from everlasting to everlasting you are God.
You turn man back to dust, saying,
"Return, O children of men."

Psalm 89

FOREWORD

The publishing of this book culminates almost fifty years of research and the collecting of information from all parts of the United States on this family line by this compiler. This book contains data on our progenitor Francis HOGWOOD who died in Virginia between 1676 and 1678, an Englishman of Scottish descent who arrived in this country in or about 1650, and his wife Elizabeth CREED, and many of their descendants up to the present day. Many of these descendants have spelled the name in various ways over the generations, i.e. HAGOOD, HAYGOOD, HAGWOOD, HAGUEWOOD, HAIGWOOD, HEGWOOD, HAIGHWOOD and includes other spellings not as commonly found.

The compiler has been very diligent in copying from official records the spellings of the name as recorded and used by each generation and family. In many instances the name will be found spelled several different ways by the same individual and even in the same document. Through this book the descendants will, in most cases, be able to determine in what generation their name was actually changed to the one their family may be using today.

Although, on rare occasions, the sur-name HAYWOOD or HEYWOOD may have been used as forms of spelling for some members of the above HOGWOOD line this compiler has not, to date, found one instance of the HAYWOOD line being closely connected to the HOGWOOD family tree. This fact may change in the future as more family history is researched and additional family branches are identified, but at this time it is generally agreed that these are two distinctly different lines in the United States. To connect the two lines it would probably require a thorough research in England or possibly back to the ancient days of Scotland.

The compiler has included the HEYWOOD/HAYWOOD Family Line in Section "I" of this book. The line dates back to Peter HEYWOOD born 1164, the progenitor of John HAYWOOD born about 1684 in Barbados, West Indies and died 1758 in North Carolina, and thence, continuing with many of John's descendants down to the present day.

The compiler has endeavored to record all information furnished him over the years by the many interested members of the HOGWOOD and HAYWOOD lines as accurately as possible. This is not to say that there were no errors in the data received; and, as in the case of any family history that has ever been, or ever will be, written - it is far from being complete. The compiler has put forth an earnest effort to make this the most complete book ever written on this family line. It is his desire that the book will assist others in further research of the family and perhaps help to extend the line into the past and the future generations. There are even now, and more in time to come, many additional branches of our family tree that should be included in the proud heritage set forth in the New World by our founding forebearers. It is now the duty and responsibility of the present generation and that of our descendants, yet to be born, to carry on the revered past events and traditions of this family line, never allowing them to be lost among the pages of history.

This is the beginning.

John E. Haigwood

John E. Haigwood

Rome, Georgia

USING THIS BOOK TO DETERMINE YOUR DIRECT ANCESTORS

On the last page of this book is a blank genealogical form that you may desire to complete with your own direct ancestors or those of your children or grandchildren. This will serve as an easy reference in the future when you are trying to locate a particular generation in your line. It will become an invaluable tool for a descendant of yours who, many decades from now, may decide to continue the genealogical research on his/her family tree.

To trace a person's ancestry in any Section of this book, it will be better to work backwards. For example: FIRST: place the name of the most recent person you wish to trace on the "First Generation" line of the chart, along with his/her identifying number and page number. SECOND: the number in parentheses following the person's name is the identifying number of his parent, turn backwards in the book until the parent's name is located, the name should then be listed, along with his/her identifying and page numbers on the second (PARENTS) line of the genealogical chart. THIRD: continue this procedure until you reach the number "1" person in the section you are working from...that person will be the "progenitor" or forefather/ancestor in your direct line.

The compiler has included a completed genealogical chart on his first grandchild on a following page as an example that you may follow. Familiarize yourself with this chart before proceeding to complete your own genealogical sheet, please remember to be very accurate and neat in filling in the form...it may be around for many generations to come.

Should the more recent generations not be listed in this book, please do not be

concerned with giving them an identifying number, place their names on the first lines of the chart (other information may also be entered next to their names) and then from the book begin the process on the earlier ancestors as outlined above. For instance, let us pretend that the compiler's second grandchild and her parents are not listed in the book, her chart would appear as follows:

FIRST GENERATION:	Page ____ # ____	Jennifer Anna Haigwood CARTWRIGHT
		b. 24 MAR 1984 in Atlanta, Ga.
PARENTS:	Page ____ # ____	Jeane Denise HAIGWOOD b.30 JAN 1956
		m. David Lawrence CARTWRIGHT 6/17/78
GRANDPARENTS:	Page 306 # 486	John Elmer HAIGWOOD
		m. Maria Anna SILVIO
GREAT GRANDPARENTS:	Page 221 # 284	Reuben Elbert HAIGWOOD
		m. Odessa Matilda COOPER
2nd G GRANDPARENTS:	Page 156 # 149	James Washington HAIGWOOD (Ga.)
		m. Hattie Gordia JENNINGS

This chart would then continue on through the earlier ancestors as described until Jennifer's progenitor had been reached.

Please Note: At the end of this book, next to the blank "Genealogical Chart", the compiler has included a "Relationship Chart". This is a useful tool in determining the relationship of one person with another. Follow the directions as given on the chart. It is recommended that working copies be made of the chart, for there will be many relationships that you will want to identify in the future. You may also need to extend the chart to include several additional generations.

THE COMPLETED
GENEALOGICAL CHART

FIRST GENERATION:	Page 372	# 653i.	Ashley Elizabeth Haigwood COYLE
			b. 13 JAN 1984 Bethesda, Md.
PARENTS:	Page 370	# 653	Cynthia Ann Silvio HAIGWOOD
			m. Gary Leonard COYLE
GRANDPARENTS:	Page 306	# 486	John Elmer HAIGWOOD
			m. Maria Anna SILVIO
GREAT GRANDPARENTS:	Page 221	# 284	Reuben Elbert HAIGWOOD
			m. Odessa Matilda COOPER
2nd G GRANDPARENTS:	Page 156	# 149	James Washington HAIGWOOD (Ga.)
			m. Hattie Gordia JENNINGS
3rd G GRANDPARENTS:	Page 103	# 73	Elisha Norman HAIGWOOD
			m. Nancy Jane CUMMINGS
4th G GRANDPARENTS:	Page 74	# 39	Henry Harrison HAIGWOOD
			m. Elizabeth Ann WIMPEY
5th G GRANDPARENTS:	Page 51	# 20	James HAIGWOOD
			m. Rebecca HARRISON
6th G GRANDPARENTS:	Page 20	# 13	Henry HAIGWOOD (Sr.)
			m. Frances "Fanny"
7th G GRANDPARENTS:	Page 14	# 9	William HAGWOOD, Jr.
			m.
8th G GRANDPARENTS:	Page 5	# 3	William HAGOOD, Sr.
			m. Mary
9th G GRANDPARENTS:	Page 4	# 2	George HOGWOOD (Sr.)
			m. Ann
10th G GRANDPARENTS:	Page 1	# 1	Francis HOGWOOD
			m. Elizabeth CREED

Haighwood

HOGWOOD • HAWKWOOD • HAGUEWOOD
HAYGOOD

Two Coat-of-Arms being used by related branches of the HAGOOD LINE.

THE ANCIENT CLAN OF HAIGHWOOD

The information on the following pages pertaining to the ancient family of HAIGH-WOLD/ HAIGHWOOD/ HAWKWOOD was furnished this compiler in 1977 by the late Margaret (HAIGWOOD) CHARSHA of New Jersey. The author was unknown to Mrs. CHARSHA, she stated that it had come with the Coat of Arms from Ireland via Canada. The Coat of Arms or Crest is the same as one that was supposedly in the possession of the late William Leroy HAIGWOOD of California, who, during his lifetime had spent many years researching the history of this family. The informational sheets supplied with the Coat of Arms are quoted verbatum herein:

"The HAIGHWOOD family is of Teutonic origin. Although originating in northern Europe, the family has dwelled in Scotland and Great Britian, along the Anglo-Scottish border, for many centuries. The original forms of the name, which has gone through many changes, is HAIGH-WOLD, meaning 'high wood' or 'woody hills'. This refers to the southern Highlands. From HAIGH-WOLD, the name became HAIGHWOOD, having the same meaning. It was in this form the name was used at the time of granting of the arms in 1185. There were few instances of the name being spelled HAIGWOOD until after the family had migrated to the new world; however in some ancient records, we find the name alternately spelled HAIGHWOOD and HAIGWOOD even when appertaining to brother or father and son.

The branch of the HAIGHWOOD family which resides in Scotland belongs to the Clan Chattan (Clan of the Little Cat), the largest and most powerful of the associated clans.

Heraldic Blazon of the Coat of Arms of the Family of Haighwood

Escutcheon: argent (silver), three torteaux (round red balls). Indent (in a diagonal line from the upper right to the lower left) between two coteisses (narrow stripes) all within a bordeur (border) gules (red).

Explanation of the Coat of Arms of the House of Haighwood

In heraldry, red is the color of bravery, warfare, a love of conquest, and a war-like disposition; silver represents purity, truth, eloquence and virginity. The torteaux, or red balls, is called a subordinary. It comes from the red balls of woolen or silk that hung from the knight's sash. These were usually three in number, signifying the Holy Trinity. The coteisse is a diminutive of the blend of diagonal stripe from the upper right to the lower left corner of the shield. This comes from the soldier's sword belt. The blend is called an honorable ordinary, which simply means one of the honorable charges most ordinarily used.

The stump of the tree in the crest signifies death in battle (being "cut down"), while the falcon represents a live and brave warrior. This signifies even though one of the fighting men of the family was killed in battle, his living, brave and war-like sons would take his place: life arising in death.

There is no motto on the HAIGHWOOD achievement of arms. This is due to its great antiquity. Although there is a belief in the minds of some that every coat of arms and every family rating arms has a motto, this is far from the truth. A short perusal of Burkes Encyclopedia of Heraldry and General Armory, which blazons every arms ever granted in Great Britain, would show that fully eighty per cent of arms bear no accompanying motto. As a matter of fact, a motto was a war or rallying cry and did not come into existence until the

thirteenth century. The HAIGHWOOD Arms long ante-dates this period. The mantling or lambrequin, the decorating scroll work surrounding the shield, has no particular shade. This is left up to the discretion of the artist. The only rule for the mantling is that it must be in the livery colors of the shield, i.e. the first two mentioned in the blazon. In the case of the HAIGHWOOD arms these colors are silver and red. The mantling takes its name and symbolism from a cloak which the knights in armour wore suspended from his helmet. Its purpose was to shield him from the sun, encased as he was in a metal suit. The mantle protected also, his armour from rain, snow and sleet. In fighting, his mantle would be cut and slashed, hence, the torn appearance. The knight was very proud of these slashes, as they told of his many conflicts. He would have them patched in other colors, usually gold insets". unquote. (Author unknown).

In many instances different branches of the same family were granted additional arms, such as the one granted to the HEYWOOD/HAYWOOD family in 1838, over six hundred and fifty years after the granting of the HAIGHWOOD Coat of Arms. It is interesting to compare the simularity of the two arms.

BLAZON OF ARMS - HAIGHWOOD

Arms: Argent three torteau between two bendlets gules all within a bordure of the last.

Crest: A falcon on the stump of a tree with wings displayed all proper.

BLAZON OF ARMS - HEYWOOD (HAYWOOD)

Creation: Baronet (United Kindom), 9 August 1838.

Arms: Argent three torteau, in bend between two bendlets gules; on a cauton, of the last, a cross-patee, or.

Crest: On a mount, vert. the trunk of a tree with two branches sprouting therefrom, and entwined with ivy, thereon a falcon, with wings displayed, ppr.

Motto: Alte volo.

Seat: Doveleys, Rochester, Staffordshire.

Club: Junior Naval and Military.

CLAN CHATTAN

It has previously been mentioned that the HAIGHWOOD families are members of the Clan Chattan, an association of clans. As members of this clan the Coat of Arms of Clan Chattan was also available and authorized for the HAIGHWOOD Clans, as well as the tartan of red, purple, black, yellow, green and blue plaid.

Origin of Name: Clan of the Cats.

Badge: Red Whortleberry.

War Cry: Clan Chattan.

Clansmen's Crest: A Cat Salient.

Motto: Touch not the cat bot a glove. (Touch not the cat without a glove).

Gaelic Name: Clann Gillacatan.

From The Clans and Tartans of Scotland pp. 66-67 by Robert BAIN 1938, quote: "Clan Chattan, or the 'Clan of the Cats', was a very ancient confederation of clans. Originally composed of the Mackintoshes, Davidsons, Macphersons, Mac-Gillivrays and MacBeans, it was later strengthened by the addition of other

clans such as the FARQUHARSONS (and the HAIGHWOODS).

Gillechattan Mor is claimed to have been the first authentic chief, and from him descended Eva, only child of Dougall Dall, 6th chief. Eva married in 1291, Angus, 6th Laird of Mackintosh, who thus became Captain of Clan Chattan.

The chiefs of Clan Macpherson claimed the chiefship of Clan Chattan on the grounds that they were descended from Muireach, the Parson of Kingussie (1173), who was also Chief of Clan Chattan. Muireach's eldest son was Gillechattan Patrick, grandfather of Eva, and his second son, Ewan Ban, was the progenitor of Clan Macpherson. It is now accepted however that the chiefship of Clan Chattan was a heritable honour and that the chiefship was conferred on Eva by her father.

For 200 years the two clans feuded over the chiefship and in 1672 Cluny Macpherson matriculated arms as "the laird of Cluny and the only true representer of the ancient and honourable family of Clan Chattan". The chief of Macintosh protested and the arms given to Cluny were withdrawn. He was given new arms as a cadet of Clan Chattan.

When the 28th chief of Mackintosh died, without male issue, he nominated his successor as Chief of Clan Mackintosh but not of Clan Chattan. His death separated the chiefship of both clans and, in 1492, Duncan Alexander MacKintosh, descendant of the Daviot branch of the Mackintoshes, was granted the arms of Clan Chattan by the Lord Lyon in the name of MacKintosh of MacKintosh-Torcastle." Unquote.

A NEW BEGINNING IN THE NEW COLONY OF VIRGINIA - 1650

Capt. John Smith's map of Virginia **1612** Original in Princeton University Library

PARISH OF MARTINS BRANDON, CHARLES CITY COUNTY, VIRGINIA - 1650

Martin's Brandon (meaning "plantation" or "settlement") was named for its owner and settler, Capt. John Martin, son of a London goldsmith, Sir Richard Martin, Master of the Royal Mint. John's brother-in-law was Sir Julius Caesar, Master of the Rolls - of the Privy Council, who in 1624 when Virginia became a Royal Colony, was appointed by King James to a Royal Commission to "settle a government" in Virginia. Captain Martin had arrived with Capt. John Smith in 1607 and was one of the seven men appointed by the London Company to serve as resident Council of the colony. Martin died after 1624 in Martin's Brandon, a few years after he was removed as the last original member of the Council.

Charles City County was established in 1634 from part of Original Shire. The original location of Martin's Brandon is now located in Prince George County, which was established in 1702/3 from part of Charles City County. To reach the area: take State Highway #10 southeast from Hopewell, Va. to the small village of Burrowsville (no post office), a short distance south, take County Road #611 to the historical area on the James River known today only as "BRANDON".

OUR PROGENITOR

"Forefather/ancestor in direct line"

FRANCIS HAWKWOOD/HAWGOOD/HOGWOOD

FRANCIS was probably the first of our surname ancestors (his wife's family may have arrived earlier) to reach the shores of America from England and settle in the new colony of Virginia which had seen the arrival, only ca. 43 years before, of Captain John SMITH in May 1607 with the first three boatloads of English immigrants settling on the northeast shore of the James River. The first known record of our progenitor is found on 12 AUG 1650 in Patent Book Vol. 2, p. 248 listing him as Fra. HAWKWOOD at which time he received a patent for ca. 50 acres of land in Charles City County, Va., along with forty-nine other settlers. The land was located "near the head of Powells Creek adj. to the land called Weynoake old Town" (Cavaliers and Pioneers Vol. 1, p. 198 by Nell Marion NUGENT, 1963).

On 14 OCT 1660 "ffrancis the son of ffrancis HOGWOOD" was baptised in the Parish of Martins Brandon, Charles City County, Va. The record may be located in the registers of the Episcopal Church on file at the Virginia State Library, Richmond. It was also published in the William and Mary College Quarterly Series 1, Vol. 4, p. 168.

On 30 JUL 1670 Fra. HAWGOOD received a second patent for ca. 50 acres on the South side of the James River in Charles City County, included with nine other persons (Cavaliers and Pioneers Vol. II, p. 74 by NUGENT).

Another early settler in America bearing a similar name was George HEYWOOD of Concord, Mass. who died 14 APR 1671 (A General Register of First Settlers of New England by FARMER). HEYWOOD is likely the English spelling of the name, while HAWKWOOD would be more closely related to our original family ties in

Scotland, both families may have migrated to England, with the HEYWOOD/HAYWOOD line having arrived there several generations prior to that of the HAWKWOOD/HOGWOOD. Perhaps a research conducted of several early generations of the two families before their removal to England would disclose their progenitor as being one and the same, while very likely being located among the clans in "auld Scotland". (To follow the genealogical line of one HEYWOOD/HAYWOOD family turn to Section "I" on p. 417.)

Perhaps in the future one of our descendants, or even one of us, will discover the exact date of Francis HOGWOOD's arrival in the Colonies and will continue the search for our kindred in England and on into the ancient history of Scotland, until that day, we the descendants of

FRANCIS HAWKWOOD/HOGWOOD/HAIGHWOOD/HEGWOOD/HAGOOD/HAYGOOD/HAIGWOOD

or, however the present generation may choose to spell the sur-name, can take great pride in the knowledge of our very early American heritage and the truly important role that our brave and adventurous ancestors have played in establishing and protecting this great Republic for our descendants yet to be born.

1. FRANCIS HOGWOOD (as spelled in his last will)

An Englishman, of Scottish descent, probably born between 1620-1630. His birthplace is not yet known, but may have been in the County Gloucester, England, probable birthplace of his wife. He died between 3 JAN 1676 (date of will) and 18 MAY 1677 (date of probate) in Surry County, Va. (Surry being established in 1652 from James City County.) He died one hundred years before the American Revolution in which several of his great, great grandsons fought. Francis was one of the earliest settlers in the new world, perhaps sailing from the seaport of Bristol or London, at least by early 1650 to settle in the colony of Virginia on the James River. As mentioned previously, he was located in Charles City Co. on 12 AUG 1650,

see land patent, and again on 14 OCT 1660 when a son Francis HOGWOOD (Jr.) was baptised. Francis HOGWOOD (Sr.) married (in England or after his arrival in America?) Elizabeth CREED, daughter of Ralph (Raiph,Raphael) and Grace CREED. Ralph was a carpenter, originally from Shirehampton, County of Gloucester, England. Elizabeth was the granddaughter of Edward and Elinor CREED of the same county, and the great granddaughter of Raphell, a husbandman (farmer), and Agnes CREED of the Parish of Westbury upon Trim, County of Gloucester, England.

The following information on the CREED family is taken from the Virginia Historical Magazine Vol. 56 pp.73-76, 1948:

"Raphell CREED (the great grandfather of Elizabeth Creed HOGWOOD), of the Parish of Westbury upon Trim, in the county of Gloucester, husbandman; will dated 28 October 1630; codicil dated 18 February 1632 (1632/3); proved 18 March 1632 (1632/3) at Bristol.

To a preacher to preach at my funerall, 6/8 - To the poor of Westbury 5/ - To my sonne Edward CREED, 5/, together with my book called Mr. Tyndall's works - To my grandchild Raphell CREED (the 2nd., this is the father of Elizabeth CREED HOGWOOD) my bibell, bedstead &c &c which lyeth in the chamber above the hall, &c provided always that Agnes, my wife, shall have the use thereof (except my bibell) during her life - To my grandchild William CREED, brother of the said Raphaell, 20/ in money together with my sworde and dagger - And whereas I do hold the graunt of the right woorthy Ralphe SADLER, Esquire, one messuage &c now in my tenure I do give and bequeath the same to my wife Agnes for the residue of fower score and nyneteen yeares which I have now graunted as the said Agnes shall happen to lyve and after her decease to my said grandchild Raphaell CREED for the residue of the said terme - To fower

of my grandchildren, viz. Mary CREED, Elizabeth CREED, Margaret CREED and Sara CREED (these are the aunts of Elizabeth Creed HOGWOOD) 10/ apiece at 21 years old or marriage - And whereas I doe hold of the said Ralphe SADLER, Esquire, all manner of Tithes &c. mentioned in one Indenture of Lease to mee thereof made and graunted I doe give and bequeath the said Tithes &c unto my said wife Agnes for the residue of the terme of 21 yeeres which I have therein if she shall so long live and after her death to my said grandchild Raphaell CREED from the residue of the said terme on condition he shall pay his brother William CREED £50 within 12 months after taking possession - To every of the children of my kinsman John CREED, of Compton, 12 pence apeece - Residue to wife Agnes CREED, and she named sole executrix - Friends Robert WASBOROWEN and Edward RUMNEY to be overseers of will. Signes: Raphaell X (his mark) CREED - Witnesses: William KNIGHT, George LYMELL - Codicil: cancelling bequest of certain goods to Raphaell CREED and bequeathing them to Margaret CREED and Sarah CREED, the two youngest daughters of my son Edward CREED - Neighbours William WALTER, Edward RUMNY and Robert WASBOROWE to be overseers - Signed: Raphell X (his mark) CREED - Witnesses: Agnes X (her mark) CREED, Edward X (his mark) CREED, William CREED. - Bristol (England) Probate District Registry."

"Agnes CREED (the great grandmother of Elizabeth Creed HOGWOOD), of Compton Greenfield within the parish of Henbury in Com' Glouc'(ester), widowe; will dated 11 March 1633 (1633/4); (no record of proof endorsed) - To Edward CREEDE, my sonne, one shilling, to be paid to him by Joane REDMAN, my grandchilde and his daughter. - Residue of estate to Joane REDMAN, wife of Peter REDMAN, of Compton, aforesaid - Signed: Agnes X (her mark) CREED - Witnesses: Timot HOLLAND, Richard X (his mark) STALLARD. - Bristol (England) Probate District Registry."

"Edward CREED (the grandfather of Elizabeth Creed HOGWOOD), of Sheershampton (Shirehampton) in the County of Gloucester, Clerk; will dated 4 December 1647; proved at Bristol 1649 (but no probate endorsed). - To be buried in the Chapell of Sheerehampton or else in the South portche of the Parish Churche of Westbury. - To Raphell, my disobedient sonn twelve pence in money (and prayer that he may reform his life). - To my daughter Joan REDMAN, 2/6. - To my daughter Elizabeth, 2/6. - To my daughter Margarett, 2/6. - To my daughter Sarah 2/6. - To my son William CREED 2/6 in money and also my booke of Mr. Tindall's works. - Residue of estate to my wife Elinor and she named sole executrix. Will 'Written with my owne hand -' Witnesses: Moris SMITH, Christopher X (his mark) SMITH. - Bristol (England) Probate District Registry."

"Ralph, Raiph, or Raphael CREED was an early settler of Surry County, Virginia. He is first mentioned in 1655 as ship's carpenter of the 'York' (Lower Norfolk Country Antiquary, IV, 82). His first appearance in the records of Surry County was on May 3, 1658, when Joseph WHITMELL mortgaged his crop to him (Surry County record, Wills & Deed 1645-71, p. 117). On May 30, 1659, he deeded to Thomas CHIVERS 1,100 odd acres of land, lately in the possession of Richard HILL, which had been sold CREED by Col. George JORDAN (id., p. 151). As Raiph CREED, carpenter, he was deeded 150 acres by Thomas FLOOD August 27, 1661 (id., p. 172), and at his death, this property passed to his son, William CREED, who dying without issue, it descended to a daughter, Mary CREED, 'according to the will of her father, Raphael CREED,' (unfortunately, the will of Raphael CREED, of Surry County, does not appear in the remaining Surry County records) and was sold by Mary and her

husband, David ANDREWS, Jr., to William EDWARDS, January 6, 1690/91 (Surry County records, Wills and Deeds 1687-94, p. 195). Thomas WALL made a mortgage of his property to Ralph CREED February 7, 1663/4, died soon afterwards, and his son, Thomas WALL, Jr., bound himself apprentice to Ralph CREED, carpenter, September 6, 1664 (Surry County records, Wills & Deeds 1645-71, p. 230 and 244). Ralph CREED is shown as a resident of Southwark Parish, Surry County, with two tithables in his family, on June 10, 1668 (id., p. 316), and died between that time and September 2, 1668, when there is a record of a list of 'Debts demanded from the estate of Raphaell CREED' (id., p. 311). A sale of goods from the estate made by the widow CREED, October 15, 1668, records sales amounting to 7,781 lbs. of tobacco, and includes among other items 'the printed Laws of Virginia & a good Sermon book,' and '1 salmebook (Psalm book)' (id., p. 317). The widow, Grace CREED, married second, Edward WARREN, who had previously been married to Mrs. Aylce (CROXON)Carter PARKE, widow successively of William CARTER and Capt. Giles PARKE --- Mrs. Grace Creed WARREN died probably early in 1676, as her son-in-law, Francis HOGWOOD, acknowledged receipt of the estate of Mary CREED from Edward WARREN March 29, 1676 (Surry County records, Wills & Deeds 1671-84, p. 115). Edward WARREN's will, dated April 15, 1676, and probated May 2, 1676, states that he wishes to be buried 'by my loving wife Grace CREEDE,' and leaves his property to his son-in-law (step-son), William CREEDE and his four daughters-in-law (step-daughters), mentioning by name Johney (Joane?) and Mary CREEDE (id., p. 114). The five children of Raphael and Grace CREED were: (1) Elizabeth CREED, who married Francis HOGWOOD and had issue, Richard, William, George and (daughter) Frances HOGWOOD (please note that these names are from the will of Francis HOGWOOD and their

son, Francis (Jr.), who was baptised on 14 OCT 1660 was not named in the will indicating that he must have died young); (2) Maudlin CREED who married first, Marmaduke BECKWITH (d. 1670); second, Edward OLIVER (1649-1676), and third 1676, John WARREN, and had at least two BECKWITH daughters, Elizabeth and Grace; (3) Johney (Joane?) CREED married probably Noah BAREFOOT; (4) Mary CREED married first, 1678, John FLOOD; second, 1679, David ANDREWS, Jr.; and (5) William CREED, d.s.p. 1688, leaving his property to David ANDREWS and Noah BAREFOOT. A fuller discussion of Ralph CREED's descendants will appear in a later issue of this magazine.

It appears highly probable that the Raphael CREED (named as a son in the will of Edward CREED, of Shirehampton, Glocester, and as grandson in the will of Raphell CREED, of the parish of Westbury, upon Trim, Gloucester) is identical with Ralph or Raphael CREED of Surry County. Joan CREED, mentioned in the wills as wife of Peter REDMAN, may offer the clue to the English origin of another early Virginia settler, namely, John REDMAN of Westmoreland County (1623-1673), whose first son was named Peter. - B.C. HOLTZCLAW." unquote.

Elizabeth (CREED) HOGWOOD apparently preceeded her husband Francis in death since he said in his will that he wanted to be "decently Interred by my wife". Elizabeth is shown on a receipt from Edward OLIVER made on 7 NOV 1675 as follows: "for one browne heifer of two years, recd. of Elizabeth the wife of ffrancis HOGWOOD...being given by the said Elizabeth & her sd. Husband unto Elizabeth BECKWITH orphan she being Godmother & Aunte unto sd. orphan". (Surry Co., Va. Record Bk. 1671-1684, p. 89).

Rec[d] of Elizabeth the Wife of Francis Hogwood one
browne heyfer two yeard old, being cropt on the right Eare
a Slitt in the Left, one upper hook one under hook in the left
Eare, the above said beast being given by the said Elizabeth
her late Husband to Elizabeth Beckwith Orphan, shee being
Godmother. And doe inti[t]le the s[d] Orphan, the s[d] Heyfer & her
female Increase to goe on Record for the s[d] Orphan, &
Male Increase to Edward Oliver, if the said Orphan dye before
one whereby they be of Age or Marriage, they that shall have all the
Grace Beckwith her Sister, & this make it be Kept upon
all the Increase that God shall please to send, that they
may not be Sold nor taken away from Ed Oliver his Debly
& it is humbly prayed that this may stand upon Record
it being Signed by the s[d] Edward Oliver Dated 7[br] 7[th]
1675

Signed Edward O Oliver
his marke

Acknowledged in Open Court by Subscribed
7[br] 7[th] 1675, & ordered &c.

Given by Grace Warren the Wife of Edw[d] Warren a
Cinder heyfer of two yeares old & a halfe old unto her Grand-
child & Goddaughter Greene Beckwith Orphan, w[th] female
Increase, & Male Increase to goe to Edward Oliver & s[d]
Orphans Father in Law he having rec[d] the said heyfer
if the said Orphan shall dye before Marriage or full Age
then her Sister Elizabeth, the marke being a Crop and Hoole only
Slitt Eare, a hole in the Left Eare, & Increase to be of
the same marke, to goe on for y[e] use of the s[d] Orphan
and to no other Intent whatsoev[r] & this to stand upon
Record, Dated the 7[th] day of 7[br] 1675.

Signed Edward O Oliver
his marke

Acknowledged in Court 7[br] 7[th] 1675
& ordered &c. Test Wm Edwards Cl

A COPY TESTE:
FRANK V. EMMERSON, JR., Clerk
CIRCUIT COURT OF SURRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA
By: _____ (Deputy) Clerk

178

DATED: 1675

Receipts to Elizabeth (CREED) HOGWOOD, wife of Francis #1, and to Grace CREED-WARREN, widow of Ralph CREED and mother of Elizabeth; for "heyfers" they gave Elizabeth and Grace BECKWITH, orphans and granddaughters of Grace CREED-WARREN.

(1 g-a)

Additional information found on Francis HOGWOOD and his father-in-law, Ralph CREED as taken from the book entitled Surry County Records (Surry County, Virginia, 1652-1684) by Eliza Timberlake DAVIS as reprinted in 1980. (Pages 49, 51, 87 and 90).

(1) From Bk. I, 1652-1672 Surry County Records, Surry Co., Va. quote: "Page 230. Feb. 1663. Thomas WALL owes debt to Mr. Edward SUGG, of Bristoll, wherein Ralph CREED stands engaged with me; and do, for his security, bind over to Ralph CREED his whole estate in Virginia, to satisfy until it is paid. Signed: Thomas WALL, Wit.: Francis HOGWOOD, Thos. CARY." unquote.

(2) And from the same Bk. I: quote: "Page 231. 16 Feb. 1663. Inventory of the goods of Thos. WALL, 16 Feb. 1663, at the request of Ralph CREED, and presented to Court, debt due for Ralph CREED, himself, and Rob. CARTERAGE for five days and a half to bring said WALL and his cheste from Newport News att 20 lbs. tob. a day, and two-thirds boat hire for yr voyage, and three and a half days going to pay Mr. SUGG, also for Wif's attendance upon him in his sickness, with the comfortablest things that a man in his condition could expect, to washing his linning from the time he arrived until he dyed, being newly come from sea very nasty, to entertaining those that came to bury him with three volleys of shott and digging his grave with the trouble of his funerall to paid appraisers according to law etc." unquote.

(3) Again the same Bk. I: quote: "Page 243. 4 July 1664. The corpse of an unknown young man was found at the Landinge of Mr. Benjamin HARRISON, and it was necessary to bury him immediately. Jury saw the body. Foreman, Mr. Henry BRIGS. " unquote. (Eleven other members of the jury were named and at the end of the list was "Frentris HOGWOOD, constable". This was

probably meant to be Francis HOGWOOD).

(4) Continuing in Bk. I: quote: "Page 244. 6 Sept. 1664. Thos. WALL, the sonne of Thos. WALL, of Southwarke Parish, Surry County, hath putt himself to Ralph CREED, carpenter, for five years. Wit.: Francis HOGWOOD, Thos. CARY." unquote.

(5) From Bk. II, 1671-1684 Surry County Records, Surry Co., Va. quote: "Page 39. Coroner's inquest over Mr. Tho. WILHAM, cast ashore at Coll. Geo. JORDAN's landing, disquieted in drink, got out of Great cabin Port, aboard ye Thomas & Edward, etc., 9 June 1673." unquote. (Thirteen members of the jury were listed, including "ffra. HOGWOOD").

(6) Also, in Bk. II we find, quote: "Page 51. 7 April 1674. Probate Tho. WE(A)LL's will by Fra. HOGWOOD. Given at James Citty by Sr. Wm. BERKELEY, Knt., etc." unquote.

The following entry may be found in the book Wills and Administrations of Surry County, Virginia 1671-1750 p. 134 also by Eliza Timberlake DAVIS and reprinted in 1980. quote: " WALL, Thomas: Nuncupative Will. Made: 9 NOV., 1673. 20 Nov., 1673 by Richard HOGWOOD (eldest son of Francis) and James MATHEWS. Put into writing at the request of Francis HOGWOOD, heir to the estate. Debts of tobacco due to Lt. Coll. JORDAN, Robert BURGESS, Jno. EMERSON and Christopher FOSTER, and they owed him likewise. Francis HOGWOOD should take all he had in Virginia, pay his debts, and keep the rest. Wit: Richard HOGWOOD, James MATHEWS. Book 2, p. 37 (a)." unquote.

p. 1st

In the Name of God Amen

I Francis Hogwood of Surry County being very Sick but
praised be God in perfect Sense & mind, Doe make this my last Will &
Testam: first Recommending my Soule to God that gave it, trusting in
the merritts of Jesus Christ for my Salvation, & Disposs —
my Worldly Estate as followeth

first I Doe will and ord: that all my Cattle bedding & my Mare & my
pewter be Equally divided amongst my fower Children viz: Richard
William George & my daughter Frances & ½ all & singl of my goods &
my hoggs shall be apprayed & Equally divided amongst my
said fower Children, only I doe appoynte that Richard having
a Gun already William & George shall have the other two

Secondly I give unto my 3d daughter my two Gold Rings, one for him
& the other for him & my Sister Mary Todd

And I Desire my Good Friend Coll Jordan to take my Son George
into his Care, & in of Care of his Godmother Mary Todd to Bring him
Kindely up & Brought up & what he hath p Served for him

I Desire all my Just debts to be paid & what the said Coll
Jordan shall upon his oath find due to be paid him

And I Doe make my Son Richd my Sole Exo to See this my Will
p formed, & doe desire the said Jordan wth Ben: Harrison & Majo:
Browne to assist him in the dividing & Setling the Childrens
there Estates, desiring that William Hogwood may dispose of
himself to Some good Trade & my reason I think he should be obedient to my Exo:

I Doe also leave my said Exo: to possess my house Land &c
long as my right shall Continue with all ye provisions to Keepe
the house & my Children till all things be Setled, & that he doe See me
decently Interred by my wife, whereunto I have Sett my
hand & Seale this third day of Janry 167[illegible] I Desire that my Son George
may have what right the Law will give him in ye Mare
now in dispute & to have his owne Choice & ye Mare of
Seales Signed & delivered as his Last Will & Testamt in the Presence of us Geo: Jordan, Thomas Flood

Signed Seale
Fran H Hogwood
and
seal

Surry County May ye 1677

The above mentioned Will was proved in Court by the oaths
of the Witnesses Geo: Jordan & Thos Flood & ordered May 14th 77
p Wm Edwards Cl

A COPY TESTE
FRANK V. EMERSON, JR., Clerk
CIRCUIT COURT OF SURRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA
[signature] (Deputy) Clerk

The Last Will of Francis HOGWOOD, dtd. 3 JAN 1676 (#1)

From Surry Co., Va. Record Book 1671-84, p. 122

(1 i-a)

Francis HOGWOOD's Last Will is recorded in Surry Co., Va. Record Book 1671-84, p. 122 and is as follows: "In the Name of God Amen I Francis HOGWOOD of Surry County being very sick but praised be God in pfect Sence & Minde, Doe make this my last Will & Testamt: first I recomend my Soule to God that gave it, trusting in the meritts of Jesus Christ for my salvation, & I dispose of my worldly Estate as followeth first I doe Will and Ord: that all my Cattle bedding & my Mare & my pewter be equally divided amongst my fower Children (Vizt) Richard William George & my Daughter Frances, & yt all the rest of my goods & my hoggs shall be apprazzed & Equally divided...only...that Richard having a Gun already William & George have the other two. Secondly I give unto my sd Daughter my two Gold Rings & one bodkin and the other bodkin to my Sister Mary CREED. And I desire my Good ffrend Lt. Coll. JORDAN to take my son George into his care, & into ye Care of his Godmother Mary ROME to see him kindly used & brought up & what he hath pserved for him...And I doe make my son Richd. my soll Exr. to see this my Will pformed & doe desire the said JORDAN, mr Ben: HARRISON & Major BROWNE to assist him in the dividing...desireing that William HOGWOOD may dispose of himself to some good Trade...I doe also leave my said Exor: to possess my house...so long as my right shall continue...& that he doe see me decently Interred by my wife, whereunto I have sett my hand this third day of Janry. 1676. I desire that my Son George may have what right the law will give him in ye Mare now in dispute & to have his owne Chest. (signed) FRAN: (his mark "H") HOGWOOD, ye mke of. Witness: George JORDAN, Thomas fflood".

Children Include:

i. Richard HOGWOOD the eldest died in 1678.

ii. William HOGWOOD probably came of age before 22 JUL 1683,

for there is a receipt signed by Wm. (his mark MH) HOWGOOD for his share of his father's estate, received from John WARREN. (Surry Co., Va. Record Bk. 1671-84, p. 346). In the Prince George Co., Va. Record Bk. of 1713-28, p. 62 dtd. 9 JUN 1715 the Last Will of Susanna BARTON was witnessed by a William HOGWOOD, he had signed it with his mark "X". Supposedly he had a nephew of the same name, who wrote his own name. Susanna BARTON's Last Will was also witnessed by a Thomas DANIEL...five years later, this could be the same Thomas DANIELL who made his Last Will in Surry Co., Va. on 29 FEB 1720 (Bk. 7, p. 281) and reading: "I give unto Joan HOGWOOD twenty schillings. I Give unto Willm. HOGWOOD my new suit of Cloaths. I give unto Willm. DUELL all my old weareing Cloaths. I give unto Eliza. HOGWOOD twenty Shillings. I give unto George HOGWOOD my black Suit of Cloaths with all the rest of my Estate after all my Debts are paid to bury me". unquote. Joan was the wife of William HAYGOOD and perhaps the daughter of Thomas DANIEL, (Virginia Historical Genealogies p. 196 by John Bennett BODDIE). An inventory of her estate was returned in Prince George Co. on 7 MAY 1720 by Robert RIVERS, Adm. (p. 406).

2. iii. George HOGWOOD (Sr.)

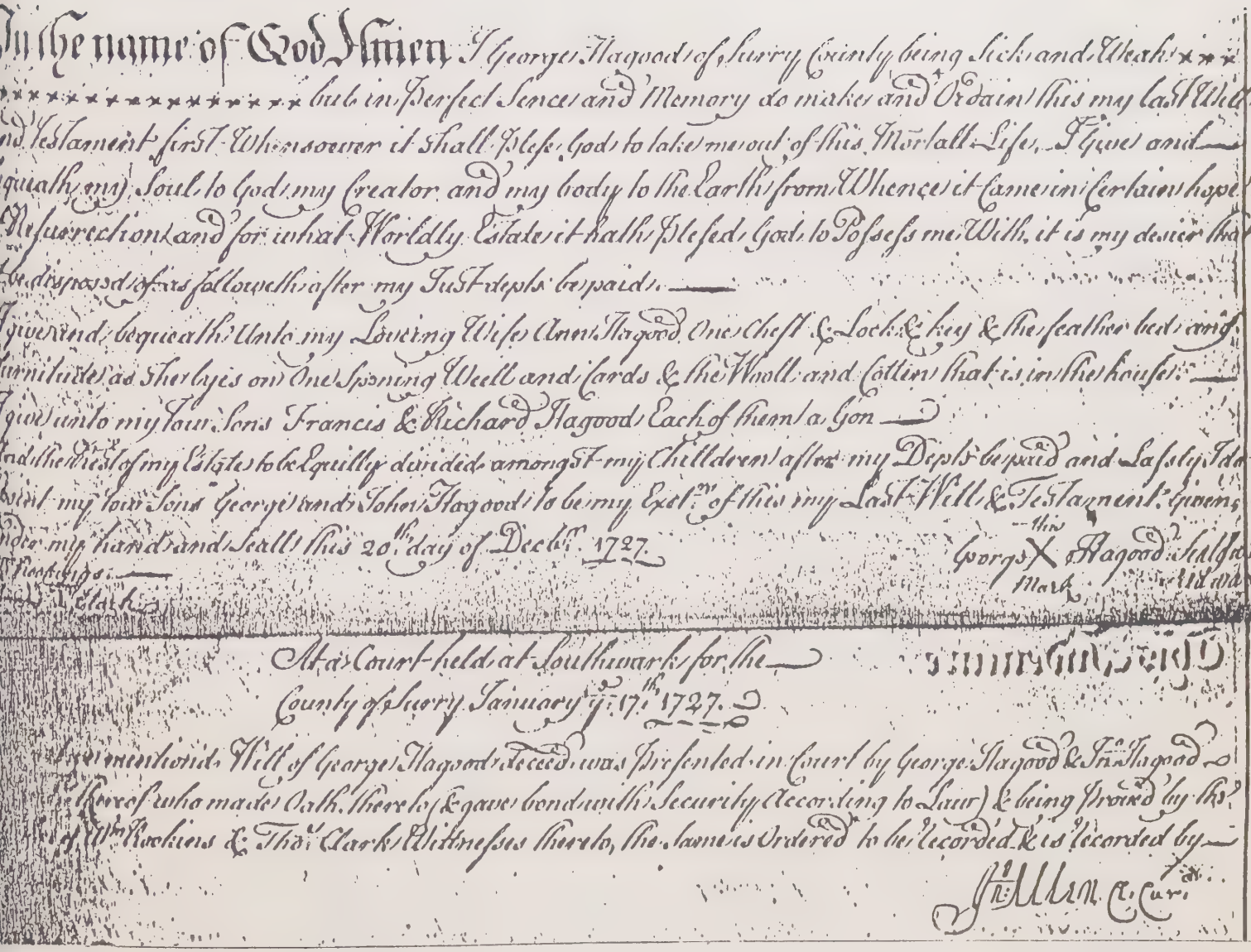
iv. Frances HOGWOOD no information on this daughter, except for what was stated in her father's Last Will.

v. Francis HOGWOOD (Jr.) a son baptised on 14 OCT 1660 in the Parish of Martins Brandon, Charles City Co., Va. He probably died young since he was not mentioned in his father's will.

2. GEORGE HOGWOOD (Sr.) (Issue of #1)

b. Surry Co., Virginia. Married Ann. Son of Francis HOGWOOD and Elizabeth CREED. George was still a minor at the time of his father's Last Will (dtd. JAN 1676) and probably quite young at the time, as careful directions are given for his care. He supposedly lived all his life in Surry Co., Va., but with no proof of having owned land in that county. On 13 OCT 1727 (shortly before his death, or at least his Last Will) George HAGOOD of Surry Co. finally received a land grant in Brunswick County (Patent Bk.13, p.179). This grant consisted of 345 acres on the north side of Maherin River at the Sappony Indian Line and on the east side of Totero Creek. (Notice the name change to HAGOOD).

Two months after receiving the Land Grant he made his Last Will dated 20 DEC 1727 in Surry Co., Va. The Will is as follows: "In the name of God Amen, I George HAGOOD of Surry County being Sick and Weak but in Perfest Sense and Memory do make and Ordain this my last Will and Testament first Whensoever it shall plese God to take me out of this Mortall Life, I Give and bequeath my Soul to God my Creator and my body to the Earth from Whence it Came in Certain hope of Resurrection and for What Worldly Estate it hath Plesed God to Possess me With, it is my desier that it be deposed of as followeth after my Just depts be paid. Impres. I give and bequeath unto my Loveing Wife Ann HAGOOD one Chest & Lock & key & the feather bed and furniture as she lyes on One Spening Weell and Cards & the Wooll and Cotten that is in the house. Itm. I give unto my tow Sons Francis & Richard HAGOOD Each of them a Gon. And the Rest of my Estate to be Equilly divided amongst my Children after my Depts be paid and Lassly I do apoint my tow sons George and John HAGOOD to be my Exctrs. Given under my hand and Seall this 20th day of Decbr. 1727.



In the name of God Amen I George Hagood of Surry County being Sick and Weak
but in Perfect Sence and Memory do make and Ordain this my Last Will
and Testament first Whensoever it Shall Please God to take me out of this Mortall Life I Give and
Equally my Soul to God my Creator and my body to the Earth from Whence it Came in Certain hope
Resurrection and for what Worldly Estate it hath Pleased God to Possess me With it is my desire that
be disposed of as followeth after my Just Debts be paid
I give and bequeath Unto my Loveing Wife Ann Hagood One Chest & Lock & key & the feather bed and
furniture as She lyes on One Spining Wheel and Cards & the Wheel and Cotton that is in the house
I give unto my four Sons Francis & Richard Hagood Each of them a Gun
and the rest of my Estate to be Equilly divided amongst my Children after my Debts be paid and Lastly I do
Constitute my two Sons George and John Hagood to be my Exec.rs of this my Last Will & Testament Given
under my hand and Seall this 20th day of Dec.br 1727
Test Wm Clark
George X Hagood his Mark

At a Court held at Southwarke for the
County of Surry January y.e 17th 1727.

This Will and Testament was Presented in Court by George Hagood & Jno Hagood
the Exrs who made Oath thereto & gave bond with Security According to Law & being Proved by the
Oaths of Wm Rookins & Wm Clark Witnesses thereto, the same is Ordered to be Recorded & is Recorded by
Jno Allen C. Cur.

The Last Will of GEORGE HAGOOD (HOGWOOD) (Sr.) #2
Dated 20 DEC 1727 - Surry County, Virginia

(signed) George (his mark "X") HAGOOD. Witness: Wm. ROOKINGS, Thomas CLARK." unquote.

In regards to the above Last Will of George HAGOOD, Mr. Jonathan B. BUTCHER, Professional Researcher, who did much of the research on the HAGOOD Family in Virginia, wrote the following and is quoted verbatum herein: "To see why this will is misleading it is necessary to understand somewhat of the laws and customs of the time. Virginia law in the colonial era very strongly favored the customs of primogeniture, by which all lands belonging to a deceased person passed intact to the eldest son, unless otherwise bequeathed. Because it was thus presumed that the eldest son would inherit the land we sometimes find Wills where neither this son or the land is mentioned. This is apparently the case here, for George did not bequeath his land in the will, but later we find that this land was inherited by William HAGOOD. Thus the purpose of the will was merely to bequeath the personal property, particularly the testator's guns. We may then identify George's sons as follows..." unquote.

Children Include:

3. i. William HAGOOD probably b. ca. 1690/1700.

4. ii. George HAGOOD, Jr. probably b. ca. 1695/1705.

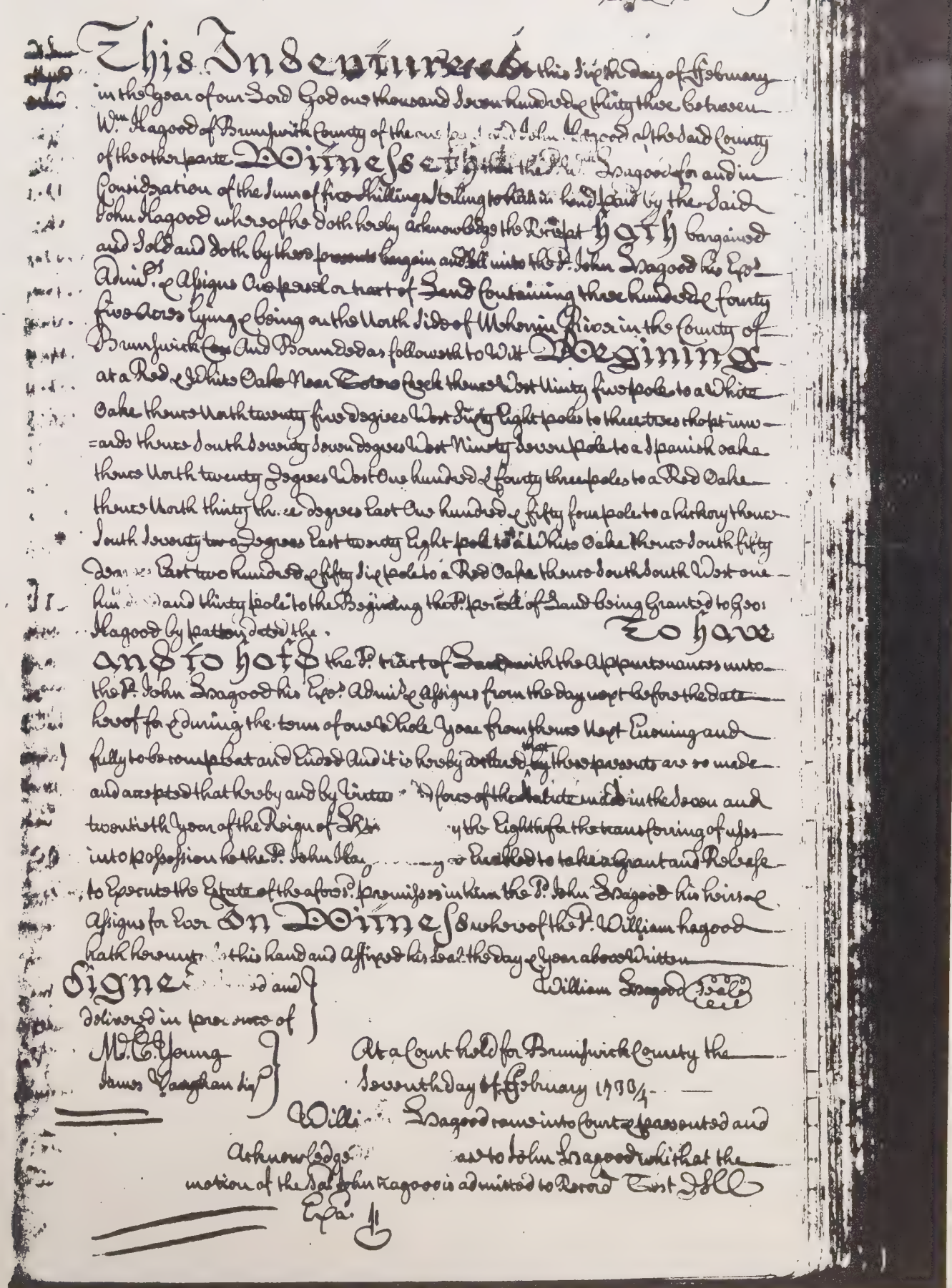
5. iii. John HAGOOD probably b. ca. 1700/1705.

6. iv. Francis HAGOOD

7. v. Richard HAGOOD

3. WILLIAM HAGOOD (Sr.) (Issue of #2)

b. ca. 1690/1700 Surry Co., Va. His wife was Mary. Son of George and Ann HOGWOOD, Sr. He inherited his father's Brunswick Co., Va. lands. He had perhaps already settled there when his father made his Last Will. William's



This Indenture made this Eighth Day of February in the Year of our Lord God one Thousand Seven hundred & thirty three Between Wm Hagood of Brunswick County of the one part and John Hagood of the said County of the other part Witnesseth that the Said Hagood for and in Consideration of the Sum of five Shillings Sterling to him in hand paid by the said John Hagood whereof he doth hereby acknowledge the Receipt hath Bargained and Sold and doth by these presents Bargain and Sell unto the Said John Hagood his Exrs Admrs & Assigns One parcel or tract of Land containing three hundred & fourty five Acres lying & being on the North Side of Meherrin River in the County of Brunswick & Bounded as followeth to Wit Beginning at a Red & White Oake Near Cotton Neck thence West Ninety five poles to a White Oake thence North twenty five degrees West Sixty Eight poles to three trees thence Runs = and thence South Seventy Seven degrees West Ninety Seven pole to a Spanish Oake thence North twenty Degrees West One hundred & fourty three poles to a Red Oake thence North thirty three degrees East One hundred & fifty four pole to a Hickory thence South Seventy two Degrees East twenty Eight pole to a White Oake thence South fifty Seven East two hundred & fifty Six poles to a Red Oake thence South South West one hundred and thirty poles to the Beginning the Parcel of Land being Granted to Geo: Hagood by patent dated the . To have and to hold the Said tract of Land with the Appurtenances unto the Said John Hagood his Exrs Admrs & Assigns from the day next before the date hereof for & during the term of one whole Year from thence next Ensuing and fully to be compleat and Ended And it is hereby Declared that by these presents are so made and accepted that hereby and by Virtue of the Statute made in the Seven and twentieth Year of the Reign of Kg[illegible] of the Kingdom of England for transferring of uses into possession he the Said John Hagood is enabled to take a Grant and Release to Execute the Estate of the aforesaid premises in him the Said John Hagood his heirs & Assigns for ever In Witness whereof the Said William Hagood hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his Seal the day & Year above Written

Signed Sealed and Delivered in presence of

M. C. Young
James Vaughan Jr

William Hagood (Seal)

At a Court held for Brunswick County the Seventh day of February 1733/4 —

Willi[illegible] Hagood came into Court & Acknowledged this Deed to John Hagood which the motion of the Said John Hagood is admitted to Record Test J. Hill Cl Cur.

INDENTURE between WILLIAM HAGOOD #3 and his brother, JOHN HAGOOD.

Dated 6 FEB 1733 - Brunswick County, Virginia.

parentage is implied by a deed of lease and release dated 6-7 FEB 1733 (this was a standard, although somewhat confusing way of transferring title). The Lease segment reads as follows: (Brunswick Co., Va. Record Bk.1, p.95): "This Indenture made this Sixth day of ffebruary in the year of our Lord God one thousand seven hundred & thirty three between Wm. HAGOOD of Brunswick County...and John HAGOOD of the said County... Witnesseth that the sd. Wm. HAGOOD for...the sum of five Shillings Sterling...hath...sold...unto sd. John HAGOOD...percel or tract of Land Containing three hundred & forty five acres...on the North side of Meherrin River...Beginning at a Red & White Oake Near Totero Creek... the sd. percell of Land being Granted to Geo: HAGOOD by patten dated the (blank)...to hold...during the term of one year...(signed) William HAGOOD Witness: M.C. YOUNG, James VAUGHAN." unquote. No additional payment was noted in the release deed, therefore the whole transfer was basically a gift.

On 13 OCT 1727, the same date as his father's Land Grant, William received a patent of 330 acres on the north side of Maherin River and on the west side of Briery Creek in Brunswick Co., Va. (Patent Bk.13, p.188). He sold 130 acres of this patent, "beloe my plantation" for 5 shillings to George HAGOOD (Jr.) (his brother) on 1 APR 1736 (Bk.1, p.263). Thus William sold lands to two of his brothers at nominal fees.

It is possible that William served briefly in some county office in Brunswick Co. We find that the inventory of the estate of James VAUGHN was sworn to "before Mr. William HAGOOD" on 5 DEC 1735 (Record Bk.1, p.250) but perhaps this is intended to mean that William was the person who made the inventory.

On 20 JUL 1738 William received a second grant of 250 acres on the north side of Briery Creek (Patent Bk.18, p.35). This tract, although not formally patented, and the remaining 200 acres of the earlier patent are referred to in a mortgage deed William made to Theophilus FIELD for 45 pounds on 1 JUN 1738 (Bk.1, p.365) witnessed by Drury STITH, Moses DUNKLEY and Clem READ. Mr. FIELD recorded a release from this mortgage on 3 NOV 1743 (Bk.2, p.402). This land may have been sold by William to Thomas TWITTY in 1743, with his wife, Mary, supposedly co-signing the deed.

On 12 JAN 1746 William received a grant of 404 acres on the south side of Stith's Creek (Patent Bk.28, p.53). This grant was made in Brunswick Co., but the land soon fell into Lunenburg County, which explains why William does not appear on the surviving Brunswick tithe list of 1748, William was tithed in Lunenburg Co., Va. in 1748, 1749, 1751 and 1752.

William sold the above grant in 1748. (Lunenburg Co. Deed Bk.2, p.371). "This indenture made the Second Day of May in the Year of Our Lord God one thousand seven hundred and forty eight Between William HAGOOD of the County of Lunenburgh...Witnesseth that the said William HAGOOD for... Forty seven pounds ten shillings...hath...sold...unto the said James WILLIAMS...a Certain Tract or Parcel of Land containing Four hundred and four Acres lying...on the south side of Stiths Creek...which was Granted to the said William HAGWOOD by Letters Pattent dated...the Twelfth day of January One thousand seven hundred and forty six...(signed) Wm. HAGOOD Witness: S. DELONY. Acknowledged 2 MAY 1748."

William does not again appear in the Lunenburg Co., Va. deeds. The reference in the deed from James WILLIAMS to Isaac JOHNSON on 3 AUG 1761 for land

on Stiths Creek "joining William HAGOOD" probably refers to a tract next to that already mentioned and the old boundaries have been copied in the description. William does not appear in the deeds of Mecklenburg Co. formed from Lunenburg in 1765, no probate record is found for him in these counties. Because William and his sons did not own land after the sale in 1748 may mean that their economic status had declined, they had moved to another state, or they had died. The next available tithe list for Lunenburg Co. is dated 1764 and lists no HAGOOD. William may have moved with his family to North Carolina. If he died in Virginia he left no probate record. There is a chance that he may have moved back across the line into Brunswick Co. The Order Books there possess partial, original indexes after 1753...the following law suit is recorded: (Bk. 5, p. 168) "FEB 1754 William HAGOOD Plf. vs. Hezekiah POWELL Deft. In Trespass. The Deft. not being Arrested...an Alias Capias is awarded...to the next court." This suit abated in MAY 1754 (Bk. 5, p. 210). This law suit could possibly have referred to William Jr.

Children Include:

8. i. Benjamin HAGOOD b. in the 1720's.

9. ii. William HAGOOD, Jr. b. before 1731.

iii. John HAGOOD b. ca. 1733/35. He m. Lucy RAWLINGS on 12 MAY 1756 in Brunswick Co., Va. He was in his father's household in 1752. He signed his Last Will on 5 NOV 1807 in Warren Co., N.C. and his widow made her Last Will on 6 AUG 1821 in the same county. Some researchers believe he may have been the John HAGUEWOOD who appeared in the 1790C. of Ninety-Six District, Edgefield Co.,S.C. In this census John was shown

as Head of Family with 3 males under 16 yrs. of age and 2 females in his household.

4. GEORGE HAGOOD, Jr. (Issue of #2)

b. probably before 1706. d. before 13 APR 1782 (Orange Co., N.C. Estates Inventory Bk. 1758-85). He m. Martha. He was the son of George (Sr.) and Ann HOGWOOD. He was old enough to be an executor of his father's Last Will in 1727. He followed his brother, William, to Brunswick Co., Va. and received from William 130 acres on the west side of Briery Creek on 1 APR 1736 (Bk. 1, p. 263). He obtained another 100 acres of land from Benjamin LANIER in 1750 (Bk. 4, p. 88) and is listed on the 1748 tithe list of Brunswick Co., Va. next to his brother Francis. "George HAGOOD and his wife Martha of Brunswick Co. sold both these tracts to George STEAGALL of Amelia Co. for 117 pounds, 10 shillings on 28 JAN 1755 (Bk. 5, p. 643). Shortly afterwards he would appear to have followed his brother John to Orange Co., North Carolina". He was excused from taxes in Orange Co. on 16 APR 1762 and witnessed the Last Will of James HAYGOOD on 20 FEB 1768. (James was a nephew of George Jr. and the son of John HAGOOD, Sr.

Children Include:

i. Bird HAYGOOD as spelled in the 1790C. Montgomery Co., N.C.

ii. Jesse HAGWOOD received a Revolutionary Voucher in Hillsboro District, which included Orange County, N.C. on 10 JUN 1783. A Revolutionary Pension application (R-4432) is indexed for Elizabeth, the widow of Jesse HAGOOD.

5. JOHN HAGOOD (Sr.) (Issue of #2)

b. shortly before 1706. Son of George (Sr.) and Ann HOGWOOD. He obtained

345 acres of land on the north side of Maherin River in Brunswick Co., Va. near Totero Creek from his brother William HAGOOD on 6 FEB 1733 (Bk.1, p.95). On 2 MAR 1741 he sold 100 acres from this on the south side of Totero Creek for 5 shillings to a younger brother, Francis HAGOOD, "being land where said Frances HAGOOD now lives" (Bk.2, p.140). John HAGOOD, Sr. may have left Brunswick Co. in the early 1750's leaving his name-sake and eldest son, John Jr. with the land on Totero Creek. The senior John is probably the "John HOGWOOD & son James" found in Orange Co., N.C. on the tax of 1755. He therefore left at least two sons.

Children Include:

10. i. John HAGOOD, Jr. probably b. by 1730.

11. ii. James HAGOOD b. before 1739.

6. FRANCIS HAGOOD (Issue of #2)

Son of George (Sr.) and Ann HOGWOOD. His wife was named Sarah. He purchased 100 acres of land on Totero Creek from his brother John Sr. in 1741. Francis was listed in the Brunswick Co., Va. tithe list of 1748, but not that of 1769. He probably moved across the border into Bute Co., N.C. (presently Warren Co.) in the late 1760's. He does not appear on the Bute Co. tax of 1766, but on that of 1771 in Col. William JOHNSON's list is "Francis HOGWOOD, sons William & Reuben" for 3 polls (a version of this list published in North Carolina Genealogy incorrectly transcribed the name as HAYWOOD.).

On 16 FEB 1770 Francis HAGWOOD of Bute Co., N.C. purchased from Thomas EATON 247½ acres "described in a deed from Thomas JOHNS, Jr. to Daniel PEGRAM" (Bk.3, p.32). This was apparently the same tract on Owens Creek

that "William HAGWOOD & Sarah his wife, Reuben HAGWOOD & Phebe his wife and Francis HAGWOOD & Sarah his wife" sold for 120 pounds to Permanus WILLIAMS on 18 DEC 1777 (Bk. 6, p. 287). Francis died or moved elsewhere before the Warren Co. tax of 1779. He left at least two sons.

Children Include:

12. i. William HAGOOD/HAGUEWOOD/HAGWOOD b. ca 1740-50.

ii. Reuben HAGOOD/HAGWOOD/HOGWOOD b. before 1755. d. before OCT 1783. He m. Phebe (see deed of 18 DEC 1777 above). They sold 150 acres on Owens Creek to Ashkenaz WILLIAMS on the same date (Bk. 6, p. 333). Reuben HOGWOOD served in the S.C. Militia in 1780 and 1783 (S.C. Stub Entry dtd 25 APR 1785). Inventory on the Estate of Reuben HAGOOD, dec'd, was returned by Phebe HAGOOD, admr. in OCT 1783 Warren Co., N.C. They may have had a son named William.

7. RICHARD HAGOOD (Issue of #2)

d. after 1769. He m. Jane. Son of George (Sr.) and Ann HOGWOOD. He came to Brunswick Co., Va. with his brothers and on 30 JUL 1742 received a grant of 350 acres on the west side of Briery Creek (Patent Bk. 21, p. 122). He and his wife Jane made deeds dividing this land between two sons on 28 AUG 1759 (Bk. 9, pp. 514-16). They also sign a deed in 1769 when their son Mordecai sold 195 acres to Zebulon LEWIS.

Children Include:

i. Mordecai HAGOOD m. Elizabeth. Was in Brunswick Co., Va. in 1768 and 1771 when he bought land. They probably moved after this land was sold to Hawkins Co., Tenn. where he again purchased land, and probably died in this area.

ii. Gresham HAGOOD in Brunswick Co. in 1768 and 1800. He sold land also to Zebulon LEWIS in 1784.

8. BENJAMIN HAGOOD (3)

b. probably in the 1720's. An elder son of William, Sr. and Mary HAGOOD. His wife was Elizabeth. He was tithe in Lunenburg Co., Va. in 1748 and 1749, but not in 1751. He had probably moved for a time to Brunswick Co. where his son William was born in 1755. He left Brunswick Co. before the 1769 tithe list. His son, William, applied for a pension and on the application he states that he came as a child with his father to Johnston Co., N.C., however, his father Benjamin probably didn't own land there, nor does he appear in the Court Minutes until his death. No tax lists survive for Johnston Co. before 1786. Benjamin made his Last Will in Johnston Co., N.C. on 28 NOV 1781, proven in FEB 1782, naming his wife, Elizabeth, and four children. His widow Elizabeth was apparently in Montgomery Co., N.C. during the Census of 1790.

Children Include:

i. Griffin HAGOOD of Montgomery Co., N.C. in the 1790 Census.

ii. John HAGOOD no information other than the Last WILL.

iii. Elizabeth HAGOOD no information other than the Will.

iv. William HAGOOD b. 26 JUL 1755 Brunswick Co., Va. d. 29 OCT 1836 probably in Davidson Co., Tenn. William HAYGOOD at age 77 while living in Davidson Co., Tenn. where he had settled ca. 1829 (three years before the date of application) applied for a pension based on his Revolutionary War service. In his file at the National Archives is a copy of a letter dated 9 SEP 1937 and addressed to a Mr. Rufus H. BETHEA of Birmingham, Ala. The letter is quoted herein: "The data which follow were obtained from papers on file in the pension claim, S. 4314, based upon the military service of

William HAYGOOD, the only soldier of that name that is found in the Revolutionary War records of this office.

William HAYGOOD was born July 26, 1755, in Brunswick County, Virginia. The names of his parents were not given. While an infant he moved with his father to Johnson County, North Carolina, and while living there he enlisted as early in the Revolution as 1778 or prior to that year and served with the North Carolina troops at various times until the close of the Revolution, as private under Captains Tanner ALFORD, John L. JONES, Ben RHODES, WHITLEY or WHITTEY and EVANS, and Colonels Robert MEBANE, SUMNER, MALLODY (evidently meant for MALMEDY) and LONG; he was in the battle of Stone Point.

After the Revolution (he returned to Johnston Co., N.C.) he moved to Montgomery County, North Carolina (for ca. 3 yrs.) from there to Fairfield County, South Carolina (for ca. 20 yrs.), from there to Roane County, Tennessee, then back to South Carolina, then to Twiggs County, Georgia, then to Rutherford County, Tennessee, from there back to Roane County, Tennessee, and from there to Davidson County, Tennessee.

William HAYGOOD was allowed pension on his application executed October 23, 1832, at which time he was living in Davidson County, Tennessee. He died October 29, 1836. There are no data relative to his family. /s/ A.D. HILLER Executive Assistant to the Administrator." unquote.

2981

West Tennessee

William Haygood

of Davidson in the State of Tennessee who was a Private in the Company commanded by Captain Alford — of the —— commanded by —— in the N. Carolina line for 2 years from 1779

Inscribed on the Roll of West Tennessee at the rate of 80 Dollars — Cents per annum to commence on the 4th day of March, 1831.

Certificate of Pension issued the 11th day of Dec 32 and Entered Hen. F Grundy, Rep. Senate

Arrears to 4th of March 1832 — 120 —
Semi-anl. allowance ending 4 Mar 33 — 40
$160 —

{Revolutionary Claim, Act June 7, 1832.}

Recorded by Nathan Rice — Clerk
Book D Vol. 9 Page 150

#8. iv.

IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN

1. NAME OF VETERAN (Full name, last name first)	2. NAME OF STATE FROM WHICH HE SERVED
HAYGOOD, William (Pvt.) (5 pages in his file)	North Carolina

3. WAR IN WHICH OR DATES BETWEEN WHICH HE SERVED	4. BRANCH IN WHICH HE SERVED
REVOLUTIONARY WAR Pension File # S.4314	[X] INFANTRY [ ] CAVALRY [ ] ARTILLERY [ ] OTHER (Specify) Listed as William HAIGWOOD in 1790 Census of S.C.

5. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERVED (Name of regiment or number, company, etc.)	6. KIND OF SERVICE	7. IF SERVICE WAS CIVIL WAR (Check)
N.C. Infantry Co., commanded by Captain Tanner ALFORD of Wake Co. Participated in Battle of Stone Point	[ ] REGULARS	

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

This William HAGOOD/HAYGOOD is the same person listed as Wm. HAIGWOOD in the 1790C. Fairfield Co., S.C. Head of Family with one male under 16 and one female in his household. He was enumerated as the next family (living next to) his first cousin Henry HAIGWOOD, who also was a Revolutionary War soldier. William was shown as a witness on a deed to his cousin, Henry HAIGOOD, from Jeremiah PEARSON on 14 AUG 1787 (Bk. "H", p. 128 Fairfield Co., S.C.). He does not appear in the 1800C. of S.C.

9. WILLIAM HAGOOD/HAGWOOD, Jr. (3)

b. before 1731, perhaps in the 1720's. Son of William Sr. and Mary HAGOOD. He was in his father's home in 1748. He appears to have established his own household in Lunenburg Co., Va. between the tithe lists of 1749-50. He remained there through 1752, probably moving later to Brunswick Co., Va., where in the Court Orders of FEB 1759 (Bk. 7, p. 306) the following appears: "The petition of William HAGWOOD, Jur. agst. William MACKLIN, Jur. ...with the consent of the parties...dismist." In Bute Co., N.C. (county discontinued in 1779 and became part of Franklin and Warren Co., N.C.) William HAGWOOD on 5 FEB 1765 witnessed a deed from Barsheba JONES to Randolph HAZILWOOD (Bk. A, p. 324). Prior to this date, in 1761 in the Granville Co., N.C. tax records Will. HAGOOD is shown as a resident, being just across the state line from Brunswick Co., Va. He was not listed on the 1766 tax list of Bute Co, nor the Brunswick Co. tithe list of 1768. He has not been found buying or selling land.

In Bute Co., N.C. we find apprentice records on three of his sons left orphaned by his death. The record shows that on 11 AUG 1775 "Lewis HAGWOOD, orphan of William HAGWOOD dec'd & 15 yrs. old next 23 OCT" was bound to William HAGWOOD of Bute Co., N.C. (Warren Co., N.C. Will Bk. 3, p. 65,

Hagwood
with
Hagwood
Indr.

This Indenture made the 11th day of Aug.
in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred
and seventy five Between Osborn Jeffreys Esq.r Pre=
siding Justice in the County of Bute and his Succes.rs
of the one part and William Hagwood of the said
County of the other part Witnesseth that the said Osborn
Jeffreys Pursuant to an Order of the said County Court
Dated the 9th day of May 1775, And According to the
Acts of Assembly in that Case made and provided, doth
put place and bind unto the said William Hagwood
Lewis Hagwood Orphan of William Hagwood
Dec.d Aged fifteen years the 23 of October next to
live after the manner of an Apprentice & Servant
until he shall Attain to Lawfull age of twenty one
years all which time the said Apprentice shall
faithfully Serve his Lawfull Commands every
where gladly do, he shall not at any time absent
himself from his said Masters Service without
Leave but in all things as a good and faithfull Servant
Shall behave himself towards his said Master, and the
said Master doth Covenant and agree to & with
the said Osborn Jeffreys that he will Cause to be
taught and Instructed the said Lewis Hagwood the
business of a planter and to Read & write, and
that he will Constantly find and provide for his
said Apprentice Sufficient Diet, Washing Lodging
and Apparrel and other Necessarys as well in
Sickness as in health during the time of his service
In Witness whereof the Parties to these presents
have Interchangeably set their hands and Seals
the Day and Year above Written

Sealed & Delivered
In the presence of
Tho.s Macken

Osborn Jeffreys Seal
William Hagwood Seal

Warren County May Court 1775

This Indenture was Returned into Court and
Ordered to be Recorded

Test Tho.s Macken Clk

This INDENTURE places LEWIS HAGWOOD #16, orphan of WILLIAM HAGWOOD (Jr.) #9, as an Apprentice to his father's first cousin, also, WILLIAM HAGWOOD #12. Dated 11 AUG 1775 - Warren County, N.C.

recorded MAY 1780). Lewis was bound to his father's first cousin William (#12), son of Francis, and later to appear as William HAGUEWOOD in the 1790C. of Ninety-Six District, Edgefield County, South Carolina. We have knowledge that Lewis, Henry and Elisha HAIGWOOD all of Fairfield Co. in the 1790 Census were brothers, as was Buckner HAIGWOOD who appeared in the same census of Chester Co., S.C. Lewis named his first son Lewis Jr., his second son was apparently named for his father William and the third son b. in 1788 was named Buckner, no doubt the name-sake of Lewis's brother Buckner. Much credit for information on this family line goes to Mr. Jonathan BUTCHER of Cary, N.C., professional genealogist, who did a thorough search in Virginia and North Carolina on the line.

Unfortunately, we still do not have the name of William Jr.'s wife. Did she die after her husband? In early times, sons of deceased men were often apprenticed-out, even though their mother might still be living.

Children Include:

13. i. Henry HAIGWOOD as listed in 1790C. Fairfield Co., S.C.

14. ii. Buckner HAIGWOOD as listed in 1790C. Chester Co., S.C.

15. iii. Elisha HAIGWOOD as listed in 1790C. Fairfield Co., S.C.

16. iv. Lewis HAIGWOOD as listed in 1790C. Fairfield Co., S.C.

v. William HAGWOOD III b. 10 MAR 1765 and d. ca. 1854/55. He apparently was born and died in the same area of Bute Co., N.C. (that section which later became Warren County). He 1st. m. 15 JAN 1786 Silvia DAVIS; 2nd. m. 15 JUL 1798 Mary DAVIS (a sister-in-law?); and 3rd. m. Susan, who survived him.

William, at the age of ten when his father died, was bound

apprentice in 1775 to John CHRISTMAS, Jr. of Bute Co., N.C. (now Warren Co.). "William HAGWOOD, orphan of William HAGWOOD, dec'd be bound to John Christmas junr until he attain to lawful age, being 10 years old the 10th of March last." (Will Bk. 3 of Warren Co., N.C.).

In the Halifax District, Warren Co., N.C. census of 1790 he was enumerated as William HOGWOOD, Head of Family, with 1 male under 16, 1 female, perhaps his wife, and 1 slave in his household. There were four CHRISTMAS families remaining in this area during the 1790 Census, but not John Jr. William was 85 years old when he appeared in the 1850C. of Warren County.

His last will dated 8 AUG 1854 named some of his children and grandchildren. His son James apparently d. before 1854 and his widow, Martha, and their issue: James and Martha HAGOOD and Mary Tucker were named.

William Wallace WHITE, his mother having died before 1854, was named as a grandson in William's Last Will.

Another son of William was John. He was living in Warren Co. in 1854. He m. 7 JAN 1825 Sabrina M. HARRIS and their issue: Eliza, Lucy, William, James and Lemuel HAGOOD were mentioned in the will.

vi. Sion HAGWOOD "orphan of William HAGWOOD" was bound apprentice to Beckham RAINEY in Bute Co., N.C. on 13 AUG 1778. Was he a much younger child at the time of his father's death, remaining with his mother for another three years after his brothers had been apprenticed?

10. JOHN HAGOOD, Jr. (5)

b. ca. 1730, son of John HAGOOD (Sr.). He m. Mary LANIER. As eldest son and presumptive heir, he appears to have obtained his father's land on Totero Creek in Brunswick Co., Va. possibly when his father moved to Orange Co., N.C. in the early 1750's. He, in turn, left the "home plantation" on Totero Creek to his son Randall/Randolph HAGOOD. He first appears in the deeds in 1752. John, Jr. made his Last Will in St. Andrews Parish, Brunswick Co. on 13 MAY 1777, proven 22 SEP 1777 (Bk. 4, p. 516), mentioning land on both the north and south sides of Totero Creek. Witnesses: Lewis COLLIER, Elizabeth COLLIER and Mary ARCHER.

Children Include:

i. John HAGOOD, (III) was left only 5 shillings in his father's Last Will. He may have been the John who purchased land in Northampton Co., N.C. in JAN and MAR 1786 (Bk. 7, pp. 377-379). He last appears there selling land in 1793 (Bk. 9, p. 233). The 1790C. Northampton Co. lists him as John HOGWOOD with no one in his household.

ii. Benjamin HAGOOD probably b. in the early 1750's as he was the executor of his father's will. He received land on the south side of Totero Creek which he sold to Drury LANIER, Lewis COLLIER and Ephraim JACKSON in 1785 (Bk. 14, pp. 142, 179 and 183), and then apparently left Brunswick Co., Va.

17. iii. Randolph/Randall HAGOOD b. ca 1760/70.

iv. Elizabeth HAGOOD married Lewis COLLIER.

v. Mary HAGOOD may have been the Mary ARCHER who also witnessed her father's Last Will.

vi. Rebecca HAGOOD unmarried in 1777.

11. JAMES HAGOOD (Sr.) (5)

b. before 1739 (fm. a poll in 1755). Son of John HAGOOD (Sr.) and was listed in his father's household in Orange Co., N.C. in 1755. As James HAYGOOD he made his Last Will in the same county on 20 FEB 1768, proven 29 JUL 1768, mentioning his wife (Rebecca?) and children.

Children Include:

i. George HAYGOOD probably b. after 1755. He received a Revolutionary voucher in Hillsboro District on 10 JUN 1783. Likely of Wake Co., N.C. and unmarried at the time of the 1790 Census.

18. ii. Benjamin HAYGOOD b. 30 JUN 1758.

iii. Elizabeth HAYGOOD no information. (His wife Rebecca??).

iv. James HAYGOOD, Jr. no information.

v. William HAYGOOD received Revolutionary vouchers in Hillsboro District on 21 APR 1781, 9 SEP and 1 OCT 1783.

12. WILLIAM HAGOOD/HAGUEWOOD/HAGWOOD (6)

b. probably ca. 1740/50. Son of Francis and Sarah HAGOOD. He m. Sarah JOHNSON of Virginia. "Sarah was of French extraction on maternal side", quote from General Johnson HAGOOD. Her sister was Rebecca JOHNSON and m. John SALE. William was living in his father's household in Bute Co., N.C. in 1771. He purchased 100 acres of land in that county joining Jonathan JOHNSON and John JACKSON on 15 FEB 1770 (Bk. 3, p. 30) witnessed by James HARRISON and Charles BURK. He sold this property to John LANGFORD on 3 MAR 1772 (Bk. 3, p. 432) witnessed by Adams PARDUE, Beavil PARDUE and John WHATLEY. On 15 JAN 1775 he purchased from Reuben HAGOOD (his brother) 20 acres on Owens Creek, which was probably included in the joint sale to

Permanus WILLIAMS on 18 DEC 1777 (Bk. 6, p.287). He had a wife named Sarah at this time, and would seem to have removed from Warren Co., N.C. before the Tax of 1779. Sarah, probably daughter of Jonathan.

William HAGUEWOOD was listed as Head of Family in the 1790C. Ninety-Six District, Edgefield Co., S.C. with 5 males under 16 yrs. of age; four females and five slaves in his household. He was listed as William HAGOOD in the same county in the 1800 Census; and as William HAGWOOD in the 1810 Census of that county.

This is the same William HAGOOD/HAGUEWOOD who was claimed by Brig. Gen. Johnson HAGOOD as his great-great grandfather. See Vol. 1, p.125 The Compendium of American Genealogy, First Families of America. General HAGOOD, USA, Chief of Staff, Supply Service in France during World War I, wrote the following to one of his children on 1 NOV 1921: "The first information we have as to the HAGOOD family is contained in an old bible in the possession of my first cousin, Butler HAGOOD, of Barnwell, S.C. It is known as the Gordon Bible, as it belonged to Anne GORDON, my great-great grandmother. In this bible it is stated that William HAGOOD (HAGUEWOOD) was a native of Virginia, of English descent; that he married Sarah JOHNSON, also of Virginia, who on the maternal side was of French extraction; that about the year 1776 he removed to the Ninety-Sixth District of South Carolina where he lived the rest of his life...The first census of Virginia and South Carolina 1782-1790 shows a number of HAGOODs - or HAGUEWOODs in Halifax and Princess Anne Counties of the former state and in Ninety-Six District of the latter. Also some HAYGOODs in North Carolina. Among these is William HAGOOD...pronounced (spelled) HAGUEWOOD...of the Ninety-Sixth

District of South Carolina who was my great-great grandfather. He was a planter and a slave owner, marks of respectability, but was poor. His son Johnson was the first of the family to attain any degree of prominence in the affairs of the world." unquote. It should be noted here that the spelling HAGOOD can not be found anywhere in the 1790 Census of South Carolina.

It is also of interest that if General HAGOOD's great-grandfather, Johnson HAGOOD (the 1st.) had been born on 31 AUG 1772, as the General has given in his genealogy, then Johnson would have been 18 yrs. old at the time of the 1790 Census, and yet he was not counted in the household of his father, William HAGUEWOOD. Johnson did not marry until 1794, four years after the census; he could have been living elsewhere, perhaps in school or as an apprentice to a lawyer in Charleston, since the General did say that Johnson had become a lawyer in that city.

The following quote from Meet Your Grandfather by Major General Johnson HAGOOD (his son Colonel Johnson HAGOOD, Jr., Retired U.S. Army, and living in Charleston in 1984 corresponded with the compiler and said his father had retired as Major General in 1936): "Many ways of spelling, i.e., original HAWKWOOD; HAWGWOOD; HAGUEWOOD; HAIGWOOD; HAYGOOD & HAGOOD...while in China my brother was addressed by the natives as Lee HA-GOO...HAGWOOD & HAWGOOD... Sir John HAWKWOOD's shield (coat of arms) shown in his portrait in the Cathedral of Santa Maria del Flore in Florence, Italy, many hawks flying through the woods. In the Virginia records the name is HAWGOOD and HAGWOOD (HOGWOOD) due to our progenitor raising large numbers of pure bred hogs." unquote.

Children Include:

i. James HAGOOD was probably the James HOGGWOOD listed in the 1790C. of Ninety-Six Dist., Edgefield Co., S.C. with one son over 16, four sons under 16 and four females in his household. He inherited several hundred acres of land on Horse Pen Creek in Edgefield Co. from his father. He d. in Barnwell Co, S.C. in 1829 leaving four children: Gideon Johnson, Susan, Eliza Ann and William H. HAGOOD.

ii. John HAGOOD may have been married twice, once to Mrs. Elizabeth CAMPBELL and supposedly had one son by her. He may also be the John HAGUEWOOD listed in the 1790C. of Ninety-Six Dist., Edgefield Co., S.C. with three sons under 16 and two females in his household.

iii. George HAGOOD is possibly another son who was listed in the 1790C. of Ninety-Six Dist., Edgefield Co., S.C. as George HAGUEWOOD with only two females in his household.

19. iv. Johnson HAGOOD (the 1st. to bear this name) b. 31 AUG 1772.

v. Richard HAGOOD married and had at least two sons.

vi. Gideon HAGOOD m. Harriet YONGE 17 MAR 1796. They lived in Barnwell CO., S.C. and had eight children.

vii. Rebecca HAGOOD m. 1st. Mr. GRIFFIN and 2nd. m. Randolph HAGOOD (reported as "no relation" ??). She had at least one daughter, Ann Eliza.

viii. Tirza HAGOOD m. 1st. James CRAWFORD and 2nd. m. Samuel de LOACH.

ix. Eliza HAGOOD m. Garland CHILES.

x. Holly HAGOOD m. Mathew RAY.

xi. Susan HAGOOD m. James AMBLER. One of their daughters was Adaline AMBLER who married Benjamin HAGOOD b. 1788 Edgefield Co., S.C. d., probably in Pickens Co., in 1865. He was the son of James HAGOOD and Martha WEST. James served in the S.C. State Senate. (Adaline is referred to as "Miss AMBLER" by General Johnson HAGOOD on p. 147. He was speaking of "a prominent lawyer friend" of his in Charleston by the name of Ben A. HAGOOD when he said that Ben's "grandfather, Colonel Benjamin HAGOOD, was an old time Whig and a supporter of Clay and Harrison. His wife, a Miss Ambler ..." was the granddaughter of William HAGOOD (or HAGUEWOOD of the Ninety-Six District, 1790). The children of Benjamin and Adaline (AMBLER) HAGOOD were: James Earle, John H., Elmina, Elvira and Eliza HAGOOD.

James Earle HAGOOD m. Esther ROBINSON. Their issue: Mary Elizabeth, Lucie, Frances, Benjamin Adger and William Milliken HAGOOD.

Lucie HAGOOD b. 26 JUN 1864. d. 2 MAR 1953. She m. Mr. BRUCE and their children were: Sydney, Frances, Bethea and James Hagood BRUCE.

James Hagood BRUCE m. May GROGAN. Their issue: Virginia Hagood BRUCE b. 4 APR 1917 and m. Richard ALLEN of Greenville, S.C.; and James McDuffie BRUCE b. 2 FEB 1922 and d. 15 JUL 1978.

Fairfield County Court House

(built 1823)

Winnsboro, South Carolina

Congress Street in Winnsboro, South Carolina

Named for General Richard Winn, Revolutionary War Fame

Three HAIGWOOD brothers were here for the First Census - 1790

13. HENRY HAIGWOOD (Sr.) (9)

b. ca. 1750 in Virginia (probably Lunenburg Co. which was part of Brunswick Co. until it was established in 1746). He was the son of William HAGWOOD/HAGOOD, Jr. Henry HAIGWOOD, Sr. died between the 2nd. and 10th. of JUN 1817 in the south-eastern section of Camden District, Fairfield Co., S.C. (this section of Fairfield County became a part of Richland County in 1913). He is no doubt buried in what was formerly known as Doko, Fairfield Co., now named Blythewood, Richland Co., S.C. Henry was ca. 15 years of age when his father witnessed a deed on 5 FEB 1765 in Bute Co., N.C. (Bk. "A", p. 324). He would have been ca. 25 years old at the time of his father's death in 1775 in Bute Co., N.C. (In 1779 Bute Co. became Franklin and Warren Counties).

Henry was married to Frances "Fanny", probably in Virginia where several of their children were born, prior to moving his family to South Carolina in the early 1770's where he enlisted as a Private for Military Service during the Revolutionary War on Sunday, 9 FEB 1777. Several of his brothers also migrated to S.C. about the same time, settling in Fairfield and Chester Counties. His younger brother, Lewis, came to Fairfield Co. later.

Frances "Fanny" HAIGWOOD was b. before 1755 and d. after 1823. (see the 1800C. Fairfield Co. in which she was shown numerically in Henry's household as being over 45 years of age). "Fanny" is implied as the wife of Henry when her mark, an "X", appeared as a co-signer with Henry on an indenture (deed or release) on 19 APR 1795 in Fairfield Co. in which they sold 221 acres of land on Cedar Creek in that county to David DUNN for 50 pounds sterling. (Fairfield Co., S.C. Deed Bk. "N", pp. 376-378. Microfilm located in the S.C. Department of Archives & History at 1430 Senate Street,

Columbia, S.C. Film Roll #WK 1692-93). This was the same 221 acres that Henry HAIGOOD had bought for "Forty Guinas" from Jeremiah PEARSON on 14 AUG 1787. (Fairfield Co. Deed Bk. "H", p.128).

1810 Census Fairfield Co., S.C. lists Frances HAIGOOD as Head of Family being 45 or older with one male 16 and under 26 (b. 1785-1794) and one female 16 and under 26 (b. 1785-1794). Her husband was not listed by name anywhere in S.C. in this census even though he did not die until seven years later in 1817. Perhaps he was out of state visiting his son James in Georgia or another son Henry, Jr. There is also the possibility that he had become very ill and was living with a married daughter, Harriet, who was caring for him and was the only one of his children that he named in his Last Will. No matter where he may have been in 1810 it is known that he did die in Fairfield County in 1817.

1820 Census Fairfield Co., S.C. "Fanny" HAYGOOD was now a widow and was listed as Head of Family age 45 or older with two females 16 and under 26. These daughters were probably Elitha and Mary who were named in a "Gift Deed" in 1823 by their mother. Mary had married a Mr. CUNNINGHAM who had perhaps died with Mary returning home to live with her mother and sister Elitha.

Frances "Fanny" HAIGOOD is mentioned several times in the Estate Papers in DEC 1817 and MAR 1818 when her brother-in-law, Lewis HAIGOOD, who had been appointed Administrator of Henry's Estate held public sales on some of the personal properties. (Henry HAYGOOD Apt. 19 File 240 S.C. Archives).

22 MAY 1823 Fanney HAIGOOD gave a "Gift Deed" to two of her daughters.

The State of South Carolina

Know all men by these presents that I Fanny Haigood of Fairfield District for and in consideration of the natural love and affection which I bear to Elitha Haigood and Mary Cunningham my two daughters of the state and district aforesaid as well as for the further consideration of two dollars to me in hand paid by them the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge have given and granted and by these presents do give and grant unto the said Elitha Haigood and Mary Cunningham their heirs or assigns all my right claim and demand in and to a certain tract of land containing one Hundred and sixteen acres situate on the waters of Morrises Creek in the District aforesaid Bounded to N.W on William Dellennys Land W on William Bells S.E and N.E on John Dellennys and James Owens Land To Have and to hold the said third part or right of Dower to the said premises unto the said Elitha Haigood and Mary Cunigham their Heirs and assigns forever and I do hereby bind myself my Heirs Executors & administrators to warrant and forever defend all and singular the said granted premises against myself and my heirs and every other person whatsoever. As Witness my hand and seal this twenty second day of May in the year of our Lord 1823. Signed Sealed & delivered in the presence of

Fanny Haigood [Seal]
her mark

Wm Hayson
Daniel Weir

South Carolina } William Hayson maketh Oath that
Fairfield District } he with David Weir in the presence of each other saw Fanny Haigood sign by making her mark the within deed of gift & seal & deliver the same to Elitha Haigood & Mary Cunningham for the uses & purposes therein Mentioned. Sworn before me the 4th June 1823

Wm Hayson

P Wigonne
Ex Com

Recorded 4th June 1823

GIFT DEED from FANNY HAIGOOD, widow of HENRY HAIGWOOD #13, to two daughters.
Dated 22 MAY 1823 - Fairfield County, South Carolina.

(Fairfield Co., S.C. Deed Bk. "EE", pp.122-123. Microfilm Roll #305 in S.C. Archives, Columbia, S.C.). The deed is given verbatum herein:

THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA Know all men by these presents that I Fanney HAIGOOD of Fairfield District for and in consideration of the natural love and affection which I bear to Elitha HAIGOOD and Mary CUNNINGHAM my two daughters of the state and district aforesaid as well as for the further consideration of two dollars to me in hand paid by them the receipt thereof I do hereby acknowledge have given and granted and by these presents do give and grant unto said Elitha HAIGOOD and Mary CUNNINGHAM their heirs or assigns all my right claim and dower on and to a certain tract of land containing one Hundred and sixteen acres situate on the waters of Morrises Creek in the District aforesaid Bounded to N.W. on William DELLENEYS Land W. on William BELLs S.E. and N.E. on John DELLENEYs and James OWENS Land To Have and to hold the said third part or right of Dower to the said premises unto the said Elitha HAIGOOD and Mary CUNIGHAM their Heirs and assigns forever and I do hereby bind myself my Heirs Executors & administrators to warrant and forever defend all and singular the said granted premises against myself and my heirs and every other person whatsoever as Witness my hand and seal this twenty second day of May in the year of our Lord 1823. Signed Sealed & delivered in the presence of

Wm HASSON
David WEIR

Fanney her X mark HAIGOOD

SOUTH CAROLINA
FAIRFIELD COUNTY

William HASSON maketh oath that he with David WEAR in the presence of each other saw FANNY HAIGOOD sign by making her mark the within deed of gift & seal & deliver the same to Elitha HAIGOOD & Mary CUNNINGHAM for the uses & purposes there-Mentioned. Sworn before me the 4th June 1823. /s/ Wm. HASSAM /s/ S W YONGUE C.C.P Recorded 4th June 1823.

On official documents pertaining to Henry HAIGWOOD, Sr., his name was spelled at least ten (10) different ways, i.e.: HAIGWOOD/HAGWOOD/HAGGOOD/ HOGWOOD/HOOGWOOD/HAIGHWOOD/HAGOOD/HAIGOOD/HAYGOOD and HAGUEWOOD. This was not at all uncommon in the 1700's when the great majority could not read or write and court officials would write, spelling the name as they heard it pronounced at the moment. Even in more modern times (during the WPA days of copyists in Washington, they would copy down on documents what they would interpret from old records, many times incorrectly) mistakes are still being made in official records, unfortunately.

The first evidence of Henry buying property was on 21 SEP 1784, when he apparently used the Indented Certificate given him by South Carolina for service rendered in 1781 during the Revolutionary War. Most likely Henry was already living in Camden District, Fairfield County and had returned there after the war. It was in this District that he bought 116 acres of land from John SWILLA. The Indent was then passed from SWILLA to William GILBERT then to the firm of Wadsworth & Turpin in Charleston.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR SERVICE. During the war Henry HAIGWOOD, Sr. served as a Private in the 2nd. Company of Captain John C. SMITH, 3rd. Regiment of the South Carolina Continental Troops, Commanded by Colonel William THOMSON (or THOMPSON). Records show that he enlisted and served at least from Sunday, 9 FEB 1777 to MAR 1780, and additional records are on hand to prove his service in the South Carolina Militia as a "Footman" in 1781 in Colonel TAYLOR's Regiment, probably joining or being assigned to TAYLOR's Regiment after the "Siege of Charleston" in 1780 and at which time he was attached to the 3rd. Regiment in garrison at Charleston. For his service to his State and Country he received an Indent and was given a Grant of

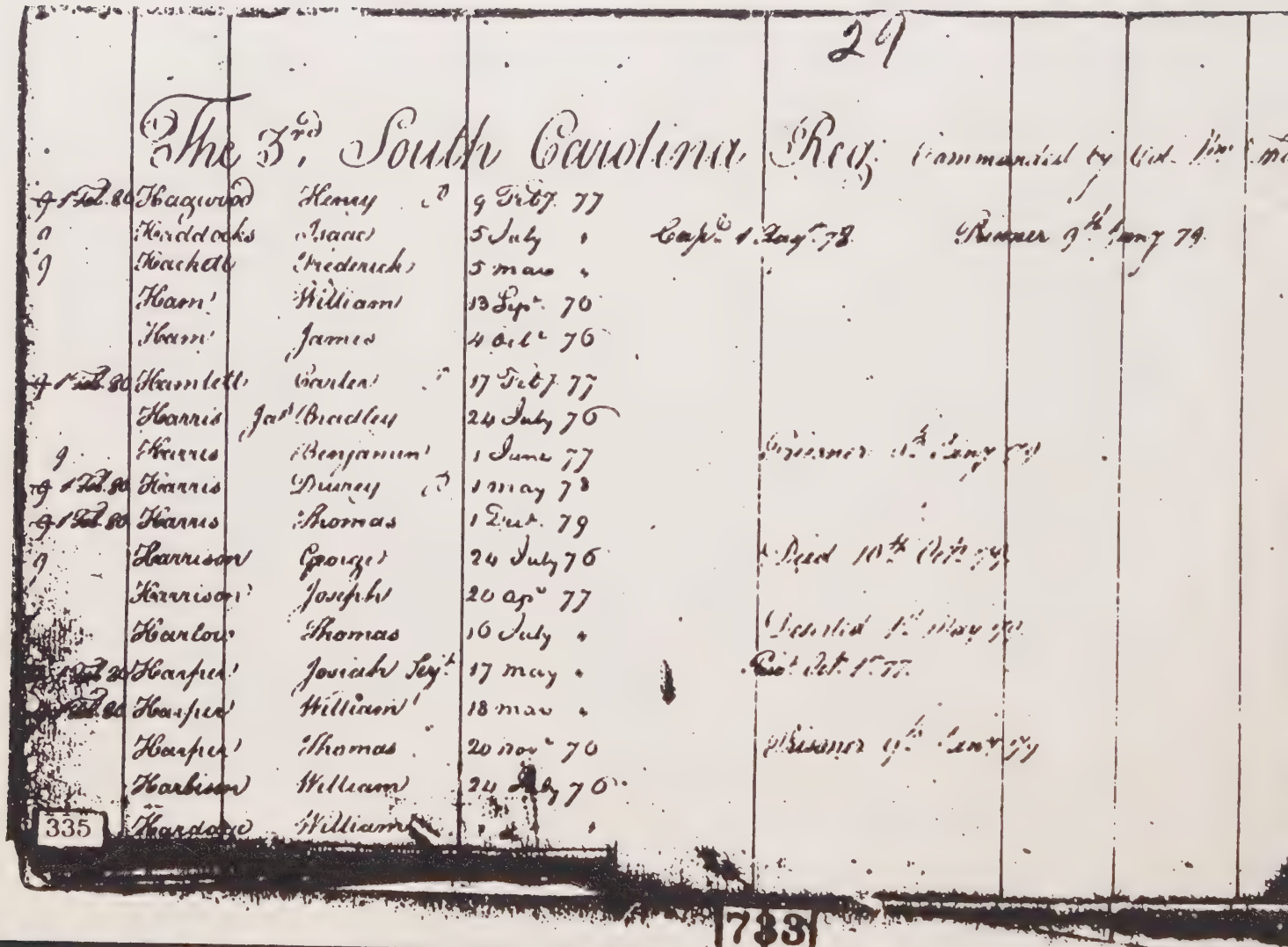
land by his Excellency William MOULTRIE, Esquire, Governor and Commander in Chief of South Carolina. (See documents that follows).

The following documents on Henry HAIGWOOD, Sr. pertaining to his service in the Revolutionary War are on file in the General Services Administration, National Archives and Records Service Division in Washington, D.C. These records were copied from original documents by employees during the years of W.P.A.:

(1) His name appears in a book* as Henry HA^{X}GWOOD a Private on the Rolls of 3d South Carolina Regiment, commanded by Col. Wm. THOMPSON. His date of enlistment is given as 9 FEB 1777 for what appears to be a period of three years to 1 FEB 1780. (* "This book appears to have been copied from the original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol.4, page 237.) -R. & P. 436, 786.") Speidel, Copist. The above information may be found in Vol.9, p.140.

(2) He appears as "Henry HOGWOOD, Pvt. in Capt. John C. SMITH's Company, 3d Reg't of South Carolina continental Troops, commanded by Col. William THOMSON. 'Company Pay Roll' for the month of July 1779. Commencement of pay: July 1, 1779; To what time: Aug. 1, 1779; Amt. of time for pay: 1 month; Amt. of pay: 6.60 dollars; Time: 1 month; Continental and State pay: 20 pounds. Copyist, Scherich."

(3) He appears as "Henry HOGWOOD, Pvt. in Capt John C. SMITH's Co., 3d Regiment of South Carolina Continental Troops, commanded by Col. William



29

The 3rd South Carolina Reg. Commanded by Col. Wm. Thomson

9 Feb. 80	Hagewood	Henry	9 Feby 77			
9	Haddocks	Isaac	5 July "	Capt. 1 Lay 78	Resign 9th Jany 79	
9	Hackett	Fredrick	5 mar "			
	Hamm	William	13 Sept. 76			
	Hamm	James	4 Oct. 76			
9 Feb. 80	Hamlett	Carter	17 Feby 77			
	Harris	Jas. Bradley	24 July 76			
9	Harris	Benjamin	1 June 77	Drummer 1st Lay 79		
9 Feb. 80	Harris	Durey	1 may 78			
9 Feb. 80	Harris	Thomas	1 Dec. 79			
9	Harrison	George	24 July 76	Died 10th Oct. 79		
	Harrison	Joseph	20 Apr. 77			
	Harlow	Thomas	16 July "	Deserted 1st May 78		
9 Feb. 80	Harper	Josiah Sen.	17 may "	Dis. Oct. 1st 77		
9 Feb. 80	Harper	William	18 mar "			
	Harper	Thomas	20 Nov. 76	Drummer 9th Jany 79		
	Harbison	William	24 July 76			
335	Hardage	William	" "			

733

	Order No.	Description	Reference - S. C. Archives				
	7451 2/2	Name of Henry Hagewood on payroll 3rd Regt., Col. William Thomson	Revolutionary War Rolls			1	1.35

HENRY HAIGWOOD (Sr.) #13

H 3 S. C.

Henry Haigwood

Pt., 3d South Carolina Regiment, commanded by Col. Wm. Thompson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Feb 9 Feb 17 80, 1777.

Term .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

General Services Administration
National Archives and Records Service
Washington, D.C. 20408

No 12

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., which was established by Congress, July 4, 1776, to settle and liquidate all accounts and claims between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 42/159.

Vol. 9 page 140

(873) Copyist.

H 3 S. C.

Henry Hoqwood

Sol., Capt. John C. Smith's Co., 3d Regiment of South Carolina Continental Troops, commanded by Col. William Thomson.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1 to July 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

Commencement of subsistence ....., 17 .

To what time July 1, 17 .

Amt. of time for pay 4 mo

Amt. of time for subsistence .....

Pay per month 6 2/3 D C

Subsistence per month .....

Amt. of pay 26 2/3 D C

Amt. of subsistence .....

Amt. of Continental and State pay:

Days 120

Pay per month .....

Pay per day 13/4

Amount £8 0

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

R Hunter

545) Copyist.

Revolutionary War Records of Henry HAIGWOOD (Sr.) #13

National Archives, Washington, D.C.

H | 3 | S. C.

Henry Hogwood

Pvt. | Capt. John C. Smith's Company, 3d Reg't of South Carolina Continental Troops, commanded by Col. William Thomson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July., 17 79.

Commencement of pay July. 1, 17 .

Commencement of subsistence , 17 .

To what time Aug. 1, 17 .

Amt. of time for pay 1 Mo.

Amt. of time for subsistence

Pay per month

Subsistence per month

Amt. of pay 6-60 dollars

Amt. of subsistence

Time 1 mo.

S. C. Currency

Continental and State pay £20

Casualties

Remarks:

Soberish

(515) Copyist.

H | 3 | S. C.

Henry Hogwood

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John C. Smith's Co., 3d Reg't commanded by Col. William Thomson, for the additional pay allowed by the State of South Carolina,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Aug., 1779.

Amt. of time for Continental pay 1 mo

Amt. of Continental pay 6 2/3 dol

Amt. of time for State pay 1 mo

Pay per day in currency

Pay per month in currency

Amt. of Continental and State pay £ 20

Additional pay £ 9-3-4

Remarks:

Wm Knight

(5456) Copyist.

Revolutionary War Records of Henry HAIGWOOD (Sr.) #13

National Archives, Washington, D.C.

H | 3 | S. C.

Henry Hogwood

Pvt. | Capt. John C. Smith's Co., 3d Regiment of South Carolina Continental Troops, commanded by Col. William Thomson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 to 15 Aug, 1779

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

Commencement of subsistence , 17

To what time Aug 15, 17

Amt. of time for pay 17 Days

Amt. of time for subsistence

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Subsistence per month

Amt. of pay 37 5/90 Dol

Amt. of subsistence

Amt. of Continental and State pay:

Days 17

Pay per month

Pay per day 13/4

Amount £ 11-6-8

Casualties

Remarks:

W C Smith

545) Copyist.

H | 3 | S. C.

Henry Hogwood

Pvt. | Capt. John C. Smith's Co., 3d Regiment of South Carolina Continental Troops, commanded by Col. William Thomson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 18 to Nov 1, 1779

Commencement of pay Aug 18, 17

Commencement of subsistence Aug 18, 17

To what time Nov 1, 17

Amt. of time for pay 2 mo 14 Days

Amt. of time for subsistence 2 mo 14 Days

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Subsistence per month 10 Dol

Amt. of pay 16 40/90 Dol

Amt. of subsistence 24 40/90 Dol

Amt. of Continental and State pay:

Days 2 mo 14 Days

Pay per month £ 20

Pay per day

Amount £ 49-6-8

Casualties

Remarks:

W C Smith

545) Copyist.

Revolutionary War Records of Henry HAIGWOOD (Sr.) #13

National Archives, Washington, D.C.

H | 3 | S. C.

Henry Hoogwood

(3d South Carolina Regiment, commanded by Col. Wm. Thompson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Feb 1 — 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks: See Henry Haigwood

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 9 page 146

(575) Copyist.

H | 3 | S. C.

Henry Hoogwood

Pvt., 2d Comp.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the 3d Regt for March in Garison 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

NOTE: Third Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780.

Remarks:

Number of records

1

(5457) W. A. Ripley Copyist.

Revolutionary War Records of Henry HAIGWOOD (Sr.) #13

National Archives, Washington, D.C.

THOMSON. 'Company Pay Roll' for the month of 1 to 18 AUG 1779. Commencement of pay: AUG. 1, 1779; To what time: Aug. 18, 1779; Amount of time for pay: 17 days; Pay per month: 6 2/3 Dol.; Amt. of pay: 3 70/90 Dol.; Amt. of Continental and State pay-- Days: 17; Pay per day: 13/4; Amount: 11 pounds, 6 shillings, 8 pence. A.G. Knapp, Copyist."

(4) He appears as "Henry HOGWOOD with the rank of Pvt. on a 'Pay Roll' of Capt. John C. Smith's Co., 3d Reg't commanded by Col. William THOMSON, for the additional pay allowed by the State of South Carolina, Revolutionary War, for the month of August 1779. Amt. of time for Continental pay: 1 month; Amt. of Continental pay: 6 60/90 Dol.; Amt. of time for State pay: 1 month; Amt. of Continental and State pay: 20 pounds; Additional pay: 9 pounds, 3 shillings, 4 pence. A.G. Knapp, Copyist."

(5) He appears as "Henry HOGWOOD, Pvt. in Capt. John C. SMITH's Co., 3d Regiment of South Carolina Continental Troops, commanded by Col. William THOMSON. 'Company Pay Roll' of Aug. 18 to Nov. 1, 1779. Commencement of pay: Aug. 18, 1779; Commencement of subsistence: Aug. 18, 1779; To what time: Nov. 1, 1779; Amt. of time for pay: 2 months and 14 days. Amt. of time for subsistence: 2 months & 14 days; Pay per month: 6 2/3 Dol.; Subsistence per month: 10 Dol.; Amt. of pay: 16 40/90 Dol.; Amt. of subsistence: 24 60/90 Dol.; Amt of Continental and State pay:: Days: 2 months & 14 days; Pay per month: 20 pounds; Amount: 49 pounds, 6 shillings, 8 pence. A.G. Knapp, Copyist."

(6) He appears as "Henry HOOGWOOD, Privt. 2d Comp. 'Pay Roll' of the 3d Regt for March in Garrison 1780 (Revolutionary War) Roll not dated. Note: Third Regiment in Garrison at the Siege of Charleston in the year 1780. W.P. Ripley, Copyist."

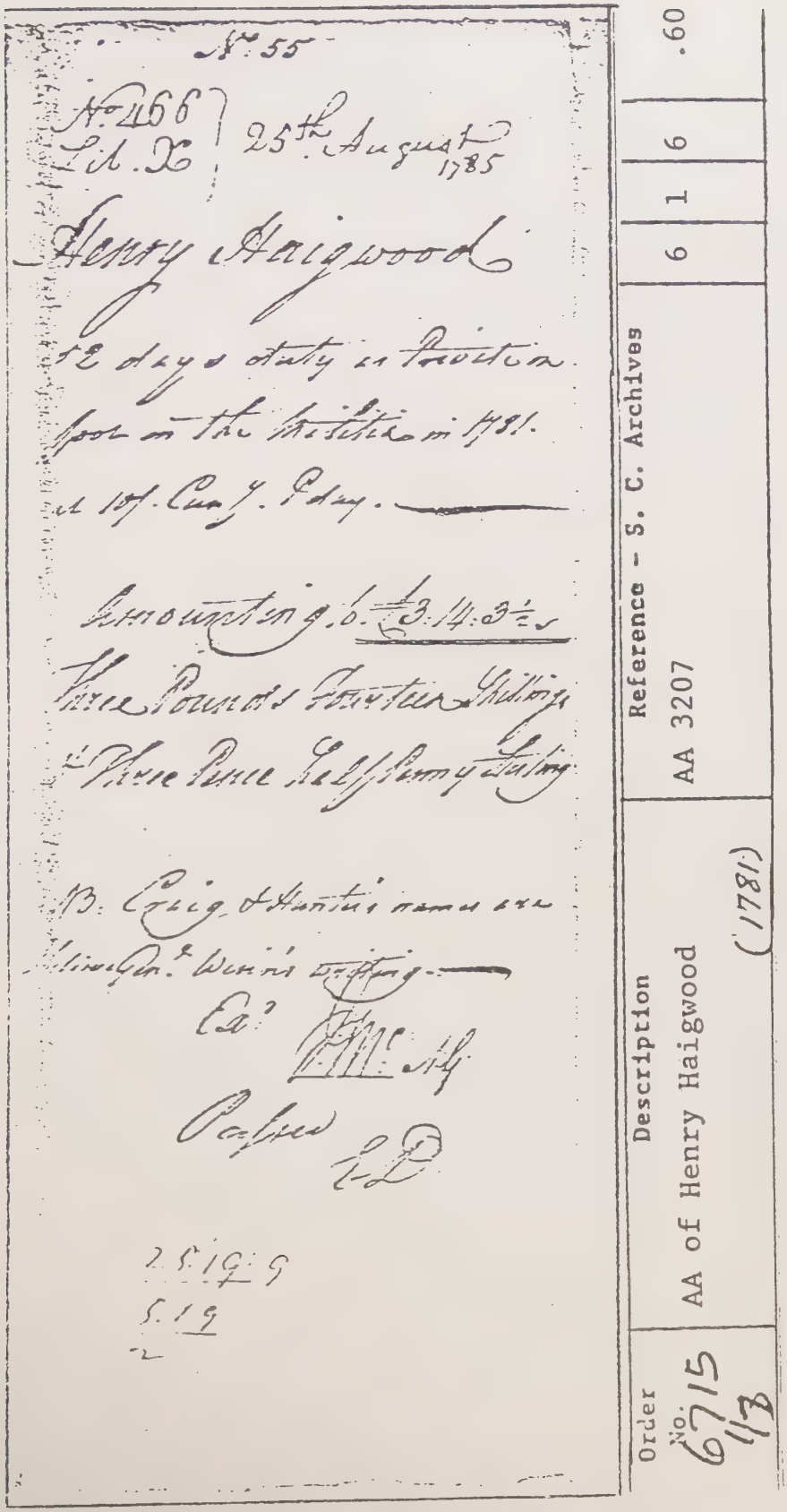
(7) His name appears as "Henry HOOGWOOD" on the same type form as number one (1) with the same information except under "Remarks" the copyist has written "See Henry HAGWOOD". The reference is also different, on this form Vol. 9, page 146 is given. SPEIDEL was again the Copyist.

(8) He appears as "Henry HOGWOOD, Pvt. in Capt. John C. SMITH's Co., 3d Regiment of South Carolina Continental Troops, commanded by Col. William THOMSON. 'Company Pay Roll' for the month of March 1, to July 1. 1779. Commencement of pay: March 1, 1779; To what time: July 1, 1779; Amount of time for pay: 4 months; Pay per month: 6 & 60/90 Dol.; Amt. of pay: 26 60/90 Dol.; Amt. of Continental and State pay:: Days: 120; Pay per day: 13/4; Amount: 80 pounds. A.G. Knapp, Copyist."

The following documents pertaining to the Revolutionary War service of Henry HAIGWOOD, Sr. may be found in the South Carolina Department of Archives and History at 1430 Senate Street, Columbia, South Carolina:

(9) "Description: AA of Henry HAIGWOOD; Reference- S.C. Archives AA 3207: No: 55 No. 466 Lit X 25th August 1785 Henry HAIGWOOD 52 days duty as Private on foot in the Militia in 1781 at 10/ Cun^{y}. P day. Amounting to 3:14:3½ Three Pounds Fourteen Shillings & Three Pence half Penny Sterling. B- Craig & Hunter's names are ____?____ Genl. WINN's writing. EX J. McALY Passed E D 25:19:9/ 5.19/ 2."

(10) Same description and reference as (9) above: "State South Carolina Henry HAIGHWOOD D^{r} MAY 1781 24 Days as a Footman in Co Col TAYLOR's Regim^{t} @ 10/ -- 12 Pounds 0 Shillings. 22 Days Foot Man's Duty done in the __?__ d Regem^{t} @ 10/ -- 14 Pounds 0 Shilling of (total) 26 Pounds 0 Shillings. Camden District. (Paid ??) 3:14:3½ Sterling HENRY HAIGWOOD



No. 55

No. 266
Lt. X

25th August
1785

Henry Haigwood

12 days duty in Pickens
post in the Militia in 1781.

at Ninety Six Garrison.

Amounting to £3.14.3 ½ s

Three Pounds Fourteen Shillings
& Three Pence Half Penny Sterling

B. Craig Adjutant Genl

Allowed Warrant

Ea.

Allowed

L.D.

2.8.1.9

5.19

Order No. 67115 113

Description
AA of Henry Haigwood
(1781)

Reference - S. C. Archives
AA 3207

6 | 1 | 6 | .60

Revolutionary War Record of Henry Haigwood (Sr.) #13

S.C. Archives, Columbia, S.C.

made Oath that the above Act is just and true. Sworn to before me 30th January 1784 James CRAIG, J.P. I do Certify the above Acts to be just and true: March 20th 1784 H.G. HUNTER."

On the reverse side of this document were the two below entries written by different individuals:

"Mr. Henry HAIGWOOD 52 days...74/3½ Pounds Craig & Hunters's names in Gen'l. WINN's -- writing -- I believe." (Entry was not signed.)

"Rec^{d} 25th August 1785, Full Satisfaction for the within, in an Indent No. 466 (book) "X" by an order, /s/ John SWILLA."

(Note: There was a John SWILLAW living near Hy HAIGWOOD in Camden Dist., Fairfield Co., S.C. during the 1790 Census and also a John SWILLA, Jr. in Camden Dist., Claremont Co. during the same period. Henry had bought 116 acres of land from John SWILLA on 21 SEP 1784, see number (11) below.)

(11) Same description and reference as (9) and (10) above: "Sept 21st, 1784 I have this day Rec^{d} from John SWILLA the full value of my Acct against the publick now lying in the Auditors office for auditing and afterwards to get an Indent for the same from the Treasury and I do request the Commission (ers) of the Treasury of the State of South Carolina to make out the Indent for the same with the interest persuant to the Resolue of the Legistator in that I gave to him the said John SWILLA and to accept this as a receipt in full against the publick for the said Acct (Pound sterling sign) 26. /s/ henery his "H" mark hagood. Present /s/ James CRAIG, J.P."

Sheet No.	Description	Reference - S. C. Archives
6715 13	AA of Henry Haigwood	AA 3207

SOUTH-CAROLINA.

PURSUANT to an ACT of the GENERAL ASSEMBLY passed the 16th of March, 1783, We, the COMMISSIONERS of the TREASURY, have this Day delivered to

Mr. Henry Haigwood

this our INDENTED CERTIFICATE, for the Sum of

Three Pounds, fourteen Shillings, & three Pence, Sterling, for Value Received, Two Years Principal, 1781. Interest ceased to be paid by the Commissioners and Receivers.

The said Henry Haigwood his Executors, Administrators, or Assigns, will be entitled to receive from this Office the Sum of Three Shillings & three pence on the [illegible] for one Year's Interest on the principal Sum of Three Pounds, fourteen Shillings, & three Pence and the like Interest annually

The said Henry Haigwood his Executors, Administrators or Assigns, will be entitled also to receive, and shall be paid, if demanded, the principal Sum of Three Pounds fourteen Shillings & three Pence on the twenty fifth of August 1785. And the said Henry Haigwood his Executors, Administrators or Assigns, may make any Purchases at any Public Sales of Confiscated Property, (except such as shall be ordered by the Legislature for special Purposes;) and this INDENT shall be received in Payment.

For the true Performance of the several Payments in Manner above-mentioned, the PUBLIC TREASURY is made liable, and the FAITH of the STATE pledged by the aforesaid ACT.

GIVEN under our hands at the TREASURY-OFFICE, in CHARLESTON, the twenty fifth Day of August, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty five.

[signature] } Commissioners of the Treasury.

£ 3. 14. Principal.

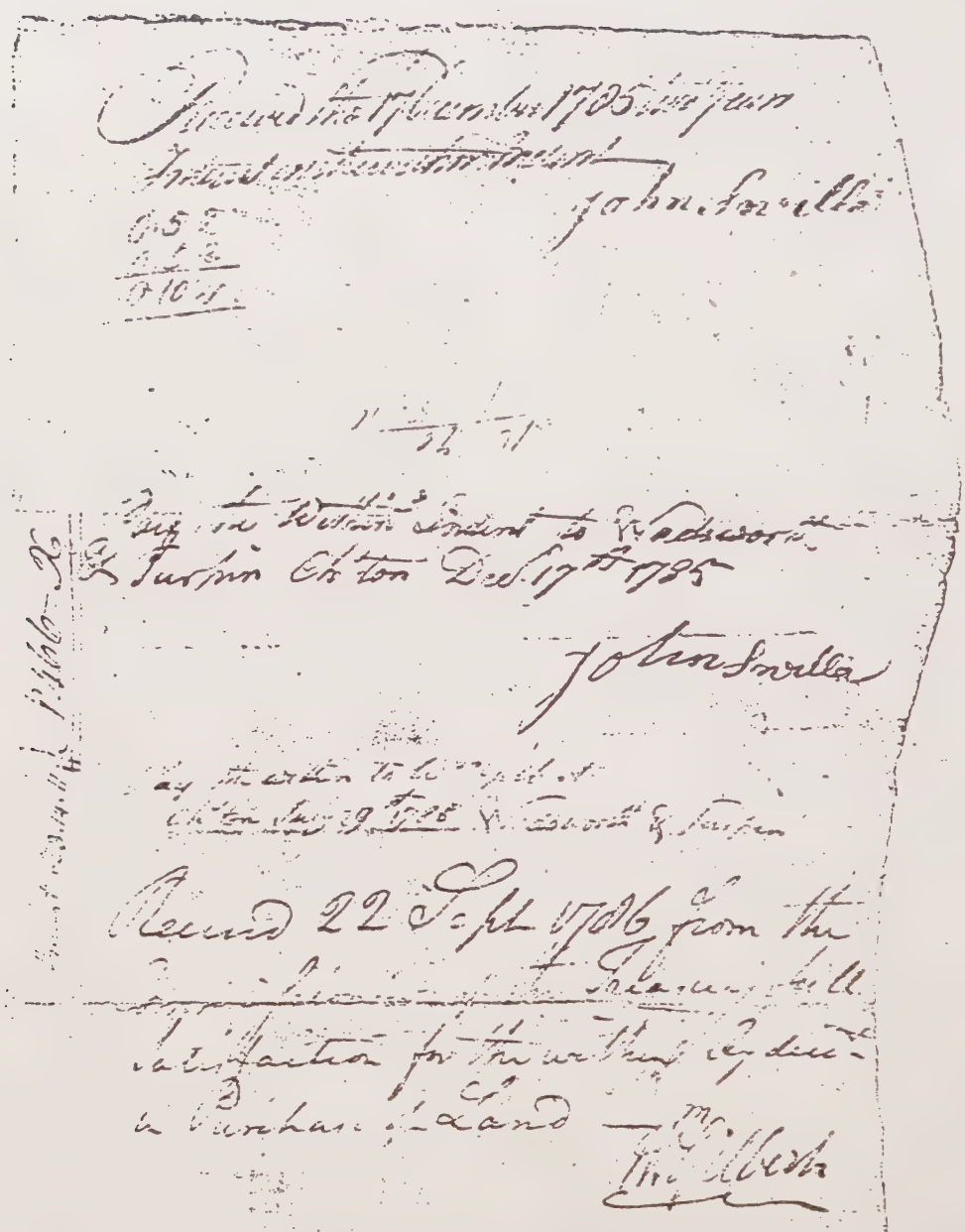
£ Annual Interest.

No. 1 1 1

Book A

(27-a)

INDENTED CERTIFICATE from the State of South Carolina to MR. HENRY HAIGWOOD (#13) dtd 25 AUG 1785 for service performed during the Revolutionary War.



Order No.	Description	Reference - S. C. Archives
6715 1/3	AA of Henry Haigwood	AA 3207

(Entries above are found on the reverse side of the INDENTED CERTIFICATE given to HENRY HAIGWOOD(#13) by South Carolina for his service during the Revolutionary War.)

(12) Same description and reference as (9), (10) and (11) above:

"South Carolina. PURSUANT to an ACT of the GENERAL ASSEMBLY paffed the 16th of March, 1783, We, the COMMISSIONERS of the TREASURY, have this Day delivered to

MR. HENRY HAIGWOOD

this our INDENTED CERTIFICATE, for the Sum of

Three Pounds, fourteen Shillings, & three Pence, Sterling, for Militia Duty as Private in 1781. per Account pay and by the Commissioners on Accounts

the faid HENRY HAIGWOOD

his Executors, Adminiftrators, or Affigns, will be entitled to receive from this Office the Sum of Five Shillings, & two pence, on the Demand for one Year's Intereft on the principal Sum of Three Pounds, fourteen Shillings, & three pence, and the like Intereft annually, The faid HENRY HAIGWOOD his Executors, Adminiftrators or Affigns, will be entitled alfo to receive, and fhall be paid, if demanded, the principal Sum of Three Pounds, Fourteen Shillings, & three pence. on the twenty fifth of August 1787. And the faid HENRY HAIGWOOD, his Executors, Adminiftrators or Affigns, may make any Purchafes at any Public Sales of Confifcated Property, (except fuch as fhall be ordered by the Legiflature for fpecial Purpofes;) and this INDENT fhall be received in Payment.

For the true Performance of the feveral Payments in Manner above-mentioned, the Public Treasury is made liable, and the FAITH of the STATE pledged by the aforefais ACT.

GIVEN under our hands at the TREASURY OFFICE, in CHARLESTON, the

twenty fifth Day of August, One Thoufand Seven Hundred and Eighty five. /s/ Peter BOCQUET / Commiffioners of the Treafury.

(Pound sign) 3.,14.,3 Principal.

(Pound sign) 0.,5.,2 Annual Intereft.

No. 466

Book, X

4h."

On the reverse side of the above "INDENTED CERTIFICATE" originally issued to Henry HAIGWOOD were the following hand-written entries:

(a) "Pay the within to Wm GILBERT Ch'ton July 29, 1785 /s/ Wadworth & Turpin."

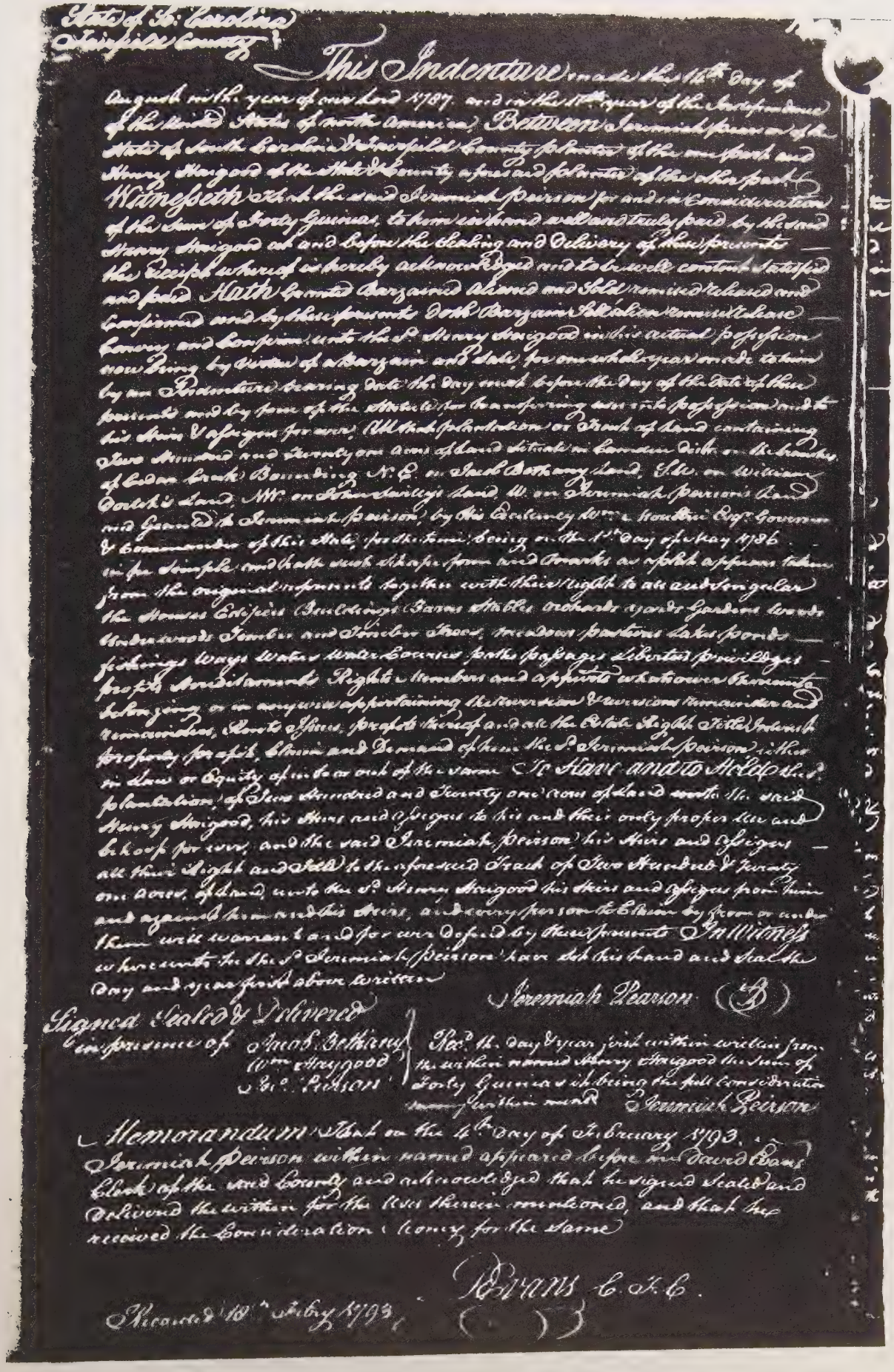
(b) "Received the 17 December 1785 two years Interest on the within Indent. 0.10.4 /s/ John SWILLA."

(c) "Paid the within Indent to Wadsworth & Turpin Ch'ton Dec. 17th 1785. /s/ John SWILLA."

(d) "Received 22 Sept 1786 from the Commissioners of the Treasury full Satisfaction for the within Indent in Purchase of Land. /s/ Wm GILBERT."

Additional information on Henry HAIGWOOD, Sr. follows:

14 AUG 1787: On this date an Indenture was made between Jeremiah PEARSON and Henry HAIGOOD both being "Planters" in Fairfield County, S.C. In this transaction Henry HAIGOOD paid the sum of "Forty Guinas" for



State of So. Carolina
Chesterfield County

This Indenture made this 14th Day of August in the year of our Lord 1787. and in the 12th year of the Independance of the United States of north America. Between Jeremiah Pearson of the State of South Carolina Chesterfield County planter of the one part and Henry Haygood of the State & County aforesd planter of the other part. Witnesseth that the said Jeremiah Pearson for and in Consideration of the sum of Forty Guineas, to him in hand well and truely paid by the said Henry Haygood at and before the Sealing and Delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and to be well content satisfied and paid Hath granted bargained aliened and sold remised released and confirmed and by these presents Doth Grant Bargain Sell alien remise release convey and confirm unto the sd Henry Haygood in his actual possession now being by virtue of a bargain and sale for one whole year made to him by an Indenture bearing date the day next before the day of the date of these presents and by force of the Statute for transferring uses into possession and to his Heirs & assigns for ever. All that plantation or Tract of land containing Two Hundred and twenty one acres of land situate in Camden Dist on the waters of Lynches Creek Bounding N. E. on Jacob Bethany land. S. E. on William Cantrel's land. S. W. on Jeremiah Pearsons land and W. on Jeremiah Pearson by the Excellency Wm. Moultrie Esqr. Governor & Commander of this State, for the time being on the 1st Day of May 1786 in fee simple and hath such shape form and Courses as in the Plat appears taken from the original as presents together with their rights & appurtenances the Messuages Edifices Buildings Barns Stables Orchards Yards Gardens Woods Underwoods Timber and Timber trees, meadows pastures lakes ponds fishings ways Waters water Courses profits passages liberties priviledges profits Hereditaments Rights members and appurts whatsoever thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining the reversion & reversions remainder and remainders, Rents & Issues profits thereof and all the Estate Right Title Interest property possession claim and Demand of him the sd Jeremiah Pearson either in Law or Equity of in to or out of the same To Have and to Hold the said plantation of Two Hundred and twenty one Acres of land unto the said Henry Haygood, his Heirs and Assigns to his and their only proper use and behoof for ever, and the said Jeremiah Pearson his Heirs and Assigns all their Right and Title to the aforesaid Tract of Two Hundred & twenty one Acres of land unto the sd Henry Haygood his Heirs and Assigns from him and against him and his Heirs, and every person claiming by from or under them will warrant and for ever Defend by these presents In Witness whereof the said Jeremiah Pearson have set his hand and seal the Day and year first above written

Jeremiah Pearson (J)

Signed Sealed & Delivered
in presence of Jacob Bethany
Wm Haygood
Jer. Pearson

Rec'd the Day & year first within written from the within named Henry Haygood the sum of Forty Guineas in being the full Consideration money within mend Jeremiah Pearson

Memorandum That on the 4th Day of February 1793. Jeremiah Pearson within named appeared before me David Evans Clerk of the said County and acknowledged that he signed Sealed and Delivered the within for the uses therein mentioned, and that he received the Consideration Money for the same

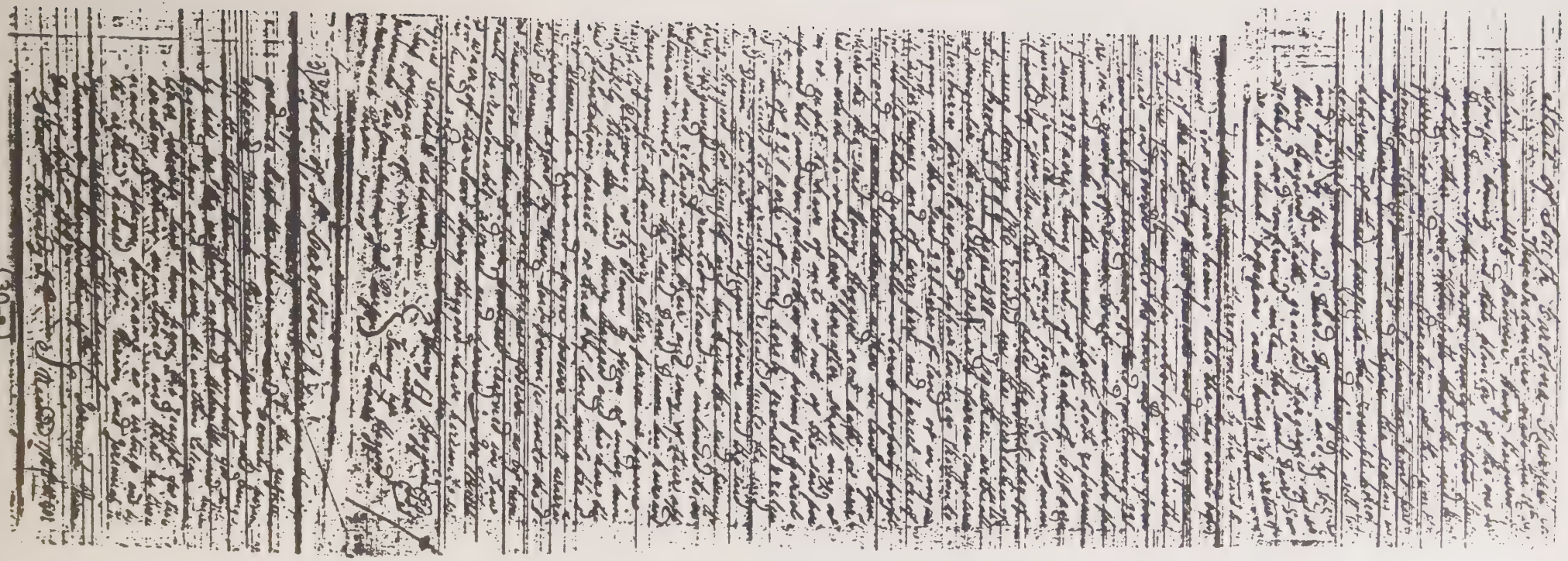
Evans C. C. C.

Recorded 18th Feby 1793 ( )

Indenture dtd 14 AUG 1787 between HENRY HAIGOOD and Jerimiah PEARSON.
(#13) Witnessed by Henry's cousin, Wm. HAYGOOD.

a "Plantation" or tract of land containing two hundred and twenty-one (221) acres belonging to the said Jeremiah PEARSON. The land was situated in the Camden District on the banks of Cedar Creek, bounded on the N.E. by land belonging to Jacob BETHANY; on the S.W. by land owned by William DORTCH; on the N.W. by the land of John SWILLA and on the West by land of Jeremiah PIERSON. (Note: All four of these men were still neighbors of Henry HAIGWOOD at the time of the 1790 Census.) The property had originally been granted to Mr. PIERSON on 1 MAY 1786 by His Excellency William MOULTRIE, Esqr., Governor and Commander in Chief of South Carolina. The deed was witnessed by Jacob BETHANY, Joseph PIERSON and William HAYGOOD (see #8.iv.) The entire document appears to be in the same handwriting as that of D. EVANS, C.F.C. who recorded it as late as 18 FEB 1793, six years after the agreement was made. Henry's last name was spelled "HAIGOOD" six times in this document. The witness William HAYGOOD was the first cousin of Henry, son of Benjamin HAGOOD (#8). Willian was living next door (or next family) to Henry in the 1790C. of Fairfield Co., S.C. William had also been a Private in the Revolutionary War from North Carolina. This indenture or deed is recorded in Deed Bk. "H", p.128 Fairfield Co., S.C.

1790-91: During this period the First Census of the United States was taken and included Camden District, Fairfield County, S.C. where Henry was shown thereon as "H^{y} HAIGWOOD" Head of Family with one male b. before 1774 (himself) and one male over 16 years of age; one male under 16 and six females, including his wife, in his household. His neighbor on one side in 1790 was Joel WILSON and on the other side was his first cousin Wm. HAIGWOOD with a male under 16 and a female, probably his wife, in his household.



(30)

INDENTURE by HENRY HAIGWOOD/HAYGOOD #13 (spelled both ways) and his wife FANNY HAYGOOD selling 221 acres of land to DAVID DUNN. Dated 19 APR 1795

FAIRFIELD COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA

12 AUG 1793: Henry HAIGWOOD was a witness this date on a deed when his brother, Elisha HAIGWOOD (Sr.), purchased property from John BAGWELL in Camden District, S.C. Both Henry and Elisha's names were spelled "Haigwood" for a total of sixteen times on this document. (Deed Bk. "I", p.234).

19 APR 1795: On this date Henry and Fanny HAIGWOOD sold to David DUNN for "50 pounds Sterling - - a certain track or plantation of land containing 221 acres on a branch of Ceader Creek - - doth represent the same 221 acres being part of a track of 640 acres originally granted unto Jeremiah PEARSON Senior under the hand of Wm. MOULTRIE Esq^{re} dated the first day of May anno domini 1786." This Release, signed with their marks, by Henry and Fanny HAIGWOOD/HAYGOOD/HAGWOOD (spelled three ways in the document) was the first evidence discovered showing that Fanny (Frances) was the wife of Henry. (Deed Bk. "N", pp.376-378 Fairfield Co. - Microfilm now located in the S.C. Archives Film Roll #WK 1692-93).

1800 Census Fairfield Co., S.C. lists Henry HAIGOOD, Sr. as Head of Family being 45 years of age or older with one male 16 and under 26; one male under 10; one female (his wife) 45 or older; two females 10 and under 16; and two females under 10 in his household. His son Henry HAIGOOD, Jr. was also shown in the same census as Head of Family.

2 JUN 1817: On this date Henry HAYGOOD made his last Will and Testament. It is recorded in the Fairfield County Estate Papers, Apt. #19-240 located now in the S.C. Archives in Columbia. There are a total of 15 documents in this file, including the Last Will. The Will itself was originally recorded in Will Bk. 7, p.140 Fairfield Co.

The Last will and Testament of
Henry Haygood, In the name of God
Amen: being Sensible of my Death
and that it was ordained for all
men to die Sin my perfect Senses
dispose of my property in the follow=
=ing manner

Item To my Daughter Harriet I give
and Bequeath one Bed and two Sheets
and two pillows the ballance of my pro=
=perty I wish to be sold and after my
Just Debts are satisfied for an equal
Division to take place between all of
my Children my Dearly beloved daug=
=hter with the rest I give Seald and
Witnessed this 2d of June in the year
of our Lord one Thousand Eight Hundred
and Seventeen in the presence of

his
Henry | Haygood LS
mark

John Dellany
Simeon McGraw
John to Rabb
Witnesses

19-240-1a

(Same as HENRY HAIGWOOD of the 1790 Census of Fairfield Co., S.C. #13)

Order No.	Description	Reference - S. C. Archives				
6715 5/7	Will of Henry Haygood	Fairfield County Estate Papers, Apt. #19-240	2	1	2	.20

In the court of ordinary for Fairfield district on this 15th day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Seventeen Personally appeared Simeon McGraw who being duly sworn made oath that he did see the within Henry Haygood Sign. seal. publish and declare the within instrument to be and contain his last will and testament and that to the best of the Knowledge and belief of this deponent the said deceased was then of sound and disposing mind and memory. That he together with John Delany and John McRobt did sign their names as witness thereto.

Simeon McGraw

(The above entry found on the back of the Last Will of HENRY HAIGWOOD #13)

Order No.	Description	Reference - S. C. Archives				
6715 5/7	Will of Henry Haygood/ Haigood	Fairfield County Estate Papers, Apt. #19-240	2	1	2	.20

The Last Will and Testament of Henry HAIGWOOD, Sr. is quoted verbatum:

"The Last Will and Testament of Henry HAYGOOD, In the name of God Amen. Being sensible of my Death and that It was ordained for all men to die, I in my perfect senses dispose of my property in the following manner. Item, To my Daughter Harriet I give and bequeath one Bed and two sheets and two pillows the ballance of my property I wish to be sold and after my just Debts are Satisfied for an equal Division to take place between all of my children my Dearly beloved daughter with the rest signed Sealed and witnefsed this 2^{d} of June in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight Hundred and Seventeen in the presence of, John DELLENT, Simeon McGRAW, John W. RABB, Witnefses. HENRY (his / mark) HAYGOOD."

"In the court of ordinary for Fairfield district on the 10th day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Seventeen Personally appeared Simeon Mc GRAW who being duly Sworn made oath that he did see the within Henry HAIGOOD sign seal publish and declare the within instrument to be and contain his last will and testament and that to the best of the knowledge and belief of this deponent the said deceased was then of sound and disposing mind and memory. that He together with John DELENY and John W RABB did sighn their names as witnefs thereto. /s/ SIMEON McGRAW."

From the Last Will several items come to attention. Although there were other children and his wife, Henry did not make any mention of them in his Will. He may have been living in the household of his daughter Harriet and if she was married one of the witnesses of the Will could possibly have been her husband. Henry was not shown in the 1810 Census as being Head of a Family and was therefore probably living in someone else's household.

Henry's Last Will was very brief, uncommon in the eighteen hundreds, leading one to believe that Henry was critically ill and signed the Will just before his death. As we have seen from the Will and the sworn statement of one of the witnesses, Henry signed the Will on the 2nd of June and when Simeon McGRAW signed the sworn statement on the 10th of June he referred to Henry as the "said deceased". Another indication of his feeble condition may be seen when comparing "his mark" of one straight perpendicular line on the Will with that of "his mark" as a witness in the 1793 deed to his brother Elisha (Sr.) on which he made a very fancy "H". This same fancy "H" was also noticed on many of Elisha's official documents as being his mark as well. According to the Estate settlement papers there were at least three doctors who were treating Henry during his illness, with one doctor submitting charges for $64.00 to the Estate.

On 26 NOV 1817 Lewis HAIGOOD was appointed by the Court to serve as the Executor of his brother's (Henry) Estate. Lewis appears to have been the only one of the brothers living in Fairfield Co. who could read and write. Henry's family perhaps asked for his services. A committee of three submitted an appraisal of Henry's personal property on 12 DEC 1817. Lewis held at least two public sales of the personal property. No mention has been found regarding the disposition of the home and 116 acres of land still owned by Henry. The same 116 acres that six years after her husband died, Fanny (on 22 MAY 1823) gave her DOWER's share of this property to her two daughters. (Deed Bk. "EE", pp. 122-123). A thorough search is continuing for a settlement of this 116 acres, for within the settlement papers there should be a complete listing of the children of Henry and Frances "Fanny" HAIGWOOD.

Children Include:

i. Henry HAIGWOOD, Jr. b. between 1766-1774 (as determined from the 1790-1800- & 1810 Census of Fairfield Co., S.C.) He was probably b. in Virginia. Henry, Jr. was shown in his father's household in the 1790C. as being over 16 years of age. The 1800C. Fairfield Co. p.199 listed him as Henry HAIGOOD, Jr. Head of Family being 26 and under 45, his wife being in the same age category, with one male 10 and under 16 (b. 1785-1790); two males under 10 (b. after 1790); one female 10 and under 16 (b. 1785-1790); and three females under 10 (b. after 1790).

The 1810C. Fairfield Co. p.193 shows him as Henry HAIGOOD Head of Family being 26 and under 45. His wife being in the same age range. One male 16 and under 26 (b. 1785-1794); three males under 10 (b. after 1800); one female 10 and under 16 (b. 1795-1800) and two females under 10 (b. after 1800).

Henry, Jr. was not found in another census in Fairfield Co. after 1810. There was a Henry HAYGOOD in the 1820C. and a Henry HAIGOOD in the 1830C. of that county who was a first cousin and the son of Elisha HAIGWOOD (Sr.).

Henry, Jr. may possibly be the same person who appears in the 1850 Census of Amite Co., Mississippi in the household of William and Mariah HAYGOOD and their son William I. This Henry HAYGOOD was shown as having been born in 1774 in Va.

William (his son?) was b. 1803 in S.C. and Mariah b. 1803 in Georgia, while their son William I. was b. in 1836 in Amite Co., Miss. Henry, Jr. and his family could have removed from S.C. to Ga. and later followed a brother, Elijah, to Mississippi.

Another son of Henry, Jr. could have been the Elisha HAYGOOD who also appeared in the 1850C. of Amite Co., Miss. near his father and brother William. Elisha was b. 1807 in S.C. His wife Elizabeth b. 1817 in Va. or Ga. Their children were listed as: Lancelot b. 1837 Amite Co.; Lewis H. b. 1843 and Martha b. 1844, both b. in Wilkinson Co., Miss.

20. ii. James HAIGWOOD b. 1781/1784.

21. iii. Elijah HAIGWOOD b. after 1790.

iv. Harriet HAIGWOOD b. before 1790. She was the only issue actually mentioned by name in her father's Last Will. Her nephew Henry Harrison HAIGWOOD, son of James, named his first daughter Harriet.

v. Martha Andrews HAIGWOOD b. before 1790. d. before MAY 1819 date of settlement of her father's "Personal Estate". Her husband William STEEL was named in the settlement papers.

vi. DAUGHTER b. before 1790.

vii. DAUGHTER b. before 1790.

viii. DAUGHTER b. before 1790.

ix. Mary HAIGWOOD b. 1785/1794 m. Mr. CUNNINGHAM.

x. Elitha HAIGWOOD b. 1794/1804.

14. BUCKNER HAIGWOOD (the first) (9)

b. ca. 1753 in Virginia or North Carolina. He d. 1828 in Todd Co. (now Christian Co.) Kentucky. He was the son of William HAGWOOD/HAGOOD, Jr. He m. Rosanna ARCHER, daughter of William ARCHER of Rocky Creek, Chester Co., S.C. (Could they have been originally from Amelia Co., Va.? where Randolph HOGWOOD m. Jane ARCHER on 12 DEC 1783 and witnessed by David HOGWOOD). Rosanna is listed in a deed dtd. 27 APR 1814 and recorded in Christian Co., Ky. The Last Will of her father William ARCHER dtd. 19 OCT 1794, acknowledged in open court on 26 JAN 1795 in Chester Co., S.C. stating that after the death of his wife, Isbel ARCHER, his property, except for the land, should be divided into four equal parts between his son Robert, and Bucknar HAGOOD, William PEDEN and John PEDEN. The land was willed to his grandson, William ARCHER. (Chester Co., S.C. Wills Apt. 1, Pack 21).

Reference to an early document containing the name of Buckner HAIGWOOD may be found in Scotch-Irish Migration to S.C. - 1772 p. 53 by Jeane STEPHENSON. Found in Plat Folder, Pre-Revolutionary plats in the South Carolina Department of Archives and History at Columbia, relating: "Plat Folder #1274; 6 JAN 1773 Elizabeth MAYBEAN was issued a warrant for 100 acres of land in Craven Co. (after 1785 Craven became Chester Co.) on the south fork of Rocky Creek. The 100 acres were adjoining tracts of land already belonging to William STANFORT, Nickalas THOMPSON and Buckner HAIGWOOD".

1790 Census of Chester Co., S.C. listed Buckner HAIGWOOD as Head of Family with 1 male 16 yrs. or older; 3 males under 16; and 4 females, including his wife, no ages given; and 1 slave.

1800 Census Chester Co., S.C. listed Muckner HAYGOOD as Head of Family. It was the nephew and name-sake of this Buckner, and the son of Lewis HAIGWOOD of Fairfield Co., S.C., who built the home ca. 1810 in Doko, Fairfield Co. (now the area of Blythewood, Richland Co., S.C.). The home was still standing and in a well preserved condition in 1967. For additional information see #30.

Buckner HAIGWOOD (the first) removed with his family from Chester County to Kentucky sometime after the 1800 Census. He, or his son Buckner Jr., received land grants in 1816 and 1826 in Todd and Christian Counties, under the name of Buckner HAGOOD.

Children Include:

22. i. Elijah HAYGOOD b. MAR 1771.

ii. Molly HAGOOD b. ca. 1773 in S.C. m. James Kenedy ALLEN Their issue: William H.; Elisha (1st. m. Caty Ann FAULKS and 2nd. m. Jane WHITSON); James Kenedy Jr. (m. Sally M. TERRY...they are ancestors of Frances M. ALLEN of Ft. Worth, Texas who has written on her line); Margaret (m. Daniel HOOSER); and Elizabeth ALLEN (m. Isom MALONE).

23. iii. William Garrison HAGOOD b. 1 OCT 1776.

iv. Nancy B. HAGOOD b. ca 1780 in Chester Co., S.C. m. Andrew M. McFARLAND in Christian Co., Ky. on 25 FEB 1819.

v. Rosie (Rosannah) HAGOOD b. ca 1782 in Chester Co., S.C. m. 29 FEB 1820 William PEDEN (a cousin?) in Christian Co., Kentucky. They may have had a son named James T. PEDEN.

vi. Buckner HAIGWOOD, Jr. b. ca 1784 Chester Co., S.C. and d. 1 JAN 1838 in Todd Co. (now Christian Co.), Ky. m. 11 NOV 1819 Eleanor "Ellen" PEDEN (some relation?) in Christian

County. Buckner Jr. was a Private in the War of 1812 with Capt. David SMITH's Tennessee Militia. His wife was an applicant for a widow's pension. Documents show that his brother Elijah HAGOOD was present at his death, as were Robert B. and James S. HAGOOD. Possibly they were sons of Buckner Jr.

vii. Robert HAGOOD b. ca 1787 in Chester Co., S.C. and d. 14 JAN 1850 in Lexington, Lafayette Co., Missouri. He married in Christian Co., Ky. 11 DEC 1817 (one record gives 12 NOV 1817) Harriett PAYNE b. ca. 1798. Robert served as a Private during the War of 1812, perhaps in the same unit as his brother Buckner Jr. He volunteered from Todd Co., Ky. His wife applied for a pension and it was approved on 21 JUL 1880 while she was living in Aullville, Missouri. Among their issue were: William F. HAGOOD who married Susan White BEATTIE; Lewis HAGOOD; and James T. HAGOOD.

viii. Elisha HAGOOD b. JUN 1809 in Kentucky and d. 31 OCT 1859 in Tarrant Co., Texas. His family was among the first pioneers to arrive in that county. He m. Rebecca HALSELL. Their issue included: William Thomas HAGOOD; Elizabeth Ann HAGOOD who married E.A. SMALLWOOD; Robert L. HAGOOD; Rosanna HAGOOD; Benjamin F. HAGOOD; Richard K. HAGOOD; James O. HAGOOD; and Rufus Binyon HAGOOD who married Sallie WINTER.

15. ELISHA HAIGWOOD (Sr.) (9)

b. ca. 1754 probably in Virginia or North Carolina. Son of William HAGWOOD/HAGOOD, Jr. He married Elizabeth Ann who was born between 1756-65 and died ca. 1846. Elisha died 8 APR 1826 according to records in Camden District, Fairfield Co., S.C. (The Haigwood Bible gives his death as 4 MAR 1826.). He was no doubt buried in Fairfield County, that part which since 1913 has been a part of Richland Co., S.C.

Elisha was a "Plantor". Records indicate that he was a very prosperous farmer, with large land and slave holdings. He could not read or write, but used a large, fancy "H" for his mark on official documents. On legal records Elisha's last name was spelled in the following ways: HAIGWOOD/ HAIGOOD/HAGUEWOOD/HAGOOD/HAIGGOOD/HAYGOOD/HAGGOOD/ and HAGWOOD. A list of documents, all found in Fairfield Co., S.C. pertaining to this Elisha, are listed below and on the following pages:

1787-1795: Elisha HAIGOOD from Sheriff John WINN; a Sheriff's Title. (Bk. "I", p. 309). This is probably the son of General WINN of the Revolutionary War, and for whom Winnsboro the county seat of Fairfield Co. was named. The sheriff was John Jr.

1790 Census Fairfield Co., S.C. Elisha HAIGWOOD was listed as the Head of his Family with 1 male 16 yrs. of age or older; 5 males under 16 yrs. of age; 4 females (including wife) no ages, and 1 slave.

State of South Carolina, Know all men by these presents, That I Isaac Hart, of the County of Fairfield in the State aforesaid, Planter, in Consideration of Ten Dollars to me paid by Elisha Haigwood, of the same County and State aforesaid, Planter, have, granted bargained sold and released, and by these presents do grant bargain sell and release unto the said Elisha Haigwood, all that plantation Tract or Parcel of Land containing Ten Acres more or less, being part of a Tract originally granted to Isaac Heatherly on the twenty fifth day of December anno dom. 1772 - and afterwards divided into three parts or parcells, between Daniel Wootten, Stephen Smith and Mark Johnston, the above said Ten Acres being part of the said Mark Johnstons part, and lying at the North east end thereof, adjoining Lands originally granted to Thomas Nightingale, now the property of the said Elisha Haigwood, to be laid out by a line beginning, at a pine where the dividing Lines, between Daniel Wootten, Stephen Smith and Mark Johnston, Intersect, running a direct course with the dividing Line between Daniel Wootten and Stephen (now the dividing Line between the said Elisha Haigwood and Thomas Robison) until it intersect with the back Line of the said Mark Johnston's part, adjoining Lands mortgaged by the late Colonel Joseph Kirkland to the Public, so as to include all the Lands lying to the north of said Line within the boundary lines of the said Mark Johnstons part - Together with all and singular the rights members hereditaments and appurtenances to the said premises belonging or in anywise incident or appertaining, To Have and to hold all and singular the premises before mentioned unto the said Elisha Haigwood his heirs and assigns forever - And I do hereby bind myself my heirs Executors and Administrators, to warrant and forever defend all and singular the said premises unto the said Elisha Haigwood his heirs and assigns, against myself and my heirs, and against every person whomsoever lawfully claiming or to claim the same or any part thereof. - In Witness my hand and Seal this twenty fifth day of March in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven, and in the twenty first Year of the Independance of the United States of America

Signed Sealed and delivered in presence of }
William Hiles Hazard
Fairfield District } Personally appeared before me Samuel Hazard Esquire Deputy Clerk of the Court, William Strother, and made Oath that he saw James Hart sign, seal and as his act and deed deliver, the within Deed to Elisha Haigwood for the uses and purposes therein mentioned and that he also saw William Hiles sign his name as a Witness, together with the Deponent -
Sworn and subscribed 24th March 1797 before me
Recorded 24th March 1797 Wm Strother Clk

INDENTURE between ELISHA HAIGWOOD (Sr.) #15 and JAMES HART.
Dated 23 MAR 1797 - Fairfield County, South Carolina.
(38-a)

18 JAN 1790 Elisha HAIGWOOD from William GRIFFIN; a Deed. (Bk. "D", pp.31-32).

1793-1794 Elisha HAIGWOOD from John BAGWELL; a Deed; and witnessed by Elisha's brother, Henry HAIGWOOD (Sr.). (Bk. "I", p.234).

1794-1795 Elisha HAIGOOD from Sheriff John WINN, Jr.; a Sheriff's Title. (Bk. "I", p.307).

1795-1797 Elisha HAGUEWOOD witnessed a Deed from Hardy MILES to Elisha's brother, Lewis HAIGWOOD/HAGUEWOOD. (Bk. "K", p.388).

23 MAR 1797 Elisha HAIGWOOD/HAIGOOD from James HART; a Deed. (Bk. "K", p.410).

1800 Census Fairfield Co., S.C. Elisha HAIGOOD listed as Head of Family with 7 other males; 4 females and 2 slaves.

1803-1805 Elisha HAIGWOOD/HAGOOD/HAIGGOOD/HAYGOOD gave a Deed to his son, John HAGGOOD. (Bk. "P", pp.238-239).

17 OCT 1809 Elisha (sometimes spelled Elizabeth in this document) HAGGOOD/HAGWOOD from Thomas HENDRIX; a Release. (Bk. "S", p.260).

1810 Census Fairfield Co., S.C. Elisha HAIGOOD listed as Head of Family with 4 other males; 5 females and 5 slaves.

1812 Elisha HAIGWOOD to Jacob GIBSON; a Release. (Bk. "V", p.34).

1815 Elisha HAYGOOD from Issac HEATHCOCK; a Release. (Bk. "X", p.63).

1815 Elisha HAYGOOD from Issac HEATHCOCK; a Lease. (Bk. "X", p.68).

1817 Elisha HAIGOOD to Henry HAIGWOOD; a Release. (Bk. "Y", p.339).

1820 Census Fairfield Co., S.C. Elisha HAYGOOD, Jr. listed as Head of Family with 2 other males; 3 females and 9 slaves. (Note: A mistake in placing "Jr." behind the wrong Elisha was probably made on this census record. Elisha, Jr. had no slaves in 1820.)

1821 Elisha HAYGOOD from Andrew TURNIPSEED; a Bill of Sale. (Bk. "CC",p.55).

27 JAN 1826 Elisha HAGOOD/HAYGOOD (on the same day that he signed his Last Will) gave a Deed to his son-in-law, Leonard SITZ, selling him for

$600.00, 150 acres of land on which SEITZ and his wife, Cynthia HAIGWOOD SEITZ, were living on a branch of Cedar Creek. Elisha's wife, Elizabeth, also placed her mark on the deed. Elisha's son, Henry, was shown on the deed as a Justice of the Peace. (Bk. "GG", pp.123-125 and microfilm roll #C 306 in S.C. Archives at Columbia).

27 JAN 1826 Elisha HAYGOOD/HAIGOOD signed his Last Will naming his wife and all twelve of his children. Recorded on 3 AUG 1827 Fairfield Co., S.C. (App. #51-786, Bk.10, p.114).

1 JAN 1846 On this date after the death of Elisha's widow and about 20 yrs. after his death, Charles BROOM one of the Executors of Elisha's Estate apparently submitted the final settlement papers on the Estate to the Courts. Examined and approved on 10 MAR 1849. (Microfilm Roll #JR 4741 Fairfield Co., S.C. Probate Court Records File #51-52 Pkg. #781-810. S.C. Archives, Columbia, S.C.).

Children Include:

i. Mary HAIGOOD b. before 1790. m. Mr. ANDREWS. d. before 1846.

ii. John HAIGOOD b. 1775-1784. The eldest son. John HAGGOOD bought 200 acres of land from his father in 1803-1805 for $200.00 (Bk. "P", pp.238-239 Fairfield Co.). On 23 SEP 1807 while living in Richland Co. John HAIGWOOD/HAGWOOD received a Release from Joshua STARNS. (Bk. "R", p.176 Fairfield Co.). On 27 OCT 1808 John HAIGWOOD/HAGWOOD gave his brother, Elisha HAIGWOOD/HAGWOOD, Jr. a Release. (Bk. "S" p.42 Fairfield Co.). He was probably m. between 1803-1805. John HAIGOOD was listed as Head of Family in the 1810 Census of Fairfield Co. with three males under 10 yrs. of age. No females. His wife had perhaps died. The 1820C. Fairfield Co. shows John HAIGOOD as Head of Family with 3 males under 10 yrs. of age; 2 males

at least 10 and under 16 yrs. of age; 3 females under 10 and 1 female (wife?) 26 and under 45. He had perhaps married again after the 1810 Census. He was "Represented" on 1 JAN 1846 when his father's Estate was being settled.

24. iii. Elisha HAIGOOD, Jr. b. 1785.

25. iv. William HAIGOOD b. 1785/1790.

v. Elizabeth HAIGOOD b. 1785/1790. m. between 1810-20 John BROWN. She was living on 1 JAN 1846.

26. vi. Henry HAIGOOD (the J.P.) b. 3 NOV 1788.

27. vii. James HAIGOOD b. 1790/1794.

viii. Elijah HAIGOOD b. 1790/1794. m. between 1810-20. He died before 1 JAN 1846. Elijah HAYGOOD was Head of Family 1820C. Fairfield Co., S.C. with 1 male under 10 yrs. of age and 1 female (wife?) 16 and under 26.

ix. Courtney HAIGOOD b. 1795/1800 m. Robert? DUKE between 1820 and 1826. She was living on 1 JAN 1846.

x. Archibald HAIGOOD b. 1795/1800 m. after 1820 to Elizabeth. He received 152 acres in his father's Last Will, on which he was already living in 1826. He was Head of Family in 1820C. Fairfield Co. with 1 male under 10 yrs. and 1 female between 16 and 26 yrs. of age, and 1 slave. He apparently left South Carolina after his father's death, for he and his family may be located in Washington Co., Ga. Census of 1830, 1840 and 1850. In 1830 the name is spelled HAGWOOD and in 1840 and 1850 the spelling is HAYGOOD.

xi. Sarah "Sally" HAIGOOD b. 1795/1800. Not married in 1826. She was living and probably not m. on 1 JAN 1846.

28. x. Cynthia "Cinthy" HAIGOOD b. 1800/1810. d. before 1 JAN 1846.

16. LEWIS HAIGWOOD (Sr.) (9)

b. 23 OCT 1760 in Virginia or North Carolina. Son of William HAGWOOD/HAGOOD, Jr. He d. between 24 DEC 1814 and 10 JAN 1815 in the south-eastern section of Camden District, Fairfield Co., South Carolina (this area of Fairfield County was taken into Richland Co. in 1913). Lewis is buried in the "Haigood Cemetery" located in the front yard of the home his son, Buckner HAIGWOOD (the second), built ca. 1810 in Doko, Fairfield Co. (now Blythewood, Richland Co., S.C.). His wife was b. 1756-1764. She d. between 1810-1814. She was listed numerically in the 1810C. Fairfield Co. with Lewis, but was not named in his Last Will of 1814.

On 11 AUG 1775 "Lewis HAGWOOD, orphan of William HAGWOOD, dec'd & 15 yrs. old next 23 OCT." was bound to his father's first cousin, William (#12), of Bute Co., N.C. (Warren Co., N.C. Will Bk. 3, p.65, recorded MAY 1780). Lewis HOGWOOD was still in Halifax District, which included Warren Co.,on 17 SEP 1781 and 12 FEB 1782 when he received Revolutionary vouchers, to the latter on which he signed his own name. He was, however, gone from North Carolina by the 1790 Census. Lewis of Warren Co., N.C. would appear to have left N.C. between 1782 and 1790. (More likely he left before the middle of 1781, see the Indent dated 9 JUL 1787 listed below.)

Lewis was a "Plantor". He apparently had Revolutionary War service in both North and South Carolina. Various spellings found for his name in official records are: HAIGWOOD/HAYGOOD/HAYWOOD/HAGUEWOOD/HAIGOOD/HAGWOOD and HOGWOOD.

Documents pertaining to Lewis HAIGWOOD (Sr.) are as follows:

Order No.	Description	Reference - S. C. Archives				
6715 2/3	AA of Lewis Hagewood HAGUEWOOD	AA 3208	7	1	7	.70

July the 5th 1784, I have this Day Recd from
General Richard Winn, the full Value of my
Account against the Public, now lying in the
Auditors Office for Auditing, and afterwards to get
an Indent for the same, from the Register and
Secretary of the Commissioners of the Treasury
of the State of South Carolina, to make out the
Indent for the same, with the Interest Pursuant
to the Tenor of the Legislative, in that Case, to him,
the said Richard Winn, and to accept this as a
Receipt in full against the Public for the said Acct

Jno Baker Jr D.D.

his
Lewis I Haguewood
Mark

Revolutionary War Indent receipt to General Richard Winn dtd. 5 JUL 1784, signed by Lewis HAGUEWOOD #16

3 APR 1786 (S.C. Archives State Grants, Vol.11, p.88). "State of South-Carolina. To all to whom these Presents Shall come, Greeting: Know Ye, That for and in consideration of Three Pounds ten shillings Sterling Money paid by Lewis HAYGOOD into the Treasury for the Use of this State, We have granted, and by these Presents do grant unto thesaid Lewis HAYGOOD his Heirs and Assigns, a Plantation or Tract of Land, containing One Hundred and Fifty Acres Situate in the District of Camden, on the Waters of Cedar Creek...having such Shape, Form and Marks as are represented by a Plat hereunto annexed, together with all Woods, Trees, Waters, Water-Courses, Profits, Commodities, Appurtenances, and Heriditaments whatsoever thereunto belonging, To have and to Hold the said Tract of One hundred and fifty Acres of Land and all and singular other the Premises hereby granted unto the said Lewis HAYWOOD his Heirs and assigns, for ever, in free and common foccage. Given under the Great Seal of the State, Witness, his Excellency William MOULTRIE Esquire, Governor and Commander in Chief in and over the said State, at Charleston, this third Day of April Anno Domini, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty Six and in the tenth Year of the Independence of the United States of America. /s/ William L.M.S MOULTRIE And hath thereunto a Plat thereof annexed, representing the same, certified by /s/ (?) BREMARP...Surveyor-General. 14th Jan^{y} 1785." (The above may be found in South Carolina Land Grants-1786 Vol.9, p.29).

9 JUL 1787: An Indent dtd. this date from the State of South Carolina to Lewis HAGUEWOOD in the amount of Eight Pounds, four shillings and three pence Sterling for 85 days Militia duty in 1781 in Col. TAYLOR's Regiment. His period of service being from 5 JUL to 27 SEP 1781. (There are four pages of this document and may be obtained from the South Carolina Archives. Reference: AA 3208).

1790 Census Fairfield Co., S.C. Lewis HAIGWOOD was listed as Head of Family with one male 16 yrs. or older; 4 males under 16; 4 females, including wife.

STATE OF SOUTH-CAROLINA.

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

KNOW YE, That for and in consideration of Three Pounds ten Shillings Sterling Money paid by Lewis Haygood into the Treasury for the Use of this State, We have granted, and by these Presents do grant unto the said Lewis Haygood his Heirs and Assigns, a Plantation or Tract of Land, containing One hundred and fifty Acres situate in the District of Camden, on Waters of Cedar Creek

having such Shape, Form and Marks as are represented by a Plat hereunto annexed, together with all Woods, Trees, Waters, Water-Courses, Profits, Commodities, Appurtenances, and Heriditaments whatsoever thereunto belonging, *To have and to Hold* the said Tract of One hundred and fifty Acres of Land and all and singular other the Premises hereby granted unto the said Lewis Haygood his Heirs and Assigns, for ever, in free and common soccage.

Given under the Great Seal of the State.

WITNESS, his Excellency William Moultrie *Esquire, Governor and Commander in Chief in and over the said State, at Charleston,* this third *Day of* April *Anno Domini, One Thousand Seven Hundred and* Eighty Six *and in the* tenth *Year of the Independence of the United States of America.*

William L. M. S. Moultrie

And hath thereunto a Plat thereof annexed, representing the same, certified by

P. Bremar *Surveyor-General.*

14th Jan 1785

Order No. 675 3/4

Description HAIGWOOD
Grant to Lewis Haygood
150 acres - Camden
April 3, 1786

Reference - S. C. Archives
State Grants
Vol. 11, p. 88

1 | 1 | 1 | 1.35

1793: A document to Lewis HAYGOOD from Hardy MILES, a Conveyance. (Bk. "H", p.112 Fairfield Co., S.C.).

1800 Census Fairfield Co., S.C. Lewis HAIGOOD was listed as Head of Family and so was his son, Lewis HAIGOOD, Jr., listed as Head of Family.

30 JUL 1796: Deed to Lewis (HAIGWOOD- 1 spelling) (HAGUEWOOD- 7 spellings) from Hardy MILES selling Lewis 100 acres of land on Persimon Branch of Big Cedar Creek in Fairfield Co., S.C. for $100.00, witnessed by Leonard MILES and Lewis's brother, Elisha HAGUEWOOD. Recorded on 20 FEB 1797. (Deed Bk. "K", p.388).

16 DEC 1797: Mortgage (Deed) to Lewis HAIGWOOD (spelled this way 9 times), from Robert RABB, giving Lewis mortgage rights to 1080 acres on Mile Creek, waters of Little River, Fairfield Co., S.C. for the balance of 200 pounds sterling due on an original 400 pounds sterling loan. Balance being due on 16 DEC 1798. Recorded 23 FEB 1798. (Deed Bk. "L", p.154).

4 APR 1799: Deed to Lewis HAIGWOOD (spelled this way 4 times) from Michael MUCKENFUSS, cabinet maker, of Charleston, S.C. selling Lewis 1500 (or 1000) acres, three plantations for the total sum of 100 pounds sterling. The land was located on "Persimon Forks" branch of Cedar Creek, water of Broad River in Camden District. (This is the land on which his son, Buckner, built the house ca. 1810 which was stilling standing in 1981, with the Haigood Family burial ground in the front yard). Recorded on 5 JUN 1799. (Deed Bk. "M", p.71).

11 NOV 1799: Bill of Sale to Lewis HAYGOOD/HAYWOOD, spelled both ways, from Everett LEE for the purchase of four slaves: Flora and her three children; Samuel, a boy 7 years old; Peggy, a girl 5 yrs. of age and Hariot, a girl 2 yrs. old. Purchase price was $700.00. Recorded 5 MAR 1800. (Deed Bk. "M", p.181).

Our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and fourteen
and of american Independence the Thirty ninth
Signed Sealed pronounced and published by the Said
Lewis Haigwood as his Last will
and Testament in the presence of
us who at his request and in
the presence of each other have
hereunto Subscribed our names
Erased out
~~Contained~~ before Signed in the 15 Line
from the top two word viz (Sundry
Interlined in the 23 line viz (with their increase
Erased out in 28 Line and my part of Tract Known
as by Wm Broom)
and in the Lower Line of first Side
Erased out viz (his
also in 7 Line from the bottom viz (Sundry
also 11 Line on Second Side viz (with them

Lewis Hagood (his mark)

Jeremiah Taylor

James Taylor

William Taylor

(Note: There are a total of four pages in this will.)

Order #15	Description	Reference - S. C. Archives				
	Will of Lewis Hagood #16 (HAIGWOOD + HAIGOOD)	Fairfield County Estate Papers, Apt. #18-232	4	1	4	.40

In the Court of Ordinary for the district of Fairfield in the state of South Carolina on the 10. January 1815. before me John Buchanan ordinary of the said Court of said district appeared Jeremiah Taylor and William Taylor who upon oath that they did see the within Lewis Haigood deceased sign seal publish the foregoing to be his last Will and Testament. That the deceased was then of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding to the best of their knowledge and belief that William Taylor together with these deponents did subscribe his name as Witness

Sworn the 10. January 1815.

Jno. Buchanan
J.F.D.

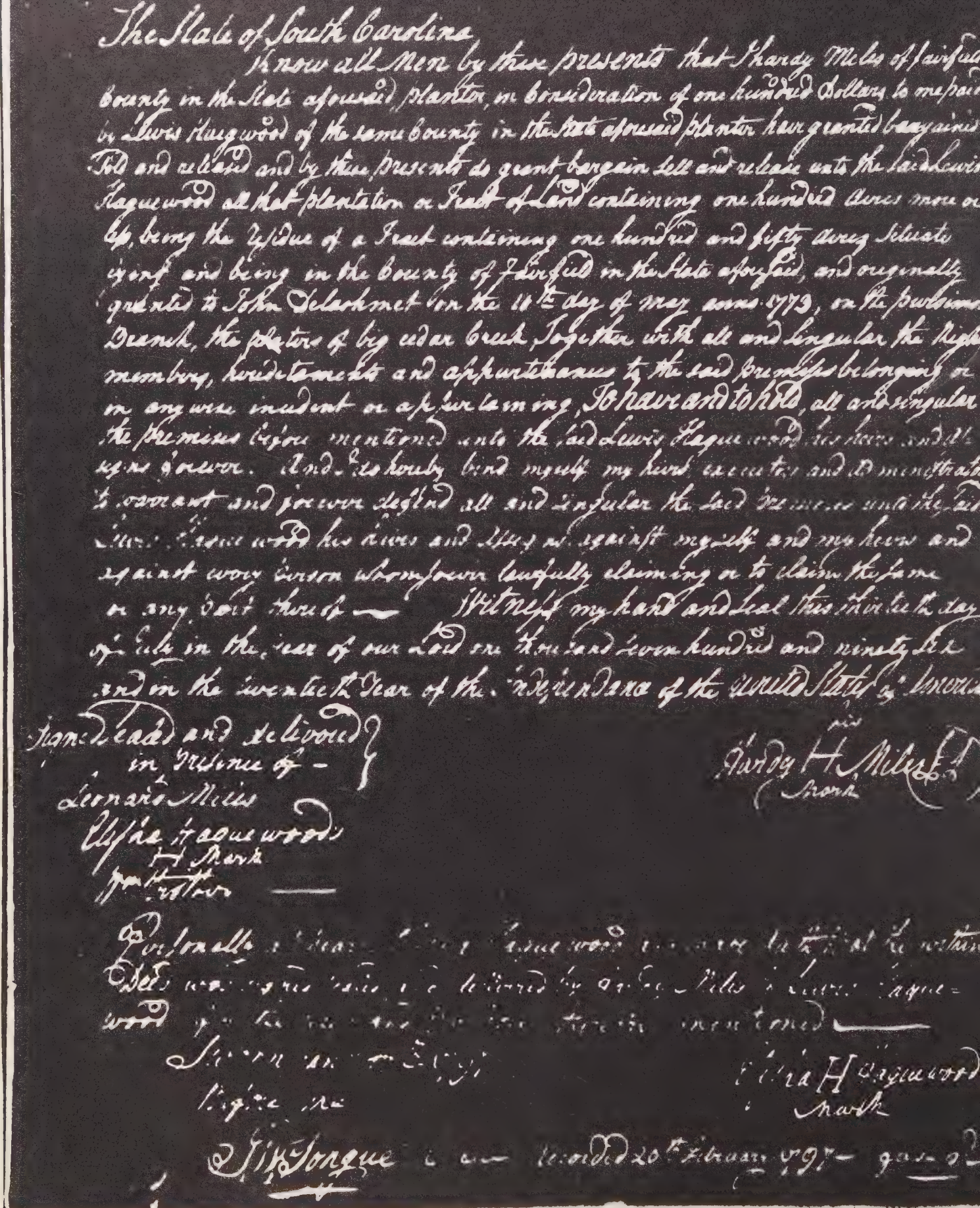
Jeremiah Taylor
James Taylor

Lewis Haigood Decd
Will
Recorded
Lodd Wills E Inventories

Commissioners Office
Fairfield District
Recorded this 12th day of Jan 1815

John Buchanan
Ord. F.D.

The Last Will of Lewis HAIGWOOD/HAIGOOD #16, (Continued)



INDENTURE between LEWIS HAIGWOOD #16 and HARDY MILES. Witnessed by ELISHA HAGUEWOOD, Lewis' brother. Dtd 30 JUL 1796 - Fairfield Co., S.C.

(44-c)

1810 Census Fairfield Co., S.C. Lewis HAIGOOD listed as Head of Family with only one daughter and his wife in his household. At the time he had eight slaves.

24 DEC 1814: Lewis (HAIGWOOD - 5 spellings) (HAIGOOD - 4 spellings) signed his Last Will naming his living children. His wife was not named. (Bk. "D", fol. 240 Fairfield County Estate Papers, Apt. #18-232).

Children Include:

i. Lewis HAIGWOOD, Jr. b. ca 1774. On 19 NOV 1832 Lewis HAGOOD/HAYGOOD was appointed the Administrator of Elisha HAIGOOD's estate, Lewis being his eldest brother. Lewis, Jr. may very well be the father of Louis HAYGOOD (#1D. in Section D).

29. ii. William HAIGWOOD b. ca. 1776.

30. iii. Buckner HAIGWOOD (the 2nd.) b. 1788 (named for his uncle).

iv. Elisha HAIGOOD b. ca.1787. His brother, Lewis Jr., was the Administrator of his estate (see above). He died leaving no Will. The appointing order or Estate settlement papers indicated that the only person surviving him was his "only child" Baldin James or James D. HAIGOOD who may have been under age or sickly at the time.

v. A SON b. ca. 1779.

vi. Sarah HAIGWOOD b. ca 1782. m. before 1814 Herman KINSALOE.

vii. Mary HAIGWOOD b. ca 1788. m. before 1814 Mr. MITCHEL.

viii. A Daughter b. ca 1789.

ix. A Son b. ca. 1791.

17. RANDOLPH/RANDALL HAGOOD (10)

b. in Brunswick Co., Va. between 1760-70 according to the 1810 Census. He d. ca. 1836 in the same county. Son of John HAGOOD, Jr. and Mary LANIER.

Randolph m. 12 DEC 1783 Jane ASSELIN in Amelia Co., Va. She d. before 1831 and was the daughter of Dr. David ASSELIN and Elizabeth STUBBLEFIELD. Dr. ASSELIN was probably b. in Gloucester Co., Va. and married Elizabeth on 19 OCT 1750 in Middlesex Co., Va.

Children Include:

i. John HAGOOD, no information.

ii. Randolph HAGOOD, Jr. m. Eliza. Jane PEEPLES on 19 DEC 1826 in Brunswick Co., Va.

31. iii. Richard HAGOOD

iv. Elizabeth HAGOOD m. Joel BAUGH 1 OCT 1805 Brunswick Co., Va.

v. Sarah HAGOOD m. William SMITH 17 DEC 1809 Brunswick Co., Va.

vi. Mary HAGOOD m. John CHAPMAN 6 DEC 1824 Brunswick Co., Va.

vii. Frances HAGOOD unmarried in 1831.

viii. Nancy HAGOOD unmarried in 1831.

18. BENJAMIN HAYGOOD (Sr.) (11)

b. 30 JUN 1758 Orange Co., N.C. d. 4 JUN 1841 Monroe Co., Ga. Son of James and (Rebecca?) HAGOOD, Sr. He m. Mary Ann STEWART on 25 DEC 1777. She was b. 25 DEC 1760 and d. 25 DEC 1853, the daughter of James and Elizabeth STEWART who were m. 1758 in Cumberland Co., N.C.

Benjamin HAYGOOD was named in his father's Last Will dtd. 20 FEB 1768 Orange Co., N.C. (Will Bk. "A", p. 83). The 1795 Tax Digest of Hancock Co., Ga. lists Benjamin HAGWOOD from Mars Hill Region in present day Oconee County (originally Jackson and then Clarke Co.) He also appeared on a membership roll of Mars Hill Church (Family Puzzlers, p. 136). Benjamin HAGWOOD had two blank draws, no land received, in the 1805 Land Lottery. At the time he was living in Clarke Co., Ga. (Georgia

Genealogical Magazine, p. 252). Benjamin HAGWOOD appeared as Head of Family in the 1820C. Athens, Clarke Co., Ga. Benjamin HAGOOD appeared in the Guardian Bonds Bk. "B", Administrators & Guardian Bonds of Clarke Co., Ga. "Mary MOSS, Guardian of Sally, orphan of John MOSS, dtd. 6 MAR 1820; Benjamin HAGOOD, surety." (Georgia Genealogical Magazine, p. 1627).

Benjamin HAGOOD, Sr. was listed as Head of Family in the 1830 Census of Monroe Co., Ga., as was his youngest son, Benjamin HAGOOD, Jr. on the same page. The Last Will of Benjamin HAYGOOD is recorded in Will Bk. "A", p. 159 Monroe Co., Ga. (Georgia Genealogical Magazine Vol. 47, p. 15).

According to one researcher, Benjamin on 30 OCT 1838 made a sworn statement in court that he had volunteered for service in 1775 under the command of Capt. George HEARNDON in Chatham Co., N.C. Later, after his death, his widow applied for a pension on 8 DEC 1845 in Monroe County, Georgia. The researcher further states that this pension was not granted by the Department of Interior, Bureau of Pensions due to "insufficient proof to warrant a pension". Another researcher, as we will see on the next page, says only that "his widow later applied for a pension".

We have seen several cases in which the widow has been denied a pension due to the lack of evidence of her husband's service that could be found by the family of the deceased in those earlier days, only to surface many years later when research facilities were more complete and available. According to the last researcher, Benjamin was issued a Revolutionary voucher in Hillsboro District, North Carolina in 1781.

Benjamin Sr. from Chatham Co. (formerly Orange Co.), N.C. served in the Revolutionary War as a Private in the North Carolina Brigade under Captains WILCOX and George HERNDON. He received a Revolutionary voucher in Hillsboro District in 1781 and his widow later applied for a pension. (R-4789).

In 1786 Benjamin and Mary HAYGOOD purchased for 200 pounds sterling, 295 acres in Orange Co., N.C. from her parents, James and Elizabeth STEWART. Benjamin and Mary probably sold some of this land in 1787 (Bk.4, p.199). Another deed dtd. 12 DEC 1790 and recorded in Pittsboro, Chatham Co. (part of Orange Co. until 1771), N.C. shows that they sold the other 200 acres to William CRAIN. After this sale the family probably began their migration toward Jackson Co. (that part now being Clarke Co.), Ga. for we find that Benjamin purchased 820 acres of land on Barbers Creek on 13 JAN 1802 in Clarke Co. from Jacob BANKSTON.

(Note: The primary source of information that follows on the Descendants of Benjamin HAYGOOD, Sr. and Mary Ann STEWART is from a booklet entitled The HAYGOODS by Elizabeth Haygood Adams STOREY (Mrs. Edgar Harrison STOREY, Sr.) of Upson Co., Ga.).

Benjamin HAYGOOD was a founding member of Mars Hill Baptist Church, Athens, Clarke Co., Ga. (formerly Jackson Co.). The church has a large cemetery and a number of Haygoods with marked graves are buried there.

All of Benjamin and Mary's children were born in N.C. except for the youngest child, Benjamin, JR., who was born in Georgia. Most of the children's marriages are on record in Clarke or adjoining counties.

Benjamin HAYGOOD, Sr. was a large land owner in Clarke Co. and was listed on that county's first Grand Jury. Early censuses shows him in Watkinsville District where he owned 500 acres of land.

Benjamin and Mary (STEWART) HAYGOOD, Sr. are buried near the old homestead in the "Haygood-Stroud Cemetery", just off the Culloden- Forsyth road, Monroe Co., Ga.; or the Mars Hill Bapt. Ch. Cem., Oconee Co., Ga.

Children Include:

32. i. John HAYGOOD b. 18 OCT 1778.

33. ii. Nancy HAYGOOD b. 2 JAN 1781.

iii. James HAYGOOD b. 25 MAY 1783. d. 30 JUN 1864. m. 22 MAR 1807 Sarah "Sally" STROUD in Clarke Co., Ga. Daughter of Levi STROUD, Sr. No issue.

34. iv. William H. HAYGOOD b. 28 SEP 1785.

v. Elizabeth HAYGOOD b. 3 DEC 1788. d. 28 SEP 1879 m. 26 NOV 1807 in Clarke Co., Ga. to William FINLEY. She was buried in Macedonia Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Chambers Co., Ala. Her grave has a marker. She and her husband had moved to Monroe Co., Ga. and were shown there in the 1830 Census under William FINLEY as Head of Family being between 40 and 50 yrs. of age, his wife in the same age bracket. Also one male between 20-30; two males 15-20; one female 10-15 and one female 5-10. William FINLEY was listed in Capt. RUSSELL's Dist. Monroe Co. in 1834 along with Benjamin HAYGOOD. Benjamin was "agent" for Augustus H. FINLEY in giving in taxes in Monroe Co. in 1847 and 49. Elizabeth and her family removed to Chambers Co., Ala. prior to 1850.

35. vi. Frances HAYGOOD b. 18 JAN 1792.

36. vii. Sarah "Sally" HAYGOOD b. 19 NOV 1795.

37. viii. Benjamin HAYGOOD, Jr. b. 18 APR 1799.

19. JOHNSON HAGOOD (the first) (12)

b. 31 AUG 1772 in Virginia. Son of William and Sarah (JOHNSON) HAGUEWOOD (see 1790C. Edgefield Co., S.C. for spelling of name). He m. 8 DEC 1794 Charleston, S.C. to Mary Anne "Nancy" O'HEAR who was b. 25 NOV 1774 the daughter of James O'HEAR and Anne "Nancy" GORDON. She d. 27 MAY 1843 and is bur. in the family graveyard near Barnwell, S.C. Johnson HAGOOD died 27 APR 1816 in Charleston and is bur. in Second Presbyterian Churchyard. He moved with his parents ca. 1776 to Ninety-Six District, S.C. The below paragraphs were written by Brigadier General Johnson HAGOOD, dtd. 1 NOV 1921: quote: "My Great-Grandfather, Johnson HAGOOD, was born in Virginia August 31st, 1772, died in Charleston, S.C., where he had gone for medical advice April 27, 1816, and is buried in the Second Presbyterian Churchyard. He was a very prominent lawyer in Charleston and the lower counties of South Carolina. His law partner, Robert Goodloe HARPER was author of the sentiment "Millions for defense but not a cent for Tribute". Mr. HARPER finally turned over his law business to Johnson HAGOOD and served with great distinction in the United States Senate. In 1806 Johnson HAGOOD moved from Charleston to Barnwell, S.C. where he established two plantations, one known as the 'Round O' in Colleton County and the other as 'Short Staple' near Barwell Village.

The following account of his marriage is quoted from "S.C. Marriages" by Salley on page 9: "On Wednesday evening Johnson HAGOOD, Esq., to Miss Nancy O'HEAR, daughter of Mr. James O'HEAR, both of this city. South Carolina

Gazette and County Journal, Thursday, December 11th 1794."

"In addition to his accomplishments as a lawyer and a planter Johnson HAGOOD was one of the early experimenters in electricity and physics. An account of his life is found in O'Neals Bench & Bar of South Carolina, Appleton's Cyclopedia of American Biography Vol. III par. 26 and other Biographical Dictionaries." unquote.

Children Include:

i. Caroline Gordon HAGOOD b. 3 SEP 1795. m. Frederick WITSELL.

ii. Robert Harper HAGOOD b. 20 APR 1797.

iii. Harriett Matilda HAGOOD b. 30 MAR 1798. She 1st. m. John FRASER and 2nd. m. John T. SCHMIDT.

iv. Ann Eliza HAGOOD b. 24 OCT 1800. m. W. OAKMAN.

38. v. James O'Hear HAGOOD b. 4 OCT 1804.

vi. William Johnson HAGOOD b. 6 JAN 1806. He m. twice.

vii. Edwin Augustus HAGOOD b. 10 MAY 1810. m. Elizabeth BARRETT.

Deed BK D

State of Georgia } This Indenture made
Morgan County } the fifth day of March 1812 Between Josh
Burgess of the one part and James Haygood of the
other both of the State and County aforesaid Witnesseth
that the said Josh Burgess hath and for and in
consideration of the sum of three hundred Dollars
paid to him in hand hath bargained and
sold and by these presents doth grant bargain
sell and convey unto the said James Haygood
all that tract or parcel of land containing
Sixty five acres more or less lying in
the limits of Baldwin County the same being
a part of lot No 35 and adjoining to William
Shipp and Chamblee's line as shall have been
plain agreed to and run made by the parties
beginning on a Chesnut corner said land of
Daniel Wheatley part of said lot 35 a stake
runs to a Dogwood on the Spring branch down
said Branch to the Original Line thence along
said Line to the Corner of 73 and 72 and 35 thence
along the lines of 35 and 34 to a chesnut corner
marked by the parties thence a direct line across
part of said lot to the beginning chesnut corner
together with all and singular the rights titles
Members & appurtenances to said containing thereunto
belonging the said Josh Burgess will warrant & forever defend
all that parcel of land above mentioned Sixty
five acres more or less unto the said James Hay-
good and his heirs or assigns forever against
all & every person whatsoever In witness whereof
I have hereunto set my hand and Seal

142 this fifth day of March in the year of
our Lord One thousand eight hundred and twelve
Signed Sealed and Delivered
in presence of us Josh Burgess (Seal)
Jno Hamilton Thurman
Johnson Haygood

Deed BK D

(50-a)

INDENTURE between JAMES HAYGOOD (HAIGWOOD) #20 and Josh BURGESS.
Dated 5 MAR 1812 - Morgan County, Georgia

20. JAMES HAIGWOOD (13)

b. between 1781/1784 in South Carolina (probably Fairfield County). He was the son of Henry, Sr. and Frances "Fanny" HAIGWOOD. It is believed that he married Rebecca (or Harriet) HARRISON b. ca 1791 in Fairfield Co., the daughter of William H. HARRISON of that county. The HARRISON's were neighbors of his father, and William HARRISON attended the sale of the personal property of Henry after his death.

1790 Census Camden District, Fairfield Co., S.C. lists James numerically in his father's household as being under sixteen years of age (b. 1775 or later).

1800 Census Fairfield Co., S.C. again James is listed numerically in his father's home as being at least 16 and under 26 years of age (b. 1775-1784).

20 OCT 1808 a son Henry Harrison HAIGWOOD was born to James and his wife in Fairfield County, South Carolina.

1810 Census James was already married at the time this census was taken, however, he does not appear as Head of Family in Fairfield County. There is a James BAGWOOD listed in the census being 26 and under 45 (b. 1766-1784), he had sons who were over sixteen years of age. This appears to be too old to be our James. He could have already removed from South Carolina.

1805-1810 between these years James and his wife had two daughters born to them, perhaps in South Carolina. He may have removed to Georgia sometime between OCT 1808 and MAR 1812, for we find on...

INDENTURE between JAMES HAYGOOD (HAIGWOOD) #20 and CHARLES JOURDAN, Sr.
Dated 4 JAN 1816 - Morgan County, Georgia.

Georgia } This Indenture made this fourth
Morgan County } day of January in the year of
our Lord one Thousand eight Hundred &
Sixteen, between Charles Jourdan Sen.r of the
County aforesaid of the one part & James Haygood
of the same County of the other part Witnesseth
that the said Charles Jourdan for and in consideration
of the Sum of five Hundred and sixteen dollars
to him in hand well and truly paid by the said
James Haygood. the Receipt is hereby acknowledged
before the sealing and delivering of these presents. hath
given granted, Sold, and delivered and by these presents
do give grant bargain sell release and confirm all that
Tract or parcel of Land situate lying and being in the
County aforesaid and formerly Baldwin County on the
waters of Hogless creek waters of little river in the
nineteenth district Surveyors district whereon said Bargainor
now resides and known by part of Lot No 68 beginning
at a pine stake corner running in the N. W. compass line
one half of a Gunter to a hickory tree Corner marked by
the parties. thence N 56° 45' E. 27 Chains
to a dogwood Stake corner on the first Branch. thence Deed BK 47
up said Branch to a white oak corner thence up said
Branch to a buckeye corner thence up same branch
to a black oak corner thence to the old pine stump on the
old compass line to old thence to the beginning
containing 64. 6 more or less unto the said James
Haygood his heirs and assigns to have and to hold
the said bargained and premises from him the said Charles
Jourdan and his heirs and assigns forever in fee simple
and the said Charles Jourdan will warrant and defend
the said tract or parcel of land unto the said James Haygood
his heirs and assigns and from the lawful claim or claims
of any person or persons whatsoever.
In Witness. The said Charles Jourdan have hereunto
set my hand and affixed my seal the day and year first
above above written
Signed Sealed and delivered
in the presence of us
Howard Jourdan
Daniel Thurmond
James Whitlock J.P.

Charles his X mark Jourdan

Recorded the 8th day of July 1818

John Nisbet Clk

5 MAR 1812 James HAYGOOD for $300.00 purchased from Josh BURGESS 65 acres of Land in Morgan Co., Ga., originally lying in Baldwin County's 19th District, being a part of Lot No. 55 having been granted to William SHIP. The land was located on a "spring branch". The purchase was witnessed by Daniel THURMOND and Johnson FARASON. (Deed Bk. "D", pp.141-142 Morgan Co.).

1811-1815 Between these years another son and daughter were born to James and his wife in Morgan Co., Georgia.

4 JAN 1816 James HAYGOOD for $516.00 bought from Charles JOURDON, Sr. approximately 64 acres of land in Morgan Co., Ga. on the"waters of Haglers Creek, waters of Little River" in the Surveyors 19th District part of Lot No. 55 originally in Baldwin County. Witnessed by Howard GOODWINN, Daniel THURMOND and James HATCHCOCK, Justice of the Peace. This deed was recorded on 8 JUL 1818 by John NISBET, Clerk. (Deed Bk. "F" pp.380-381 Morgan Co.).

JUN 1817 James' father Henry HAIGWOOD, Sr. died in Fairfield Co., S.C.

14 DEC 1818 James HAYGOOD sold for $538.00 to Matthew MITCHELL 38 acres of land in Morgan Co., Ga. This property was originally located in the 19th District. part of Lot No. 55 Baldwin Co. Witnessed by Cary NOOT(?), James HITCHCOCK, Jesse T. GUINN and G.H. GILMORE, J.P. Recorded on 15 MAR 1819 by William B. MALONE, Clerk. (Deed Bk. "G", pp.131-132 Morgan Co.).

1820 Census Morgan Co., Ga. (part of this county became Newton Co. in 1821). James HAYGOOD was listed as Head of Family being 26 and under 45 (b. 1776-1794). His wife was shown numerically as being in the same age limits as her husband. One son 10 and under 16 (b. 1805-1810) and two

Morgan County This Indenture Made this 14th day of November in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and twenty nine between James Haygood of the One part and Washington Baber of the Other part both of the County and State aforesaid Witnesseth that the said James Haygood hath for and in Consideration of the Sum of Eight hundred Dollars to him in hand paid by the said Washington Baber the receipt Whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted bargained and Sold and do by these presents bargain and Sell unto the said Washington Baber the following tracts or parcels of Land situated in said County on the Waters of Hagens Creek being part of Lot No 52 fifty first North West part Containing One hundred and thirty One acres More or less part of Lot No 42 forty two Containing Eighty four and one half acres More or less Containing in all Two hundred and fifteen and One half acres More or less as situated in the Nineteenth District of Originally Baldwin Now Morgan County being the Place Where on the said James Haygood Now lives adjoins lands of Mrs Mitchell Henry Duke Hilford Brewer and Others To have and to hold said bargained Land and premises together With all and singular the rights Members and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any Wise Appertaining to him the said Washington Baber his heirs and assigns forever And the said James Haygood Will for himself his heirs and assigns forever Warrant and defend the right and title of said Land and premises from the Claim or Claims of all and every person or persons Whatever In Testimony Whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal the day and date above Written Signed Sealed and Acknowledged in presence of us Peter Campbell
William Edes
Jas Parnal J.I.C.

James Haygood Seal

Recorded 24th June 1830

(s) John W Porter Clk

Deed BK I

No 5

Georgia Morgan County This Indenture made this Seventh day of January Eighteen hundred and thirty two Between William Edes Admr of the estate of Conrad Wally late of Newton County and James Haygood of Morgan County Witnesseth that the said William Edes Admr of the estate of the said Wally hath this day granted bargained and sold unto the said Haygood a certain tract or parcel of land being and lying in the County of Morgan and known in the plan of the Lottery by No 132 in the 19th dist originally Baldwin Containing One hundred and a quarter acres be the same more or less And he the said Edes doth grant bargain and sell the said premises unto him the said Haygood for the Sum of Three hundred and twelve Dollars to him in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and he the said Edes Admr of said Estate of said Wally doth warrant and defend the right and title of the above named premises unto the said Haygood In Witness Whereof he the said Edes hath set his hand and seal the day and Year above written In presence of us

Thos Espey
Robert H Mavern J.I.C

William Edes Admr Seal

Indorsed before Sealing

Recorded January 10th day 1832.

John W Porter Clk

daughters 10 and under 16 (b. 1805-1810).

14 NOV 1829 James HAYGOOD sold two parcels of land in Morgan Co., Ga. for $800.00 to Washington BABER. One tract containing 131 acres being the North West part of Lot No. 55 on "Waters of Haglers Creek". The other tract of land containing 84½ acres being part of Lot No. 42, all situated in the 19th Dist. of originally Baldwin Co. (now Morgan Co.). This was land that James HAYGOOD was actually living on at the time of the sale and adjoining the property of William MITCHELL, Henry DUKE and Alford BROWN. Witnesses to the sale were Peter CAMPBELL, William EDES and James PARNAL, J.P. Recorded on 24 JUN 1830 by John W. PORTER, Clerk. (Deed Bk. "I", no page number, Morgan Co., Ga.).

1830 Census Morgan Co., Ga. (apparently the part that did not become Newton County) James HAIGOOD was shown as Head of Family being 40 and under 50 (b. 1781-1790). His wife being shown as 30 and under 40 (b. 1791-1800). A son 20 and under 30 (b. 1801-1810); a son 15 and under 20 (b. 1811-1815) and one daughter 15 and under 20 (b. 1811-1815). It appears that his two older daughters had already married or had died since the previous census of 1820.

7 JAN 1832 James HAYGOOD for $312.00 bought 101¼ acres of land in Morgan Co., Ga. from the Estate of Conrad WALTZ, deceased of Newton Co., the administrator of the estate being William EDES. The property was known in the Land Lottery by Lot No. 132 in the 19th Dist. of originally Baldwin Co., now Morgan Co., Witnessed by Thomas ESPEY and Robert H. MARION, J.P. Recorded on 10 JAN 1832 by John W. PORTER, Clk. (Deed Bk. "I", p.242 Morgan County, Ga.).

3 MAY 1833 Newton County, Ga. (formerly a part of Morgan Co.) James' eldest son Henry Harrison HAIGWOOD at the age of 25 married Elizabeth Ann "Rebecca" WIMPEY (WIMPEE), daughter of John WIMPEY shown in the 1830 Census of Newton Co., Georgia.

1840 Census Limestone County, Alabama James HAIGWOOD was listed as Head of Family being 50 and under 60 (b. 1781-1790) with his wife 40 and under 50 (b. 1791-1800) and only one son in his household being 20 and under 30 (b. 1811-1820). There were six HAIGWOOD families in this county during the enumeration of this census, including an older James HAIGWOOD who was probably a first cousin, and the son of Elisha, Sr. (#15).

1850 Census researched intensely in Georgia and Alabama has failed to reveal the whereabouts of James HAIGWOOD. Had he died or moved westward with his son William and other members of the Haigwood Clan? Of the six Haigwood families located in Limestone Co., Ala. in 1840, not one family remained there in 1850.

Children Include:

39.

i. Henry Harrison HAIGWOOD b. 20 OCT 1808.

ii. A Daughter b. 1805-1810 in S.C. or Ga.

iii. A Daughter b. 1805-1810 in S.C. or Ga.

iv. John (?) William HAIGWOOD b. 1811-1815 in Morgan Co., Ga. He was still in his father's household in the 1840 Census of Limestone Co., Ala., but may have returned to Newton County, Ga. prior to the 1850 Census.

v. A Daughter b. 1811-1815 in Morgan Co., Ga.

21. ELIJAH LEMUEL HAIGWOOD/HAYGOOD (13)

b. probably after 1790 in Fairfield Co., S.C. The youngest son of Henry, Sr. and Frances "Fanny" HAIGWOOD. Elijah fought at Lake Ponchatrain (New Orleans) in the War of 1812. He was m. to Margaret BROWN of Fairfield Co., the daughter of James BROWN and Jane MARSHALL (or WARREN?). See the Last Will of James BROWN (Bk. 8, p.99 Apt. #10 File #64 Fairfield Co., S.C.).

Children Include:

40. i. Harriet Caroline HAYGOOD b. 1817.

ii. Thomas HAYGOOD. There were two Thomas HAGOODs listed in the 1850C. of DeSota Co., Miss. (p.322).

41. iii. Benjamin HAYGOOD b. 1809.

iv. William HAYGOOD, no information.

v. Osborn HAYGOOD probably the same as O.D. HAIGOOD listed in the 1850C. of Oktibbha Co., Miss. (p.282).

vi. John HAYGOOD probably the same as John HAYGOOD listed in the 1850C. of Itawamba Co., Miss. (p.421).

vii. Eli(sha?) Lemuel HAYGOOD. He m. Eliza McCOY the sister of Elijah McCOY who married Harriet Caroline HAYGOOD. There was an Eli L. HAYGOOD listed in the 1850C. Issaquena Co., Miss. (p.299). Probably the same Elisha who had only one child named Harrell HAYGOOD.

viii. Elizabeth HAYGOOD m. William HARRELL. They went to Austin, Texas in the early 1860's.

ix. Emmaline HAYGOOD m. Mr. FORREST. They had two sons and eight daughters. One daughter was named Luda FORREST.

22. ELIJAH HAYGOOD (14)

b. MAR 1771 in South Carolina (probably Chester Co.) Son of Buckner (the first) and Rosannah (ARCHER) HAIGWOOD, see 1790C. for spelling of his father's name. Elijah m. Margaret A. "Peggy" McFARLAND on 24 JUL 1817 in Christian Co., Ky. She was b. 25 JUL 1790 in Ky. and d. 7 OCT 1867. Elijah d. 8 MAY 1857 in Fayette Co., Illinois. Much of the information on this family line was obtained from the bible of James Peyton HAYGOOD, the 1850C. Fayette Co., Ill., marriage records, and county records of Kentucky and Tennessee.

Children Include:

42. i. John Mc (McFarland?) HAGOOD b. 5 AUG 1818.

43. ii. James Peyton HAYGOOD b. 30 AUG 1820.

23. WILLIAM GARRISON HAGOOD (14)

b. 1 OCT 1776 in S.C. and d. ca. 1829 in Canehill, Washington Co., Ark. Son of Buckner (the 1st.) and Rosannah (ARCHER) HAIGWOOD. He m. in Todd Co. (now Christian Co.) 24 AUG 1813 Sally GARVIN b. 12 APR 1792 daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (YOUNG) GARVIN. Sally 2nd. m. John DAVIDSON and their issue: Rebecca M. (m. James CARTER); and Sarah Jane DAVIDSON (m. Houston SHIPLEY). Information furnished by descendants and an article on the GARVINS appearing in The Flashback published by the Washington County Historical Society of Arkansas.

Children Include:

i. Thomas Garvin HAGOOD b. 23 MAY 1814.

ii. James Buckner HAGOOD b. 28 FEB 1816.

44. iii. Lewis Buckner HAGOOD b. 14 NOV 1817.

iv. Elizabeth Archer HAGOOD b. 23 NOV 1819 Washington Co., Missouri. She m. Lewis Willis YATES.

v. James Allen HAGOOD b. 14 APR 1821 in Missouri.

vi. Cephas W. HAGOOD b. 27 OCT 1823. m. Adaline YATES.

vii. Roxana Young HAGOOD b. 27 SEP 1825.

24. ELISHA HAIGOOD, Jr. (15)

b. 1785 Fairfield Co., S.C. son of Elisha and Elizabeth Ann HAIGWOOD, Sr. He m. Elizabeth b. 1791. Elisha, Jr. was present on 19 MAR 1849 for the settlement of his father's Estate in Fairfield Co., S.C.

27 OCT 1808 Elisha HAIGWOOD/HAGWOOD, Jr. received from his brother John HAIGWOOD/HAGWOOD; a Release; (Bk. "S", p.42 Fairfield Co.)

1810 Census Fairfield Co., S.C. Elisha HAIGOOD listed as Head of Family.

1820 Census Fairfield Co., S.C. Elisha HAYGOOD listed as Head of Family.

27 JAN 1826 Elisha HAIGOOD, Jr. listed as a son of Elisha HAIGOOD/HAYGOOD in his Last Will. (App. #51-786 Bk. 10, p.114 Fairfield Co.).

1828 Elisha HATGOOD to Abraham TURNIPSEED and T.G. THOMPSON; Mortgage. (Bk. II, p.108 Fairfield Co.).

1829 Elisha HAIGOOD, Jr. (the 3rd) and Elisha HAIGOOD, Sr. (Junior) were both listed as Head of Family in the Local Census. History of Fairfield County by McMASTER. The Senior listed is no doubt Elisha, Jr. and the other his son (being the 3rd) since the original Elisha, Sr. had already died on 8 APR 1826.

1830 Census Fairfield Co. Elisha HAIGGOD listed as Head of Family.

4 DEC 1835 Elisha HAGOOD to his brother Henry HAGOOD (the J.P.); Deed to 100 acres of land on which he was then living and which had been left to him in the Last Will of his father's. (Bk. "MM", pp.492-3-4 Fairfield Co.). Signing this deed was his mother, Elizabeth Ann HAIGOOD and Middleton G. HAGOOD, a nephew and son of Henry (the J.P.).

1840 Census Fairfield Co. He could be the E. HARGOOD listed as Head of Family on p. 158.

1850 Census Fairfield Co., S.C. Elisha HAYGOOD age 65 and a Planter was listed as Head of Family also listed as being blind. His wife Elizabeth was 59 and there were four children in his house. Census was taken on 23 NOV 1850.

Children Include:

i. Thomas M. HAYGOOD b. 1819 Fairfield Co., S.C. He was a planter/farmer. In the 1860C. of Fairfield Co. he was shown in the household of his brother, E.M. HAIGOOD, being "blind at age 20, hereditary". A note at bottom of census page states that his father was blind at 20 years of age and Thos. went so at the same age - no cause known. He was also shown in the 1870C. same county at 51 living with an unmarried brother Robert, age 37 who was a teacher. Apparently Thomas never married.

ii. Charlotte HAYGOOD b. 1822 Fairfield Co., S.C.

45. iii. Elihu Morgan HAYGOOD b. 1827 or 1830 Fairfield Co., S.C.

iv. Robert M. HAYGOOD b. 1829-30 or 33 Fairfield Co., S.C. He was a teacher. He appeared in the 1850-60 and 70 Censuses of Fairfield Co. Name being spelled HAYGOOD/HAIGOOD and HAGOOD. At age 37 he had his blind brother Thomas living with him. He probably never married or wasn't in the 1870C.

25. WILLIAM HAIGOOD (15)

Named in the Last Will dtd. 27 JAN 1826 of Elisha HAIGWOOD, Sr. as a son who had been "long since dead" at time of signing. His wife and one daughter were still living in 1826. (App. #51-786 Bk.10, p.114 Fairfield Co., S.C.).

Children Include:

i. Sarah HAIGOOD inherted 160 acres of land through her grandfather's Last Will, provided "her mother will permit her to do so", apparently she was a minor in 1826.

ii. Nancy HAIGOOD died before 1826.

iii. Samuel HAIGOOD died before 1826.

26. HENRY HAIGOOD/HAGOOD (the J.P.) (15)

b. 3 NOV 1788 Fairfield Co., S.C. Son of Elisha and Elizabeth Ann HAIGWOOD, Sr. He m. 1 JAN 1811 Melissa Jane THOMPSON b. 1 JAN 1789 in S.C. and died 20 MAY 1860 in Lowndes Co., Ala. Henry d. 16 AUG 1842 in Lowndes Co. These birth and death dates were found recorded in the "Hagood Bible" which also contained his children's dates and those of his son William Rufus HAGOOD's family. The bible in 1971 was in the possession of Dr. A.C. HAGOOD of Johnson City, Tenn. (Dr. Hagood died 22 SEP 1983).

Henry was active in buying property in Fairfield Co. in 1826-27-28-31-37 and 38. He supposedly removed to Lowndes Co., Ala. in 1838. He is shown on several documents in Fairfield Co as a Justice of the Peace. His signature is available on documents.

1820 Census Fairfield Co. listed Henry HAYGOOD as Head of Family with wife, two sons, two daughters and eight slaves.

27 JAN 1826 Henry was listed as a son in the Last Will of Elisha HAIGOOD/HAYGOOD (App. #51-786 Bk. 10, p. 114 Fairfield Co.) He managed his father's estate for his mother after Elisha's death. When Henry d. in 1842 his son, William Rufus HAGOOD assumed his dad's responsibilities, including a note

that had been made and renewed by Henry against his father's estate on 6 MAR 1838 and had taken another note on the estate on 3 JUN 1839. The loans in the amount of $315.89 and $206.29 were made with William Rufus, the son, and two of Henry's sons-in-law, Jesse H. ROBERTSON and Osmund L. DURHAM as security co-signers. On 24 FEB 1849 (at the time of final settlement of the estate after the death of Elizabeth Ann, the wife), records show that $48.50 was paid to J.H. COOK, Attorney at Law for the collection of the above notes in Alabama.

15 NOV 1827 Henry HAGOOD was given Power of Attorney by his sister, Cynthia and her husband Leonard SEITZ. (Bk. "KK", p.23 Fairfield Co.).

1830 Census Henry HAIGOOD listed as Head of Family (p.356) Fairfield Co.

1 FEB 1838 Henry HAIGOOD from Wm. SHEDD; Deed; 85 acres of land for $700. Property was adjoining land of his and the land belonging to his sister Courtney DUKE. (Bk. "MM", pp.493-94 Fairfield Co.).
1838 Henry HAGOOD from Elisha HAGOOD; Release; (Bk. "MM", p.492).
1838 Henry HAGOOD from Sarah and J.D. STROTHER; Release. (Bk. "MM", p. 494 Fairfield Co.)
1838 Henry HAGOOD from Chas. BROOM; Release. (Bk. "MM", p.495 Fairfield Co.)
1838 Henry HAGOOD from P.J. CONTURIER; Release. (Bk. "MM", p.511).
The eight children listed below were all living in Lowndes Co., Ala. on 25 NOV 1843 when a list of heirs of Henry HAGOOD was drawn-up and signed by his son-in-law O.S.DURHAM.

Children Include:

46. i. William Rufus HAGOOD b. 18 OCT 1811.

ii. Middleton Gadsden HAGOOD (Dr.) b. 24 FEB 1814 S.C. d. 22 APR 1882 at Ft. Deposit. m. 3 NOV 1842 to Mary A. SALLEY.

iii. Caroline Cynthia HAGOOD b. 15 DEC 1815 S.C. d. 12 AUG 1873 near Mt. Williams, Ala. m. 11 FEB 1835 Jesse H. ROBERTSON. He d. 1 AUG 1880 at Gordonville, Lowndes Co., Ala. A son, Benoni(?) Middleton ROBERTSON b. 7 DEC 1835.

iv. Martha Jane HAGOOD b. 18 JUN 1819. d. 5 SEP 1880 at DeSoto Parish, La. She m. 3 NOV 1839 Osmund L. DURHAM.

v. Joel Johnson HAGOOD b. 25 DEC 1821 in South Carolina.

47. vi. Sarah S. HAGOOD b. 7 DEC 1824.

48. vii. Daniel M. HAGOOD b. 13 MAY 1828.

viii. Mary Elizabeth HAGOOD b. 10 SEP 1832 S.C. She m. 17 FEB 1853 Herbert F. HINDS.

27. JAMES HAIGOOD (15)

b. 1790/1794 in Fairfield Co., S.C. d. 10 OCT 1859 near Braggs, Lowndes Co., Ala. Son of Elisha and Elizabeth Ann HAIGWOOD, Sr. (see 1790C. of Fairfield Co., S.C.). He married Sophia STALLWORTH b. ca. 1802 in S.C. (Complete information on this couple and their descendants will be found in Section "P", p. 510 of this book.)

Children Include:

49. i. Thomas Smallwood HAGOOD (Also see Section "P")

* ii. (* Data received too late to be included here on all seven of their children may be found in Section "P")

28. CYNTHIA "Cinthy" HAIGOOD (15)

b. 1800/1810 S.C. Daughter of Elisha and Elizabeth Ann HAIGWOOD, Sr. She m. Leonard SEITZ. She was named in her father's 1826 Last Will. She and

her husband on 15 NOV 1827 gave their Power of Attorney regarding some land in Montgomery Co., N.C. to her brother Henry HAGOOD (the J.P.) (Bk. "KK", p.23 Fairfield Co., S.C.). Her father sold some land to Leonard SEITZ the same day that he signed his Last Will.

Children Include:

i. Elisha SEITZ named for his grandfather and was mentioned in his Last Will. No other information available.

29. WILLIAM HAIGWOOD (16)

b. ca. 1776 son of Lewis HAIGWOOD, Sr. He d. between 28 SEP and 22 OCT 1821 in Fairfield Co., S.C. His wife's name was Nancy and they lived on Cedar Creek. He was listed as William HAIGOOD and Head of Family in the 1810C. and 1820C. of Fairfield Co., S.C. He signed his Last Will on 28 SEP 1821 and it is given herein verbatum: (App. #20-253 Bk. 8, p.110)

"In the name of God Amen- I William HAIGOOD Planter of the District of Fairfield And State of South Carolina being very sick and weak of body but of perfect mind and memory calling to mind the mortality of my body, do make and ordain this my last will and testament. First, I give my soul into the hands of the Almighty God that gave it, and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in a decent Christian burial, at the discretion of my executrix and executors, and as touching on such worldly estate as it hath pleased God to bless me with and which I now possess, I give, demise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form.

First I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Nancy HAIGOOD and my beloved children Martha Maria Elizabeth, Lewis Edward, Permilly, William Master and Mary Caroline HAIGOOD, the following property; Vis. all my plantations

or tracts of land lying on the waters of Cedar Creek where I now live, all my stock of horses, hogs, cattle and poultry, all my household goods and furniture, all my plantation tools and implements of husbandry, all my stock of provisions and crops and the following negro slaves, Viz. Florah, Jack, Nann, Tilda and Joe, and their issue. First I give to my beloved wife Nancy HAIGOOD, Nann, during her life time and at her death, Nann, and her increase to be equally divided among my above children. I give and bequeath to my beloved son Lewis Edward HAIGOOD my tract of land originally granted to my father. I give and bequeath to my beloved son William Master HAIGOOD the tract of land which I now Live on containing one hundred and fifty acres and it is my will that all the above named property shall remain together on the plantation where I now live under the care of my executrix and executor, until my youngest child arrives at the age of twenty one years then it is my will that there shall be an equal division with my personal property then remaining each of my above named children to have share and share alike, it is my Will that my executrix and executor, do enter into and take charge of my above named property immediately after my death and dispose of as much named (above) property as will pay my just debts in the manner they may think proper and it is my will that all the hands of my plantation shall be worked on my plantation for the support of my above named wife and children and I do make constitute and appoint my beloved wife Nancy HAIGOOD executrix and my beloved brother Buckner HAIGOOD executor of this my last will and testament, hereby utterly disallowing revolking and disannulling all and and every other form or testament, will or leagues bequeath and executors by me in any wise before made or named. rattifying this and no other to be my last will and testament. In witnefs where of I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 28th day of September, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty one. Signed. Sealed published pronounced

& declared by the said William HAIGOOD as his last will and testament in the presence of. Samuel L. TAYLOR, Mathew BROWN, Victor BROOM /s/ William HAIGOOD LS. Proven Oct 22 1821 Jn° BUCHANAN Oridinary".

Children Include:

i. Martha Marie Elizabeth HAIGOOD, no information.

50. ii. Lewis Edward HAIGOOD b. 1813.

iii. Permilly HAIGOOD, no information.

iv. William Master HAIGOOD, no further information.

v. Mary Caroline HAIGOOD, no information.

30. BUCKNER HAIGWOOD (the 2nd) (16)

b.1788 in Fairfield Co., S.C. son of Lewis HAIGWOOD, Sr. He was listed numerically in the household of his father in the 1790C. of Fairfield Co. He was named for his uncle who was listed in the 1790C. of Chester Co., S.C. He married after the 1810 Census Esther (or Hester) DUKE b. 1791. Buckner d. after 1860 and was bur. in the "HAIGOOD" burial ground located in the front yard of the house he built ca. 1810. The house was still standing and in perfect condition in 1977 in Blythewood, Richland Co., S.C. (formerly Doko, Fairfield Co.). He was a "Plantor". Spelling of his name has been found as HAIGOOD/HAYGOOD and HAIGWOOD (most often spelled HAIGOOD), thus far no record of it being spelled HAGOOD.

1810C. Fairfield Co. shows Buckner HAIGOOD as Head of Family being 16 and under 45 yrs. of age. There were no white males or females in his household, he did however, have eight (8) slaves. Indicating that he did not marry until after this census.

1820C. Fairfield Co. shows Buckner HAYGOOD with a wife; two daughters

Artist Margaret (Haigwood) Charsha's version of the original home, circa 1810, of Buckner Haigwood (the 2nd.) #30 in Doko, Fairfield Co. (now Blythewood, Richland Co.) South Carolina.

Remodeled home of Buckner Haigwood (the 2nd.), as it appeared in SEP 1977. The HAIGOOD family cemetery is in the front yard.

under 10 yrs. of age (b. after 1810) and one son under 10 years of age.

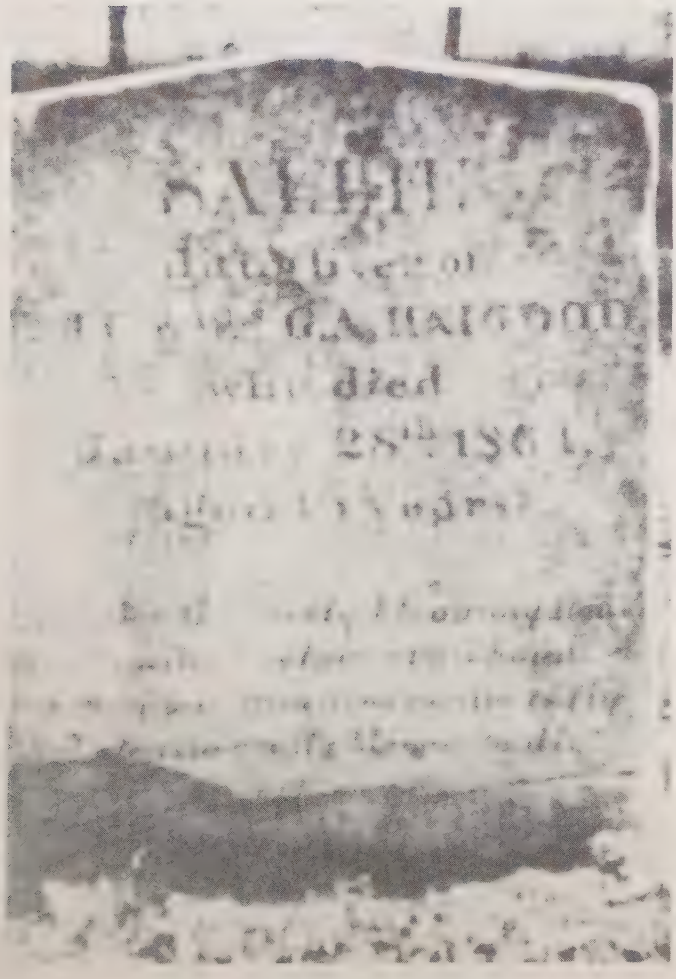
The below excerpts were taken from p. 26 of the booklet Blythewood Scrapbook published through the efforts of the Blythewood Garden Club during the nation's bicentenial year 1976. Appreciation is expressed to its members and especially the cooperation of the Treasurer, Mrs. J.E. McNINCH.

Quote: "Old Muller Place Home of Mr. and Mrs. W.K. EASTERLING (renting) by Margaret DuBARD. The main body of this house was built in the late 1700's supposedly in 1788 by Buckner HAGOOD. It passed from Buckner HAGOOD in the following order: John Calhoun HAGOOD, son of Buckner, to Eugenia HAGOOD, daughter of John Calhoun HAGOOD, to Dr. John J. ROBERTSON, then to Osmond MOORE who sold it to Lee MULLER of Calhoun County in 1909. It passed at his death to his son, George Frederick MULLER, who sold it in 1972 to Blythewood Properties. The Easterlings now live there.

The HAGOOD Cemetery is located in the front yard and it contains thirteen graves. Only one marker remains. It is that of Sallie HAGOOD, daughter of John Calhoun and Grace Taylor HAGOOD. She died at the age of fourteen.

The lovely house, so typical of up-country farm houses in early South Carolina commands a breathtaking view of the surrounding meadows and hills. This house was modernized and renovated during the time that G.F. MULLER and wife Catherine lived there...Information on the early history of the MULLER Home was provided by Lucy (MULLER) SMITH." unquote.

Articles such as the one above are to be appreciated because they are valuable sources of preserving our heritage. However, it is also the re-



TOP

Scenes of home built ca. 1810 by Buckner HAIGWOOD (the 2nd.). From top L. to R. (1) Veranda addition. (2) Home as seen in 1977. (3) The grave of his granddaughter in the front yard. (4) Original wood pegged doors and lower panels of d.s. bedroom, now a den. (5) The former slave quarters. (6) Back of home as viewed from Persimmon Fork Road, so often mentioned in the deeds of the 1700/1800s.

LEFT

Closeup of the headstone of Sallie HAIGOOD d. 1861, daughter of John Calhoun #51 and granddaughter of Buckner HAIGWOOD (the 2nd.) #30. This was the only stone remaining in 1977 from a "13 grave" plot.

sponsibility of each person to whom additional information becomes available to update, correct and add to the information already collected. With this in mind, the following is offered:

The house in Blythewood, S.C. could not have been built by Buckner HAIGOOD as early as 1788 since he was not born until that year. In 1810 he would have been 22 years old, and with eight slaves at his disposal could have built the house shortly before 1810 preparing for his marriage after 1810. The house was built on land obtained by his father, Lewis HAIGWOOD, Sr., on 4 APR 1799 from Michael MUCKENFUSS, a cabinet maker from Charleston. (Deed Bk. "M", p.71 Fairfield Co., S.C.).

The burial plot in front of Buckner's home could rightfully be known as the HAIGOOD Cemetery since the only documented proof available in 1977 was the one remaining headstone of Sallie HAIGOOD (not HAGOOD). If the headstone had been read prior to writing the article that one mistake would not have been made. It is true that the families now living in the Blythewood area who are descendants of Buckner HAIGWOOD/HAIGOOD are now known as HAGOODs. The inscription on Sallie HAIGOOD's headstone is quoted below verbatum:

"Sallie daughter of Mr. J.C. & G.A. HAIGOOD who died January 28th 1864, Aged 15 years So fades the lovely blooming flower Frail, smiling solace of an hour, So soon our transient comforts fly, And a treasure only blooms to die." unquote. (Reference: See photographs taken of Sallie's headstone in 1977). She was the granddaughter of Buckner HAIGWOOD/HAIGOOD (the 2nd.).

24 DEC 1814 Buckner was named as a son in the Last Will of Lewis HAIGWOOD/HAIGOOD (spelled both ways). (Bk. "D" fol 240 or Fairfield Co. Estate Papers, Apt. #18-232 in the S.C. Archives, Columbia, S.C.).

28 SEP 1821 Buckner HAIGOOD was named as a brother and Executor in the Last Will of William HAIGOOD (Bk. 8, p. 110 or App. #20-253 Fairfield Co.).

26 FEB 1823 Buckner HAIGOOD to Rachel BURGE; Gift Deed (Bk. "DD", pp. 348-49 Fairfield Co., S.C.).

1823 Buckner HAIGOOD to Rachel PERRY; Gift Deed. Two children, Joseph and Elisa PERRY, are mentioned in this deed (Bk. "EE", p. 115 Fairfield Co.). Was Rachel BURGE/PERRY another daughter of Buckner HAIGOOD?

1829 Buckner HAIGOOD was shown in a Local Census of Fairfield Co. as Head of Family with eight free whites in his household (History of Fairfield County, South Carolina: from Before the White Man Came to 1942, p. 175 by Fitz Hugh McMASTER.

1830 Census Fairfield Co. shows Buckner HAIGOOD as Head of Family.

1836 Buckner HAYGOOD from Hugh BARKLEY S.F.D.; Sheriff Title (Bk. "MM", p. 96 Fairfield Co., S.C.).

1850 Census Fairfield Co. lists Buckner HAYGOOD age 62 Planter and Head of Family with $7700.00 Real-Estate value.

1860 Census Fairfield Co. shows B. HAIGOOD age 72 Plantor with $12,000. Real-Estate and $23,205.00 in personal property.

Children Include:

i. A Daughter (Rachel?) b. between 1810-1820.

ii. A Daughter b. between 1810-1820.

51. iii. John Calhoun HAIGOOD b. 1819/20/21.

iv. Luana HAIGOOD b. 1830.

v. Laura A. HAIGOOD b. 1835.

31. RICHARD HAGOOD (17)

b. and d. in Brunswick Co., Virginia. Son of Randolph/Randall and Jane (ASSELIN) HAGOOD. He was m. 11 APR 1808 to Sarah R.SMITH in Brunswick Co.

Richard's wife Sarah died before 1850 in Gadsden Co., Florida and is bur. in Gregory Cemetery in that county.

Children Include:

i. William H. HAGOOD b. 15 JAN 1808 Brunswick Co., Va. and d. 26 JAN 1857 Gadsden Co., Fla. He m. in Gadsden Co. FEB 1850 Julia JETER b. 1833 in Georgia and d. after 1922.

* ii. Jane Eliza HAGOOD b. 7 OCT 1812. (* This line as furnished by her great grandson, Frank P. MAY of Florida, is continued in Section L of this book).

iii. Richard HAGOOD, Jr. b. 1815 Brunswick Co., Va. He m.ca. 1846 in Gadsden Co., Fla. Susan JETER b. 1830 in Georgia.

iv. Martha HAGOOD b. Brunswick Co., Va. and d. ca. 1830 in Gadsden Co., Florida. She was never married.

32. JOHN HAYGOOD (18)

b. 18 OCT 1778 Charleston Co., S.C. d. 27 OCT 1819. Son of Benjamin and Mary (STEWART) HAYGOOD, Sr. He m. Mary "Polly" MOSS on 28 JAN 1804 Clarke Co., Ga. There was a Mary WATKINS mentioned in the Last Will of Mary (STEWART) HAYGOOD in Monroe Co., Ga. in 1848, so it is possible that Mary may have married again after the death of John who d. at the age of 41. John was a Baptist Minister. He joined Mars Hill Baptist Church, Clarke Co. in JUN 1802, and was petitioned to preach at Williams Meeting House, Jackson Co., Ga. in 1817. He was ordained in SEP 1818.

Children Include:

i. Aaron HAYGOOD appeared in the 1830 and 1840 Census of DeKalb Co., Ga. He is probably the minister listed as A.A. and Aaron HAYGOOD located in Barbour Co., Ala. at the same time his brother Appleton was there between 1845 and 1849. He was in Cherokee Co., Ala. in 1850 and d. in Homer, Texas in 1881.

52A. ii. Appleton HAYGOOD b. 6 DEC 1806.

iii. Benjamin HAYGOOD b. 3 MAR 1809. d. 13 SEP 1879. (see #41).

iv. Anna HAYGOOD b. 18 APR 1811 Clarke Co., Ga. She d. 8 MAR 1863. She m. Mr. BARTLETT.

v. Sally HAYGOOD b. 31 JUL 1813. d. 20 MAR 1897. She m. 21 JAN 1832 Sanders W. RAGSDALE.

vi. Mary HAYGOOD b. 2 FEB 1816. d. 14 OCT 1893. She may have married twice, Mr. JOHNSON and Mr. BOHANNEN.

vii. Elizabeth HAYGOOD b. 17 APR 1818. d. 21 AUG 1887. She m. 1st. Mr. HILL and 2nd. m. Mr. SMITH.

33. NANCY HAYGOOD (18)

b. 2 JAN 1781 Orange Co., N.C. d. 20 NOV 1866 Monroe Co., Ga. Daughter of Benjamin and Mary (STEWART) HAYGOOD, Sr. She m. in Jackson Co. (now Clarke) 1800 Rev. John "Jackie" THOMPSON b. Orange Co., N.C. Both are bur. in the Haygood-Stroud Cemetery in Monroe Co., Georgia.

Children Include:

i. Middleton THOMPSON b. 17 JUL 1803. d. 29 JUL 1864. 1st. m. Martha Raines SHEATS. 2nd. m. Martha A. (FULLILOVE) SHEATS.

ii. Mary "Polly" THOMPSON b. 11 JUL 1805. d. 13 JAN 1875. She m. Bedford LANGFORD.

iii. Susan THOMPSON m. Wayne WISE.

iv. Matilda THOMPSON m. Leonard DOYAL.

v. Elizabeth THOMPSON m. Stephen FOSTER.

vi. Frances THOMPSON m. John DICKERSON.

vii. Robert THOMPSON m. Mary S. HERNDON ancestors of Aubrey MORRIS.

viii. Ann T. "Nancy" THOMPSON m. Pleasant FOSTER.

52B. ix. John THOMPSON, Jr. b. 4 MAY 1820.

34. WILLIAM H. HAYGOOD (18)

b. 28 SEP 1785. d. 30 JUL 1849. Son of Benjamin and Mary (STEWART) HAYGOOD, Sr. He m. Mary (Polly) STROUD, a twin to Sarah and sister of Levi Jr.

Children Include:

i. Nancy HAYGOOD b. 1809. d. 1872. She m. James LOCKLIN.

53. ii. Green Berry HAYGOOD b. 22 JAN 1811.

iii. Harden HAYGOOD b. 1813. d. 1876. m. Ann LOCKLIN.

iv. Abby HAYGOOD b. 1815. d. 1877. She m. John JACKSON.

54. v. Francis M. HAYGOOD b. 1817.

vi. John HAYGOOD b. 1819. d. 1864. He m. Mary FULLER. (See p. 70a)

vii. Sarah HAYGOOD b. 22 OCT 1821. d. 1890. m. 5 OCT 1848 Wiley THORNTON. Both are bur. in Mars Hill Cemetery, Clarke Co.

viii. William B. HAYGOOD 1st. m. Malinda THOMPSON. 2nd. m. Sally THOMPSON. Both? are bur. in Mars Hill Cemetery.

ix. Mary Ann HAYGOOD b. 1826. d. 1903. m. William JACKSON.

x. Martha Ann HAYGOOD b. 1828. d. 1904.

xi. Serena HAYGOOD b. 1832. d. 1896. She m. James THOMPSON.

35. FRANCES HAYGOOD (18)

b. 18 JAN 1792. d. 27 NOV 1883. Daughter of Benjamin and Mary (STEWART) HAYGOOD, Sr. She m. Levi STROUD, Jr. in Clarke Co., Ga.

Children Include:

55. i. Malinda STROUD b. 2 FEB 1809.

56. ii. William STROUD b. 30 MAY 1830.

57. iii. Sarah STROUD b. 21 MAY 1813.

iv. Littleberry STROUD m. Sarah Ann LYONS.

v. Benjamin Haygood STROUD, no information.

NOTE: Information on the following Family Line was received too late for the names to be included in the index.

CONTINUATION OF THE LINE OF JOHN HAYGOOD #34.vi. p. 70

JOHN HAYGOOD b. 18 AUG 1819. d. 17 JUL 1864. bur. in Rckdale Co., Ga. Son of William H. HAYGOOD (#34) and Mary (Polly) STROUD. He m. 20 DEC 1838 Mary FULLER b. 29 OCT 1821 Clarke Co., Ga. and d. 10 JUN 1900. Among their issue was:

WILLIAM BENJAMIN HAYGOOD b. 9 SEP 1844. d. 13 JUL 1910 in Tishamingo, Oklahoma where a daughter, who had m. a Mr. BINGHAM, lived. He was bur. in Madison, Ga. He m. 27 FEB 1866 Mary Jane WILLIFORD b. 9 JAN 1846 in Commerce, Ga. d. 13 SEP 1896 in Farmington, Ga. Among their issue was:

WALTER TRUMAN HAYGOOD, M.D. b. 12 SEP 1869 Buford, Ga. d. 15 NOV 1907 and bur. at Farmington, Ga. where he lived as a doctor and merchant. He m. 26 JUN 1889 Mary Elizabeth MIDDLEBROOKS b. 26 SEP 1867 in Farmington and d. 29 MAR 1950 in Athens, Ga. and bur. with her husband. They had the following three children:

(1) WALTER TRUMAN HAYGOOD, Jr. b. 16 FEB 1893 in Farmington, Ga. d. in 1964 in Athens, Ga. He m. 19 NOV 1916 Lollie ROBINSON b. 8 MAR 1895 in Good Hope. She d. 4 NOV 1982 in Athens, and was bur. with her husband in Farmington. A daughter Miriam HAYGOOD d. at the age of 18 months and is bur. with them. Their son, Walter Truman HAYGOOD, III b. 14 APR 1920 was never married and in 1984 was living in Atlanta, Georgia.

(2) DORIS HAYGOOD b. 8 JUL 1897 in Farmington, Ga. She m. Starr SMITH of Athens, Ga. Their daughter, Elizabeth SMITH b. 6 SEP 1923 m. Wally WALL and had issue: (i) a daughter, who was killed by a truck in Augusta, Ga. when she was about

four years old; (ii) another daughter, Ethel WALL b. 5 SEP 1930 who m. Tommy CURETON and had the following five daughters: Mary; Elizabeth; Amy; Lydia; and Jenny CURETON. (iii) A son, Harold WALL b. 9 NOV 1927 m. Jean (?) and have no issue. (iv) A son, Starr WALL b. OCT 1956.

(3)* OSCAR WILLIFORD HAYGOOD b. 3 NOV 1906 in Farmington, Ga. and in 1984 was living in Athens, Ga. He was first married to Rebekah GAGE b. 25 FEB 1908 in Warrenton, Ga. d. 20 JUN 1936 in Athens and is bur. in Farmington. They had one daughter, Rebekah Sue.

REBEKAH SUE HAYGOOD b. 27 SEP 1935 in Athens, Ga. She m. 15 JUN 1957 Roy Griffeth HOLCOMB b. 7 NOV 1932. They have two sons: Roy Griffeth HOLCOMB, Jr. b. 3 MAY 1958 in Louisville, Kentucky; and Williford Haygood HOLCOMB b. 13 FEB 1961 in Louisville, who m. 21 JUL 1984 Rebecca Louise PREMO b. 18 JUN 1961. Mrs. Roy G. HOLCOMB (nee: Rebekah Sue HAYGOOD) was kind enough to furnish the information for the continuation of the line of John HAYGOOD #34.vi.

* OSCAR WILLIFORD HAYGOOD after the death of his first wife married, second, on 5 MAR 1937 Lillee Frances NORMAN b. 4 OCT 1910 in Hart Co., Ga. They had one daughter, Susie Mary.

SUSIE MARY HAYGOOD b. 15 MAR 1947 in Athens, Ga. She m. 28 SEP 1968 Ronald Fredrick MAHONEY b. 12 AUG 1945 in Pennsylvania. They have two daughters: Sandra Elizabeth MAHONEY b. 28 DEC 1970 in Milledgeville, Ga.; and Amanda Kathleen MAHONEY b. 6 NOV 1982 in Dalton, Georgia.

---

36. SARAH "SALLY" HAYGOOD (18)

b. 19 NOV 1795. d. 27 JUN 1868. Daughter of Benjamin and Mary (STEWART) HAYGOOD, Sr. She m. 13 AUG 1812 Farr Harris TRAMMELL Clarke Co., Ga. Both are bur. in Fredonia Methodist Church Cemetery, Chambers Co., Ala.

Children Include:

i. Pulaski Judge TRAMMELL b. 7 FEB 1814.

ii. Mary TRAMMELL b. 17 AUG 1816. m. 2 AUG 1838 John E. GORDON.

iii. Irena TRAMMELL b. 18 FEB 1819. m. 29 SEP 1842 Thomas BILBO.

iv. Appling Daniel TRAMMELL b. 25 SEP 1821. d. 1869. m. 21 SEP 1848 Margaret STILLWELL.

v. Farr Harris TRAMMELL, Jr. b. 7 OCT 1825. d. 5 NOV 1895. m. 9 DEC 1855 Virginia STILLWELL.

vi. Benjamin Thomas TRAMMELL b. 8 NOV 1828. m. 7 FEB 1865 to Nannie KELLAM.

vii. Warren Putnam TRAMMELL b. 28 JAN 1832. d. 2 MAY 1896. m. 14 OCT 1856 Artimesia MILLER.

viii. Lovzinski Wolse TRAMMELL b. 28 NOV 18? m. 1 DEC 1863 1st. Fanny L. GOLDSMITH. 2nd. m. 10 JUL 1887 Cora C. WALTON.

37. BENJAMIN HAYGOOD, Jr. (18)

b. 18 APR 1799 Georgia. d. 20 JUL 1877. Youngest son of Benjamin and Mary (STEWART) HAYGOOD, Sr. He m. 4 MAR 1824 Mrs. Frances (MIDDLEBROOKS) JOHNSTON of Jones Co., Ga., the widow of Lewis JOHNSTON. His mother Mary Ann in her Last Will left all her acreage to Benjamin, Jr. In 1854 he gave in taxes in Monroe Co., Ga. "515 acres of land, 18 slaves and other personal property totaling $20,800." Benjamin, Jr. and his wife joined the Baptist Church of Christ, later known as Sharon Church, located at that time several miles from Culloden down the Macon Highway. He had come as a deacon

from Mt. Pleasant Church in Clarke Co. Benjamin, Jr. was a dedicated Christian and although he preferred not to be a full time minister, he was listed on the rolls of New Hope, Emmaus, Ramah and perhaps other churches as being their full time Pastor. He had been b. in Jackson Co. (now Clarke Co.). His wife was b. 25 OCT 1800 and d. 29 JAN 1884, the daughter of Thomas Madison and Ann (SELMON) MIDDLEBROOKS and the granddaughter of John MIDDLEBROOKS a Revolutionary soldier. Benjamin, Jr. and his wife are buried with his parents and other family members in the Haygood-Stroud Cemetery, Monroe Co., Ga. located just off the Culloden-Forsyth Highway on the original Hagood-Stroud lands.

Children Include:

58. i. Berrenice HAYGOOD b. 26 DEC 1824.

59. ii. Thomas Madison HAYGOOD b. 28 FEB 1826.

60. iii. Mary Ann HAYGOOD b. 18 DEC 1827.

61. iv. Benjamin Columbus HAYGOOD b. 1829.

62. v. John McPherson Berren HAYGOOD b. 22 DEC 1831.

63. vi. Frances Jane HAYGOOD b. 1832.

64. vii. Minerva Elizabeth HAYGOOD b. 24 MAY 1834.

65. viii. Burnette "Nettie" HAYGOOD b. 1 JAN 1836.

66. ix. Sarah HAYGOOD b. 26 APR 1839.

67. x. Nancy HAYGOOD b. 14 MAR 1841.

68. xi. Martha HAYGOOD b. 1843.

38. JAMES O'HEAR HAGOOD (Dr.) (19)

b. 4 OCT 1804 son of Johnson (the 1st.) and Nancy (O'HEAR) HAGOOD. He d. JAN 1873. m. Indiana M. ALLEN. The following was written by Brigadier General Johnson HAGOOD on 1 NOV 1921: quote: "Dr. James O'Hear HAGOOD, my

grandfather, born Oct. 4th, 1804; died January 1873, and buried in the family cemetery at Short Staple Plantation. He was a physician and a planter - graduated at the University of Pennsylvania, Class of 1842, and married Indiana M. ALLEN. After his death and the death of his wife, my grandmother, his house in Barnwell passed to the possession of my Aunt, Augusta HAGOOD, and I spent much of my time there as a boy. It was a great big roomy house with fine grounds about it and was destroyed by fire about 1905." unquote.

Children Include:

i. Augusta HAGOOD

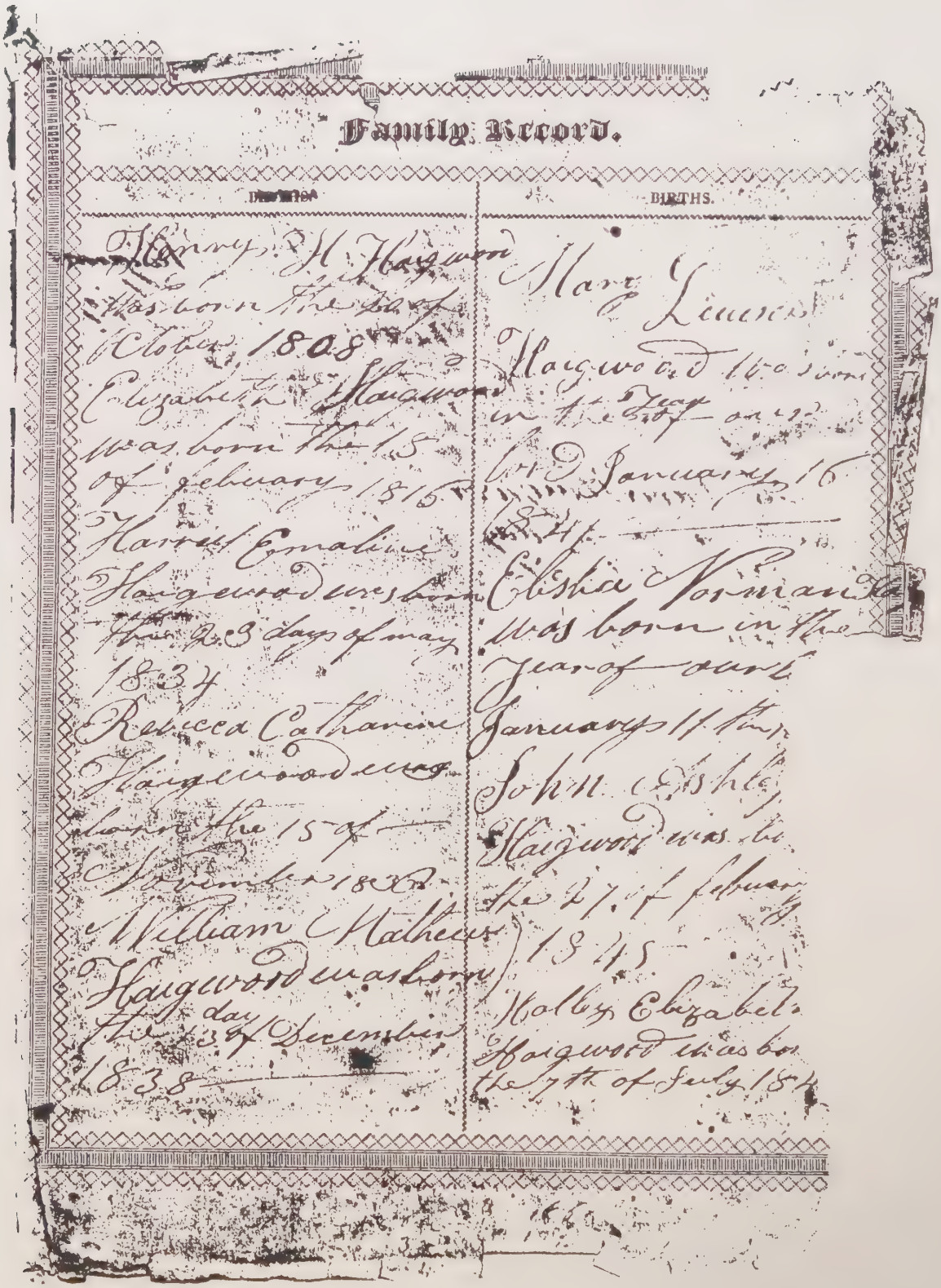
69. ii. Johnson HAGOOD (the 2nd.) b. 21 FEB 1829.

iii. James R. HAGOOD b. 15 NOV 1844. d. 15 NOV 1860. Quote from Brig. Gen. Johnson HAGOOD: "James R. HAGOOD, my uncle, second son of Dr. J.O. HAGOOD, b. Nov. 15, 1844, died Nov. 15, 1860; was one of the most brilliant young officers in Lee's Army and the youngest Colonel of the Confederacy. He went into the army as an enlisted man and received all his promotions for gallantry in the field. His last - to the grade of Colonel - was received ten days before his nineteenth birthday." unquote.

70. iv. Lee HAGOOD b. 31 OCT 1846.

Right:

The Coat-of-Arms being used by one of the HAGOOD Family Line.



Family Record.

BIRTHS.

Henry H Haigwood
was born the 20th
October 1808

Elizabeth Haigwood
was born the 15
of February 1815

Harriet Emaline
Haigwood was born
the 23 day of may
1834

Rebecca Catharine
Haigwood was
born the 15 of
September 1836

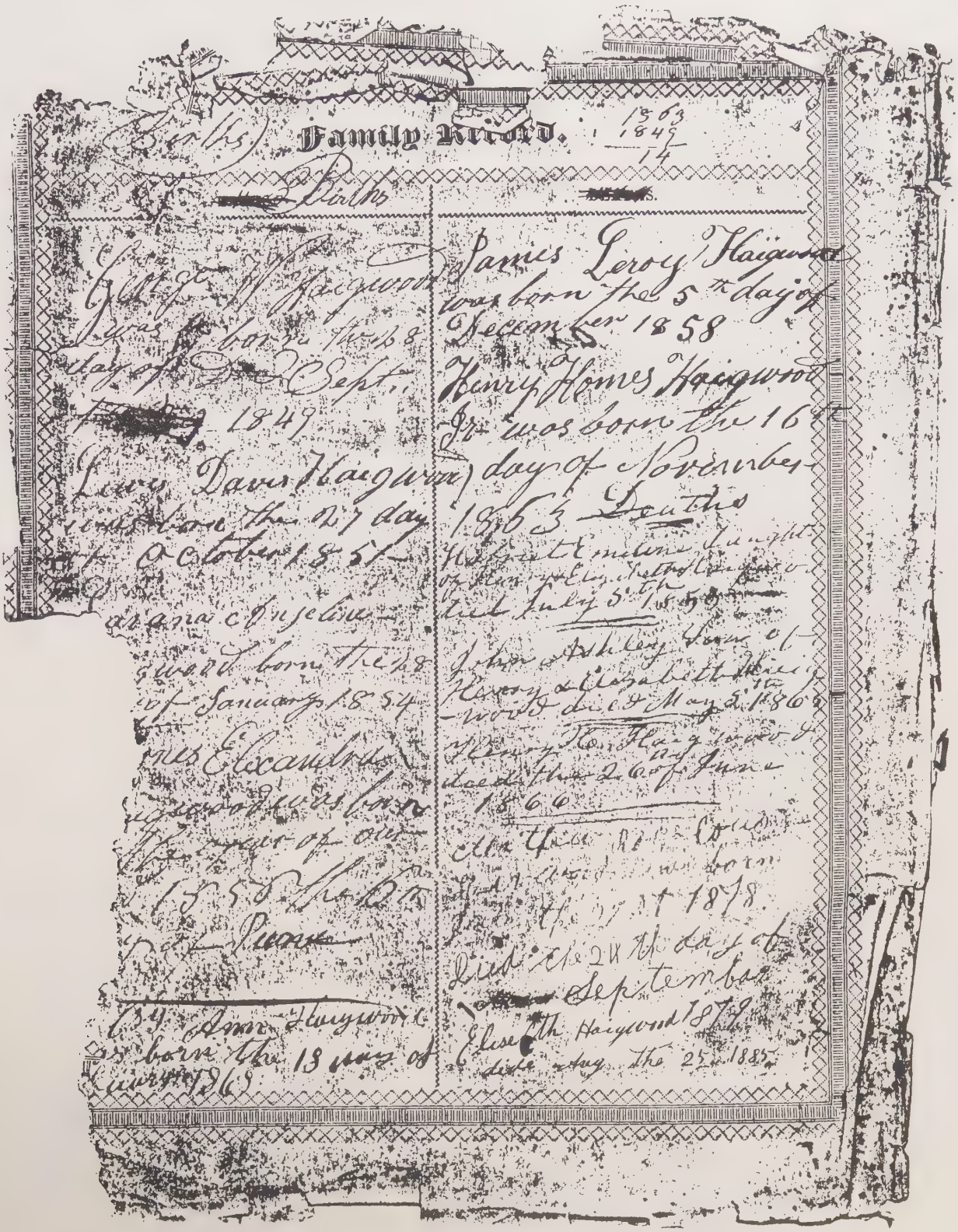
William Matthew
Haigwood was born
the 1st day
of December
1838

Mary Lucretia
Haigwood was born
in the State of
Ga the 2 January 16
1841

Elisha Norman
was born in the
year of our
January 11 th
John Ashley
Haigwood was bo
the 21 of Februa
1845

Holly Elizabeth
Haigwood was bo
the 7th of July 18

FROM THE FAMILY BIBLE OF HENRY HARRISON HAIGWOOD #39



from the FAMILY BIBLE OF HENRY HARRISON HAIGWOOD #39

Family Record.

MARRIAGES.

Joshua Hood
and Rebecca Hood
was married
February the 15-1824

H. H. Haigwood
was married the 3 day
of may 1833

John William
Haigwood was born
the 22 day of March
1867

William Henry
Haigwood was born
Sept the 14th 1872

Mordecai Lowrie
Haigwood was
born Dec the 19 1874

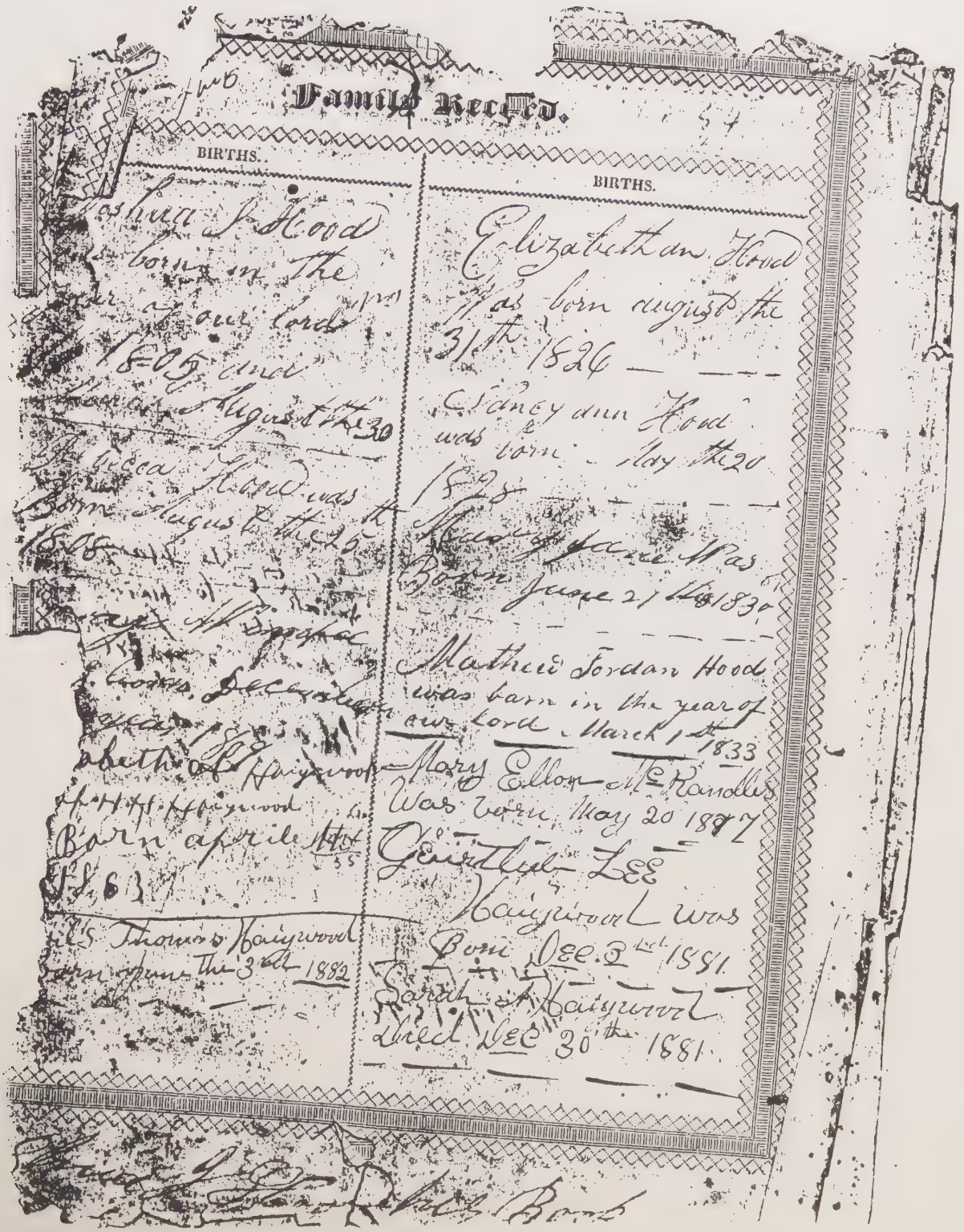
MARRIAGES.

Henry H. Haigwood
was married the
third day of may
1833

Elizabeth [illegible]
was married the
third day [illegible]
1833

Sarah E. [illegible]
was born the [illegible]
H. H. Haigwood
and [illegible]
Haigwood May
[illegible]

FROM THE FAMILY BIBLE OF HENRY HARRISON HAIGWOOD #39



Family Record.

BIRTHS.

Joshua J. Hood
born in the
year of our Lord
1805 and
on the 30th day of August

Rebecca Hood was
born August the 26
1806

Elizabeth Haigwood
was born December
the 10th 1825

H. H. Haigwood
Born April the 10th
1863

Thomas Haigwood
born June the 3rd 1882

BIRTHS.

Elizabeth Ann Hood
was born August the
31st 1826

Sidney Ann Hood
was born May the 20
1828

Mary Jane Was
Born June 21 1830

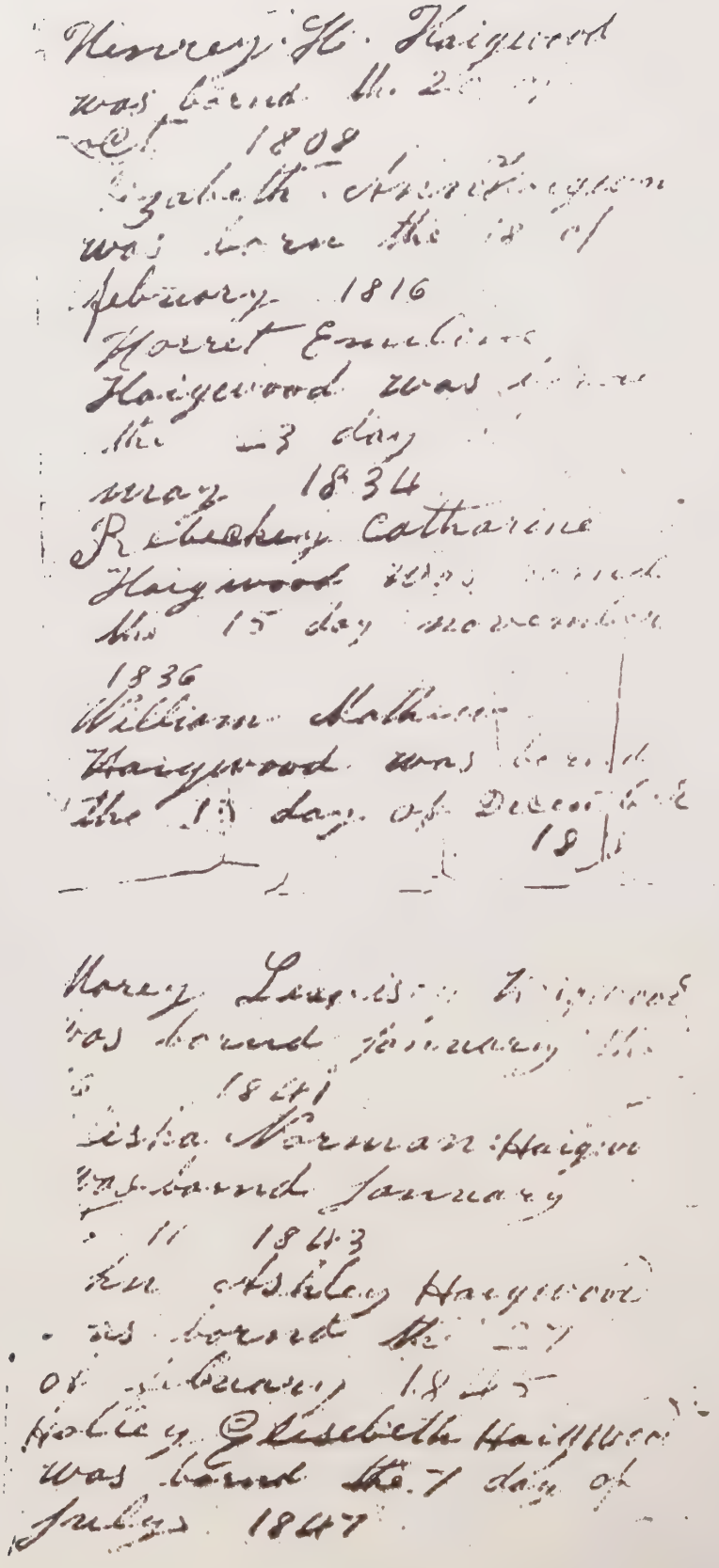
Mathew Jordan Hood
was born in the year of
our Lord March 1st 1833

Mary Ellen McRandles
Was born May 20 1877

Caroline Lee
Haigwood was
Born Dec. 3rd 1891

Sarah A. Haigwood
died Dec 30th 1881

FROM THE FAMILY BIBLE OF HENRY HARRISON HAIGWOOD #39


Henry H. Haigwood
was born the 2[illegible]
of
1808
Elizabeth Haigwood
was born the 12 of
February 1816
Harriet Emeline
Haigwood was born
the 23 day
may 1834
Rebekey Catharine
Haigwood was born
the 15 day of December
1836
William Nathan
Haigwood was born
the 15 day of Dec[illegible]
18[illegible]

Mary Louisa Haigwood
was born January the
5 1841
Lydia Norman Haigwood
was born January
11 1843
Ann Ashley Haigwood
was born the 27
of February 1845
Holley Elizabeth Haigwood
was born the 7 day of
July 1847

FROM THE FAMILY BIBLE OF HENRY HARRISON HAIGWOOD #39

HENRY HARRISON HAIGWOOD

#39

20 OCT 1808 - 26 JUN 1866

39. HENRY HARRISON HAIGWOOD (20)

b. Friday 20 OCT 1808 in Camden District, Fairfield Co., South Carolina. d. Tuesday 26 JUN 1866 in Jackson Co., Alabama. He was the son of James HAIGWOOD and Rebecca (Harriet?) HARRISON. He was married on Friday 3 MAY 1833 in Newton Co., Ga. (formerly a part of Morgan Co.) to Elizabeth Ann "Rebecca" WIMPEY (WIMPEE). She was born 18 FEB 1816 in Georgia, daughter of John and Martha? WIMPEY. At the age of 14 she was listed with her parents in the 1830 Census of Newton Co., Ga. After her husband's death she was shown in the 1870 Census of Jackson Co., Alabama as Head of the Family. In the 1880 Census she was shown living in the household of a son, James Leroy, in Johnson County, Arkansas.

1820 Census Morgan Co., Ga. shows Henry Harrison numerically in the household of his father, James HAYGOOD, listed as the only male child at 10 and under 16 yrs. of age, placing his year of birth between 1805 and 1810. Most of the dates on this family are taken from the "Haigwood Bible", originally belonging to Henry's son, Lewis Davis, a Baptist Minister. Photocopies of the bible were furnished by Royce HAIGWOOD of Batesville, Arkansas.

1830 Census Morgan Co., Ga. again lists him numerically as being 20 and under 30 yrs. of age and still in his father's, James HAIGOOD, home. This would have been at the age of 22 and three years before his marriage.

1850 Census Floyd Co., Ga. he is listed as Henry HAGERWOOD in Rome, Ga. Sub-Div. 30 Head of Family and a farmer at the age of 42. His wife and eight children are named in his household.

1860 Census Jackson Co., Ala. he is listed as H.H. HAGWOOD, farmer, with his wife and some of his issue. The last person named under his family

was Sarah, age 18, b. 1842 in Tenn., she was a daughter-in-law, the wife of the eldest son, William Matthew, who, for some reason was not listed on the census. Sarah Ellen (Elizabeth?) BROOM was of part Indian blood. 1870 Census Jackson Co., Ala. Henry Harrison had died and his wife Elizabeth HAIGWOOD was listed as Head of Family with Post Office at William's Store. Six of her children were still with her. A child, Betsy A., two years of age was in her household. This was the daughter of her son William Matthew and Sarah (BROOM) HAIGWOOD.

At the time of the 1860 Census Henry Harrison and his family were located on 12 JUL in Coffeetown, Div. #1. There is no Coffeetown in Jackson Co. today. Much of this area was covered with water when the Guntersville Dam was constructed. It has been reported that some, if not all, of the cemeteries were removed prior to flooding. The remains of Henry Harrison could very possibly be in one of the relocated cemeteries of Jackson Co. Elizabeth bore H.H. at least 14 children. After her husband's death and prior to 1880 Elizabeth made the journey by covered wagon with some of her sons to Arkansas and was located in the home of her son, James Leroy, in the 1880 Census of Johnson Co., Ark. One family source reports that Henry Harrison had been a teacher, this has not been proven and is very doubtful. His wife was reported on the 1870 Census as being illerterate. Henry Harrison probably was a country preacher and several of his sons became well known Baptist ministers.

Children Include:

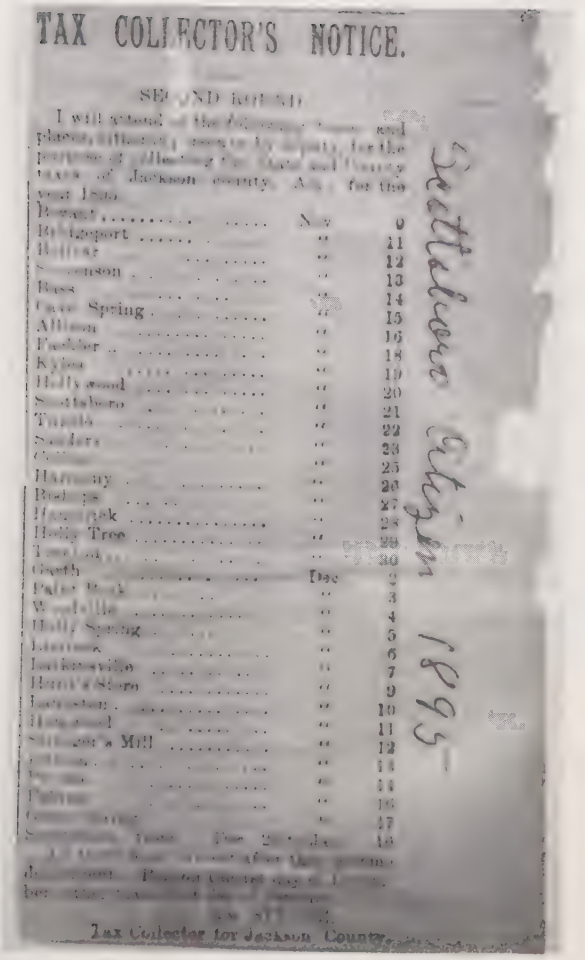
i. Harriet Emaline HAIGWOOD b. 23 MAY 1834 Newton Co., Ga. d. 5 JUL 1853 in Jackson Co., Ala.

ii. Martha HAIGWOOD b. 1835 Newton Co., Ga. She may have died before 1850.

JACKSON COUNTY
ALABAMA (1960)

TOP: 1960 map of Jackson County, Ala. showing location of the "HAIGWOOD CHURCH".

BOTTOM: The "Old Haigwood Baptist Church" as seen in 1984.



TAX COLLECTOR'S NOTICE.

SECOND NOTICE.

I will attend at the following named places, [illegible] for the purpose of collecting the State and County taxes of Jackson county, Ala., for the year 1895.

Bryant	Nov	9
Bridgeport	"	11
Hollins	"	12
[illegible]nson	"	13
Ross	"	14
Cave Spring	"	15
Allison	"	16
Faubler	"	18
Kyles	"	19
Hollywood	"	20
Scottsboro	"	21
Tupelo	"	22
Sanders	"	23
[illegible]	"	25
Harmony	"	26
Bridges	"	27
Hazelrigg	"	28
Holly Tree	"	29
[illegible]	"	30
Guth	Dec	2
Paint Rock	"	3
Woodville	"	4
Holly Spring	"	5
Limestone	"	6
Larkinsville	"	7
Hunt's Store	"	9
Larkinson	"	10
Haigwood	"	11
[illegible]'s Mill	"	12
[illegible]	"	14
[illegible]	"	14
Pisgah	"	16
[illegible]	"	17
[illegible]	"	18

[illegible] after the [illegible] day [illegible] Please [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

71. iii. Rebecca Caroline (Catharine?) HAIGWOOD b. 15 NOV 1836.

72. iv. William Matthew HAIGWOOD b. 13 DEC 1838.

v. Mary Elizabeth (Leuisca?) HAIGWOOD b. 16 JAN 1841. She m. 14 AUG 1870 George W. SIMPSON in Jackson Co., Ala. (Marriage Records p.867, Certificate #1490).

73. vi. Elisha Norman HAIGWOOD b. 11 JAN 1843.

vii. John Ashley HAIGWOOD (The Rebel Soldier) b. 27 FEB 1845 in Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. d. 5 MAY 1865 Jackson Co., Ala. He was never married. John was shown on the 1850C. Floyd Co., Ga. Sub-Div. 30 No.735 and also on the 1860C. Jackson Co., Ala. Div. #1, Post Office at Coffee Town, pp. 104-105. Family #710-711. His name did not appear in the 1870 Census. Without a doubt this is the same John HAIGWOOD of whom Mrs. Bertha C. KIRBY (a professional family researcher from Jackson Co.) wrote to the compiler in 1966. According to Mrs. KIRBY the "Old Haigwood Baptist Church" and the "Haigwood Cemetery" in Jackson Co., Ala., about five miles south of Macedonia, were named for John HAIGWOOD, a rebel soldier, killed in 1865. He was the first person to be buried in the "Haigwood Cemetery". The church and cemetery are shown on the present date county maps. Many of the Haigwood descendants have now visited this land mark. His grave marker is the only one in the cemetery bearing the name of Haigwood. The hand-carved grave marker of sandstone reads: "JOHN. HAIGWooD/ A. REBBEL/ SOLDIER/ KILLED. 1865/ FIRST. PERSON/ BURIED. HERE/ ERECTED/ BY/ J.D. DUKE. &/ J.L. WILBON." The graves of these men are nearby. The DUKE family may have been some relation to the (Robert?)

RIGHT:

The Sandstone Marker of

JOHN ASHLEY HAIGWOOD #39.vii.

1845 - 1865

"A Rebbel Soldier - Killed 1865"

The Haigwood Baptist Church and the Cemetery in Jackson Co., Ala. are named for him. He was the first person to be buried in the cemetery.

LEFT:

JAMES WINSTON HAIGWOOD, Sr. #286

on a visit to the "Old Haigwood Baptist Church" ca. 1970. The Haigwood Cemetery is across the road from the church.

DUKE who married Courtney HAIGWOOD in Fairfield Co., S.C. prior to 1826. She was the daughter of Elisha HAIGWOOD, Sr.

John HAIGWOOD, as the story goes, was "killed in ambush" during the Civil War in a 'hollow' (dates will show that he was actually killed shortly after the surrender was signed) just below and beyond the present location of the 'Old Haigwood Baptist Church' and was taken up the hill and buried across the road from where the church was later built. This area became known as the "Haigwood Community" and the building was first used as a school house and community meeting hall, later becoming a church. It was also the 'Haigwood Voting Precinct' as verified by advertisement in the 1895 Scottsboro Citizen (newspaper) placed by the Tax Collector of Jackson Co. The Haigwood Community or church and cemetery is located about 5 miles south of Macedonia. It is possible that John's father, Henry Harrison HAIGWOOD, may have been buried in a nearby unmarked grave. One researching descendant wrote in 1978 that "John HAIGWOOD and his friend were out in the yard, when a Union Patrol came by and shot both of them. John died but his friend lived to kill every one of them. The last one was killed in Dallas, Texas on December 24, 1899 in a saloon." (??)

John's full name and dates of birth and death were found in the "Haigwood Bible" belonging to his brother, Lewis Davis HAIGWOOD. John was 20 years of age when he was killed. On a visit to the cemetery in 1977 the compiler was told

by a local resident that only two weeks earlier former Governor CONNALLY of Texas had also visited the cemetery where supposedly his grandparents or great grandparents were buried. On Tuesday, 2 AUG 1966 in the Scottsboro newspaper there appeared an article regarding the burial of a Cpl. Paul CHAMBERS, USMC who had been killed on 15 JUL 1966 in Viet Nam. He was to be buried with "military rites at Haigwood Church Cemetery".

The "Haigwood Cemetery" is shown on the General Highway Map of Jackson County, Alabama dated 1960.

74. viii. Holley Elizabeth (Ellen) HAIGWOOD b. 7 JUL 1847.

75. ix. George Washington HAIGWOOD b. 28 SEP 1849.

76. x. Lewis Davis HAIGWOOD b. 27 OCT 1851.

xi. Luvana (Lavinia) Angeline HAIGWOOD b. 28 JAN 1854 Jackson Co., Ala. Her marriage is recorded in Bk. "C", p. 540 of Independence Co., Ark. Marriage Record 1861-72: "Luvana Angeline HAIGWOOD age 18 married William A. BARNETT age 27 by N.P. JONES on 30 JUL 1871". The following was received from a family researcher in 1978: "No known knowledge of Louvanna, except my father seem to think that she had joined a Mormon Sect and married a man who had several other wives, and the children of the families had been told that she had been killed by the Indians. I don't know if there is any truth in any of this or not, but I was in the Taxi Cab business at Yountville, California in 1947, after being discharged from the Air Force, and I met a man named Bill

HAND from Oregon who said his mother's maiden name was Louvanna HAIGWOOD and they called her "Rose"." unquote. Is it possible that William A. BARNETT later became the husband of her niece, Betsy Ann HAIGWOOD?, da.of Wm. Matthew?

77. xii. Starnes Alexander HAIGWOOD b. 16 JUN 1856.

78. xiii. James Leroy "Jim" HAIGWOOD b. 5 DEC 1859.

79. xiv. Henry Holmes HAIGWOOD b. 16 NOV 1863.

40. HARRIET CAROLINE HAYGOOD (21)

b. 1817 Fairfield Co., S.C. Daughter of Elijah Lemuel (Samuel?) HAYGOOD and Margaret BROWN. She m. Elijah S. McCOY "Lige" b. 1818 in Amite Co., Miss. and except for a time in St. Helena Parish, La. he lived and died in the county of his birth. He was the son of Jesse McCOY and Eliza Ann "Nancy" McCOY, supposedly they were cousins.

Children Include:

i. John Reeves McCOY b. 1839 Amite Co., Mississippi.

ii. Margaret Ann McCOY b. 1841 Amite Co. She m. Mr. HURST.

80. iii. Mary Jane McCOY b. 20 AUG 1846.

iv. James Brown McCOY b. 1848.

v. Warren McCOY b. 1850.

vi. Frank McCOY, no information.

vii. Marshall McCOY, no information.

viii. Napoleon McCOY, no information.

ix. Poindexter McCOY, no information.

x. Osborn McCOY, no information.

xi. Joseph McCOY, no information.

41. BENJAMIN TUCKER HAYGOOD (21)

b. 1809 in S.C. Son of Elijah Lemuel (Samuel?) HAYGOOD and Margaret BROWN. He m. in Copiah Co., Miss. 1838 Rachel BELL b. 4 NOV 1822 in Copiah Co. and d. 11 JUN 1906. Daughter of Thomas and Leah BELL. Benjamin d. prior to the 1860 Census in which his wife was Head of House. He was listed as Benjamin T. HAYGOOD in the 1850C. of Copiah Co. Information on this line was contributed in 1966 by Mrs. Mary Melton BARNETT and is in conflict with another report - that the parents of Benjamin Tucker were John and Mary (WATKINS?) HAYGOOD (see #32.).

Children Include:

i. Harriet Theresa HAYGOOD b. 1839 in Miss. m. Richard SHARON.

ii. Carolyn Maria HAYGOOD b. 27 AUG 1841. m. Thomas B. WALDEN.

iii. M. Lenoir HAYGOOD b. 1844 Hazelhurst, Mississippi.

iv. Benjamin F. HAYGOOD b. 1845 in Miss. At 16 yrs. of age he was still living and in his mother's household in 1860.

v. Martha Ellen HAYGOOD b. 1847 in Miss. m. Marquin L. FENTER.

vi. Thomas W. HAYGOOD b. 1849 in Miss. Family tradition is that he removed to Texas. (Supposedly d. in 1880?).

* vii. Frances M. "Fanny" HAYGOOD b. 1853 in Miss. d. 1880. She m. Charles Sidney FOX. They are the great-grandparents of Isom L. STEPHENS (formerly a T/Sgt. USAF in 1966). * (See Section "M" p. 504 for a continuation of this line.)

viii. Rankin HAYGOOD b. 1855 in Miss. Family tradition is that he, too, removed to Texas.

ix. Alice Orlean HAYGOOD b. 25 NOV 1857. d. 30 DEC 1940. She m. Robert Griffin PRINE.

42. JOHN Mc (McFARLAND?) HAYGOOD (22)

b. 5 AUG 1818 probably in Christian Co., Ky. son of Elijah and Margaret A. "Peggy" (McFARLAND) HAYGOOD. m. 17 MAR 1842 in Henry Co., Tenn. to Purmelia McFARLAND (a cousin?). She d. on 10 MAR 1850. After Purmelia's death it is noted on the 1850C. of Fayette Co., Illinois that her children, Nancy Elizabeth and William B. were living with their paternal grandparents, Elijah and Margaret HAYGOOD...and in turn the four of them were in the household of Elijah's son, James Peyton HAYGOOD. Little more is known of John Mc HAYGOOD except that he did live in Illinois once and was thought to be going West in 1855.

Children Include:

i. Nancy Elizabeth HAYGOOD b. 6 FEB 1843 in (Tenn.?).

ii. William B. HAYGOOD b. 12 SEP 1844 in (Tenn.?).

43. JAMES PEYTON HAYGOOD (22)

b. 30 AUG 1820 probably in Todd Co., Ky. son of Elijah and Margaret A. "Peggy" (McFARLAND) HAYGOOD. He d. 5 JUN 1901 in Tenn. and is bur. in William's Cemetery near Boydsville, Weakley Co., Tenn. He 1st. m. ca. 1847 Sarah Elizabeth McFARLAND (a cousin?). She was b. 24 JAN 1828 in Tenn. and d. ca. 1856 in Tenn.? He 2nd. m. 6 DEC 1857 in Weakley Co., Tenn. Mary Shetilda AUSTIN b. 9 NOV 1829 daughter of Vincent and Sarah AUSTIN. She is also bur. in the William's Cemetery.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

i. Frances Jane HAYGOOD b. 21 JAN 1849 in Illinois.

ii. Margaret Nancy HAYGOOD b. 17 FEB 1850 in Tennessee.

iii. James Simson HAYGOOD b. 13 JAN 1852.

Children Include (2nd. marriage):

i. Martha Ellen HAYGOOD b. 15 NOV 1858 Tenn. d. 4 SEP 1940 and bur. in Pickard Cemetery near Boydsville, Tenn. She m. Benjamin PICKARD.

ii. Elizabeth Nue HAYGOOD b. 22 NOV 1860. d. 21 MAY 1936 and bur. in Paschall Cemetery in Henry Co., Tenn. She m. OCT 1881 Leander W. PASCHALL.

iii. Carron Alice HAYGOOD b. 22 SEP 1862. d. 1934 and bur. in Williams Cemetery near Boydsville, Tenn. She never married.

81. iv. Thomas Franklin HAYGOOD b. 17 MAR 1865

v. Sallie Didinna HAYGOOD b. 13 JUL 1868. d. 23 NOV 1941 and bur. in Williams Cemetery near Boydsville, Tenn.

44. LEWIS BUCKNER HAGOOD (23)

b. 14 NOV 1817 in Kentucky son of William G. and Sally (GARVIN) HAGOOD. d. 1865 in Bonham, Fannin Co., Texas. He m. Eliza (Elizabeth?) YATES b. 17 DEC 1814 Jefferson Co., Tenn. daughter of William Nicholas and Elizabeth (HAYS) YATES. Eliza d. 29 MAY 1890 in Canehill, Washington Co., Ark. Lewis was a blacksmith and a Presbyterian. Information on this family was received from granddaughters of Lewis Buckner.

Children Include:

i. James Galitzen HAGOOD b. 1842. d. 12 JUN 1862.

ii. Martha "Mattie" HAGOOD b. 23 JAN 1844. d. JUN 1926. She m. Mr. McBRIDE.

iii. Laura Elizabeth HAGOOD b. 7 NOV 1845. d. 1908. She married Carrick BRALEY.

iv. Mary Pet HAGOOD b. 6 OCT 1847. m. Carrick BRALEY (same person who was married to her sister?).

82. v. George McClure HAGOOD b. 6 OCT 1849 (51?)

vi. Francis HAGOOD b. 1852. d. 23 JAN 1875. m. Mr.? WILLIAMSON.

45. ELIHU MORGAN HAYGOOD (24)

b. 1827/30 Fairfield Co., S.C. Son of Elisha and Elizabeth HAIGOOD, Jr. Elihu HAYGOOD listed in the 1850C. Fairfield Co. as being 23, a planter and in his father's household. The 1860C. of the same county listed him as E.M. HAIGOOD age 30, tenant on farm, and "deaf" from Scarlet Fever. He m. Sarah G. b. 1828 S.C. In addition to he, his wife and a son , W.E. age 2 in the 1860C. two of his brothers, Thomas M. (blind) and R.M. (teacher) were living in his household. In the 1870C. of Winnsboro, Fairfield Co., S.C. he was living with only his wife and four children and was listed as Morgan HAGOOD.

Children Include:

i. Winfield E. HAGOOD b. 1858 Fairfield Co., S.C.

ii. William W. HAGOOD b. 1859 Fairfield Co., S.C.

iii. Florence HAGOOD b. 1861 Fairfield Co., S.C.

iv. Dick HAGOOD b. 1866 Fairfield Co., S.C.

46. WILLIAM RUFUS HAGOOD (26)

b. 18 OCT 1811 Fairfield Co., S.C. Son of Henry HAIGOOD/HAGOOD (the J.P.) and Melissa Jane THOMPSON. He d. at Ft. Deposit 18 NOV 1867 of "paralysis" at the age of 56 yrs. and 1 month. He was m. 6 FEB 1834 in S.C. to Mary Elizabeth MASSEY b. 19 DEC 1813 S.C. daughter of George and Mary (BRUMFIELD) MASSEY. Mary Elizabeth d. 1 FEB 1856 in Lowndes Co., Ala. Information on William Rufus received from the Hagood Bible, probably belonging to William Rufus originally and in 1982 in the possession of Dr. A.C. HAGOOD of Johnson City, Tenn. Also, info from descendants and court records

Dr. DANIEL M. HAGOOD #48
1828 - 1892

Son of
HENRY HAIGOOD/HAGOOD (the J.P.) #26
and
MELISSA JANE THOMPSON

Dr. DANIEL M. HAGOOD #48

and his wife
SARAH J. WOODRUFF

and their children
ROXANNA HAGOOD
MIDDLETON HOWARD HAGOOD #84

Dr DANIEL HAGOOD.

Last Wednesday (Jan. 6)th when Dr Dan Hagood of Mt Willing laid aside the worn out habiliments of life, as honest, as incorrupt and incorruptible a soul as was ever cast in human mould went up to the Great Grand Master of the Universe to be tried by the square of eternal justice and by the plumb that made the mountains erect.

His age and the place of his birth the writer don't know, but he must have seen the whirling away of a half century or more and we think it must have been upon Alabama's generous soil that he was born.

After reaching manhood he taught school in South Lowndes several years But the profession which fable teaches us Jupiter regarded as paramount to all others was not so congenial to the subject of this sketch as that one which claims Hippocrates as its founder. He therefore became an honorable member of the medical profession and despised him right heartily who through cupidity, sought to debase it

While proud of the profession to which through inclination he had attached himself, it is the opinion of the writer that he derived his highest happiness from general reading and his own reflections thereon.

He was possessed of considerable learning and a memory which had little treachery, but his modesty was a barrier between his real worth and all except the little world which held his intimates. In early manhood he became a mason and by the principles of this ancient and respectable order doubtless greater strenght was given those rugged virtues which through the beneficenceof Diety were givenhim in the twilight of life's morning When the Confederacy began its perilous voyage, Dr Hagood was among the first to draw his sword in defense of a cause deemed just. He married the widow of Dr Hensley and from this union he leaves two children a son and daughter. The widow also survives. For a long while after the war he lived at Braggs where he has a of admiring friends. He was never broad-shouldered nor deep breasted and it was about a year ago that he became cofined to his room and the end was apparent. He knew and felt that he must soon die but he faced the inevitable with firmness and when the last paralytic stroke came, he went out into the unknowable as a conqueror.

MT. WILLING.

At a called communication of Mt Willing Lodge No 471 the following resolutions were adopted :-

Whereas, it has pleased God through the dispensations of Divine Providence to remove from our midst our worthy Brother Daniel Hagood from a transitory to a state of eternal duration, and while we bow with humble submission to the will of Divine Providence we can not resist the deep feeling of sorrow and sadness that fills our hearts at the removal of one who had endeared himself to us by the exemplification of so many virtues worthy of emulation, and who had filled every relation in life with so much credit. As a physician, he was attentive, conscientious, able and efficient, as a soldier, fearless in his devotion to duty and the cause of right. And as a citizen, he was quiet and unobtrusive, shielding with the mantle of charity the faults of others. His name was the synonym of honor and his counsels that of wisdom and moderation.

Resolved 1st: That in the death of our brother, the community sustains the loss of aureful, citizen his family a kind and considerate husband and father and our lodge one of its ablest supports.

2nd: That we extend to the disconsolate widow and her family our heart felt sympathy and condolence in their bereavement.

3rd: That our Lodge wear the usual badge of mourning for 30 days, and a page on our minutes be dedicated to his memory.

4th: That a copy of these resolutions be forwarded to the family of our deceased brother and to the Citizen-Examiner for publication.

JAMES SCARBOROUGH,
GEORGE W. COKER,
J. L. HINSON.

JANUARY 6, 1892

The Lowndes County, Alabama Newspaper account of the death of

Dr. DANIEL M. HAGOOD, M.D.
1828 - 1892

Contributed by the widow of a grandson,
Dr. AURELIUS COLEMAN HAGOOD

of Fairfield Co., S.C. He assumed responsibility for his grandfather's Estate in that county after the death of his father Henry in 1842 in Lowndes Co., Alabama.

Children Include:

i. Emma Harriet (or Henrietta?) HAGOOD b. 27 NOV 1834 in S.C.

83. ii. Julia Roxana "Anne" HAGOOD b. 10 MAY 1837 in S.C.

iii. Henry George HAGOOD b. 16 SEP 1840 in Ala. d. 1 OCT 1840.

iv. William R. HAGOOD (Jr.?) b. 7 JAN 1842 Ala. d. 17 JAN 1842.

v. Elizabeth Florence Carolina HAGOOD b. 16 JAN 1844 Ala. She d. at age 91 on 28 NOV 1935. She m. Mr. GARNER.

47. SARAH S. HAGOOD (26)

b. 7 DEC 1824 Fairfield Co., S.C. Daughter of Henry HAIGOOD/HAGOOD (the J.P.) and Melissa Jane THOMPSON. Sarah m. 20 MAR 1844 Patrick LITTLE.

Children Include:

i. John Henry LITTLE b. 11 NOV 1844. d. 21 JUL 1848.

ii. Rufus James LITTLE b. 28 MAR 1847.

iii. Laura Catharine LITTLE b. 9 APR 1850. d. 21 JUL 1852.

iv. Daniel Julian LITTLE b. 14 SEP 1852.

48. DANIEL M. HAGOOD (M.D.) (26)

b. 13 MAY 1828 Fairfield Co., S.C. and d. at the age of 63yrs. 7mos. 24days on 6 JAN 1892 in Lowndes Co., Ala. The son of Henry HAIGOOD/HAGOOD (the J.P.) and Melissa Jane THOMPSON. He removed to Lowndes County with his parents in 1838 when he was ten years of age. He was a minor on 25 NOV 1843 when a list of his father's heirs was submitted by O.S. DURHAM and sworn to before M.B. HINKLE, Clerk of Court in Lowndes Co., Ala. He m. 1 NOV 1866 Mrs. Sarah J. WOODRUFF (or WOODARD?) HENSLEY.

Children Include:

i. Roxanna HAGOOD, no information. (See NOTE under #84 p. 123).

84. ii. Middleton Howard HAGOOD, Sr. (M.D.).

49. THOMAS SMALLWOOD HAGOOD (27) (Also see Section "P", p. 510)

Son of James HAIGOOD. He m. Cinthia Demoval SCOTT. They had nine sons.

Children Include: (A full listing will be found in Section P, p. 510)

85. i. David Lee HAGOOD (Also see Section P)

ii. John Waller HAGOOD (M.D.) (See Section P)

50. LEWIS EDWARD HAIGOOD/HAYGOOD (Sr.) (29)

b. 1813 Fairfield Co., S.C. Son of William and Nancy HAIGWOOD. He m. Catherine PRICE b. 1821 Greenville, S.C. d. 1906 in Ga. or Ala. Lewis was named in his father's Last Will on 28 SEP 1821 to receive land that had originally been granted to his grandfather, Lewis HAIGWOOD, Sr. by S.C. In 1837 Lewis E. HAIGOOD gave a Release to Thomas W. RAWLS (Bk. MM, p. 147). In 1839 Lewis E. HAGOOD gave a Release to Minor SMITH (Bk. NN, p. 147), and in 1839 Lewis Edward HAYGOOD received a Release from Thomas W. RAWLS (Bk. NN, p. 164). He may be the "E. HARGOOD" in the 1840C. Fairfield Co. The 1850 Census of that county listed him as Edward HAYGOOD age 37 laborer. He appeared in the 1860C. of Tunnel Hill, Catoosa Co., Ga. as L.E. HAGE-WOOD age 48 and a farmer. The 1870C. of Rock Springs, Walker Co., Ga. listed him as Lewis E. HAYGOOD age 60 and as a farmer.

Children Include:

i. William H. HAYGOOD b. 1845 Fairfield Co., S.C. He m. Jane in McL?, Texas. They settled near Waco, Texas and had fourteen children.

86. ii. John Furman HAYGOOD b. 1 SEP 1847.

iii. Clarence James HAYGOOD b. 1849 Fairfield Co., S.C. m. 14 NOV 1875 Mary CLOYD in Chattooga Co., Ga. (Bk. 2, p.239). She was listed as a widow with child in the 1880C. Chattooga County, Ga.

87. iv. Robert D. HAYGOOD b. 4 FEB 1852.

88. v. Lewis Edward HAYGOOD, Jr. b. JUN 1855 in Fairfield Co., S.C.

89. vi. Nelson "Bud" HAYGOOD b. ca. 1856.

51. JOHN CALHOUN HAIGOOD (30)

b. 1819/20/21 Fairfield Co., S.C. Son of Buckner HAIGWOOD (the 2nd.) and Esther DUKE. He m. ca. 1848 Grace A. TAYLOR b. 1830/34 in Richland Co., S.C. They are both probably buried with their daughter, Sallie, in the front yard of his father's home in Blythewood, Richland Co., S.C. (formerly part of Fairfield Co.) The 1850C. of Fairfield Co. shows John HAYGOOD, his wife Gracy A. and their daughter Sallie living with John's father and family (Buckner HAYGOOD) Dwelling #1065 Family #1066. Census taken on 21 OCT 1850. On the death of his father John inherited his home. He in turn left it to his daughter Eugenia. The 1860C. Fairfield Co. shows J.C. HAIGOOD age 39, Planter with $1000. in Real Estate with his wife and three children still in or next to his father, Buckner's, household. The 1870C. of the same county shows him as Head of Family, age 50, a farmer with $5000. Real-Estate and $965. in personal property. His wife and four children were in his household.

Children Include:

i. Sallie HAIGOOD b. SEP 1849. d. 28 JAN 1864 in Doko, Fairfield Co., S.C. (now Blythewood, Richland Co.) She was bur. in the front yard of the old homestead. Her headstone was the only

marker remaining on the burial ground in 1977 although it was completely broken at the base. See a full description of her stone under her grandfather's write-up (#30).

ii. William HAIGOOD b. 1852.

iii. Eugenia HAGOOD b. 22 FEB 1855 Fairfield Co., S.C. (now Richland Co.). She d. 21 JUN 1927 in Blythewood, Richland Co., S.C. and is bur. in the Sandy Level Baptist Church Cemetery in Blythewood. She never married and inherited the family home from her father. She was the last of the family line to live in the house. Supposedly, Eugenia refused to sell the "old Buckner HAIGWOOD home" to any member of the HAIGOOD/HAGOOD Clan, instead, she sold it to Dr. John J. ROBERTSON. This information was obtained from John Franklin HAGOOD of Blythewood. As evidenced by her headstone, Eugenia C. HAGOOD, or the person carving the stone, had not only dropped the "W", but also the "I"from her grandfather's name as spelled in the 1790 Census.

90. iv. John Allen HAIGOOD/HAGOOD b. 1858.

v. James HAGOOD b. 1862.

52A. APPLETON HAYGOOD (32)

b. 6 DEC 1806 Clarke Co., Ga. d. 26 DEC 1865 Montgomery Co., Ala. Son of John HAYGOOD and Mary "Polly" MOSS. He 1st. m. 15 APR 1823 Charlotte ADAMS; 2nd. m. 29 NOV 1831 Mary R. LOVELACE b. in Columbia Co., Ga., daughter of Allen and Eleanor LOVELACE; and 3rd. m. in 1859 Elizabeth MARTIN. A researcher reports that appearing in the Southern Christian Advocate, on microfilm at the Emory University, Atlanta, Ga. was the

following article: "Died 19 JAN 1857 at Chunnenugee (is this Chattanooga?) Mary R. LOVELACE, daughter of Allen & Eleanor LOVELACE; wife of Appleton HAYGOOD and mother of several children (names only Allen and Henry). She was born in Columbia Co., Ga. 29 NOV 1831." unquote.

"Appleton HAGOOD, Clarke Co. and Dickens Co. #305, District 7, Sec 1", from Reprint of Ga. Land Lottery, 1827 p. 107.
Appleton HAYGOOD listed as Head of Family in 1830C. Houston Co., Ga. p.296.
Appleton HAYGOOD "was in Lumpkin (town or county?) on 27 AUG 1841 and reported a death to the newspaper".(Ga. Genealogical Magazine p.390).
Rev. Appleton HAYGOOD performed marriage ceremonies in Barbour Co., Ala. on 14 JAN 1845 and on 27 MAY 1849. His Minister's credentials were recorded in Tuskegee, Macon Co., Ala. At the same time period and location there was a minister by the name of A.A. and Aaron HAYGOOD, perhaps his brother.
Appleton HOGOOD was listed as Head of Family in the 1850C. Barbour Co., Ala.

Children Include: (1st. marriage?)

91. i. John William Adams Easterling HAYGOOD b. 1825. He was the great grandfather of Lucile (HAYGOOD) STAIGER who supposedly had extensive data on this family line.

Children Include: (2nd. marriage?)

i. Allen HAYGOOD, no information.

ii. Henry HAYGOOD, no information.

52B. JOHN THOMPSON, Jr. (33)

b. 4 MAY 1820. d. 7 SEP 1861. Son of Nancy HAYGOOD and Rev. John THOMPSON.
He m. Elizabeth Ann CHENEY in 1843.

Children Include:

92. i. Victoria THOMPSON

93. ii. Sarah "Sallie" THOMPSON

94. iii. Isaac Cheney THOMPSON

53. GREEN BERRY HAYGOOD (34)

b. 22 JAN 1811 in Ga. d. 24 DEC 1862. Son of William H. HAYGOOD and Mary "Polly" STROUD. He m. Martha Ann ASKEW b. 1811 in N.C. daughter of Phebe. Green B. HAYGOOD age 39 was listed as Head of Family in the 1850C. Watkinsville Dist., Clarke Co., Ga. with wife, three children, his mother-in-law and a student, Wm. F. HOPPER, in his household. Martha's mother, Phebe, was b. 1771 in Virginia. Green Berry was a lawyer and editor, Martha was a teacher. Both are bur. in Oakland Cemetery in Atlanta, Ga.

Children Include:

95. i. Atticus Greene HAYGOOD b. 19 OCT 1839.

ii. Laura HAYGOOD b. 1845. d. 29 APR 1900. She never married. d. and was bur. in Shanghi, China as a Missionary.

iii. Myra HAYGOOD b. 1847. She m. Charles E. BOYNTON.

iv. William HAYGOOD b. 1852, was a Consul. m. Mary Frances HOLT.

54. FRANCIS MARION HAYGOOD (34)

b. 18 AUG 1817 Clarke Co., Ga. d. 5 APR 1901 Macon, Ga. Son of William H. HAYGOOD and Mary "Polly" STROUD. He m. 30 JUN 1842 Louisa Ann BORN in Macon, Ga. Francis was a Baptist Minister. (See pp. 88b and 88c).

Children Include:

i. (John) Elliott HAYGOOD b. 20 JUL 1843 DeKalb Co., Ga. and d. 9 APR 1862 (Civil War) and bur. in Salem, Virginia.

ii. (Adoniram) Judson HAYGOOD b. 26 FEB 1846 (See p. 88b).

96. iii. Greenberry HAYGOOD b. 1847. (One researcher reports that Francis Marion had only two sons.)(See p. 88b).??

NOTE: The information on this page furnished by Mrs. Robert Evans SHEPPARD arrived too late for the names to be included in the index.

FRANCIS MARION HAYGOOD #54 m. Louisa Ann BORN who was b. 3 MAR 1826 in Lithonia, Ga. d. 8 JUN 1899 in Atlanta. Daughter of John Morgan BORN and Emily MORRIS. Francis and Louisa are bur. in Oakland Cemetery in Atlanta.

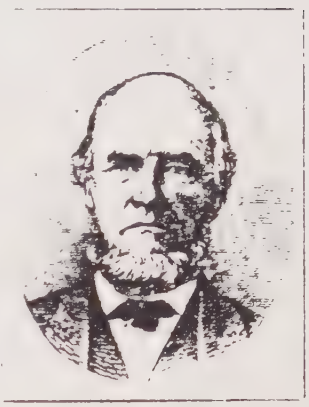
Their son ADONIRAM JUDSON HAYGOOD #54.ii. b. in DeKalb Co., Ga. d. 29 APR 1927. He m. Elizabeth Blanche JACKSON on the 23rd or 29th FEB 1869. She was b. 24 SEP 1848. d. 11 APR 1925. Both are bur. in Oakland Cem. Their issue: ANNIE LOU HAYGOOD b. 28 AUG 1870. d. 9 JUN 1888. m. James Green BOSTWICK; * LILY MAY HAYGOOD b. 30 MAY 1874. d. 5 MAR 1957. m. 9 APR 1891 James Green BOSTWICK; LAURA BLANCHE HAYGOOD b. 20 MAR 1876. m. 5 NOV 1908 Drew ROBERTS; ALICE HAYGOOD b. 5 JAN 1879. d. 20 JUN 1949. m. 11 JUL 1899 Elmer CLAY; MARION LOVE HAYGOOD b. 8 MAY 1881. d. 28 JUL 1964. m. 22 MAR 1898 William J. DONALDSON; and KATHERINE WILMOT HAYGOOD b. 14 JUN 1888. m. 3 NOV 1913 Jack LANGSTON.

* LILY MAY HAYGOOD m. the widower of her sister, James Green BOSTWICK b. 28 NOV 1863 Morgan Co., Ga. d. 17 JUN 1907 Atlanta. Both are bur. in Oakland Cemetery. Parents of James were Green Berry BOSTWICK and Anne Frances HESTER. Their issue: ANNIE BLANCHE BOSTWICK b. 11 SEP 1892. d. 12 OCT 1963. m. 31 JAN 1909 Louis Andrew SPINKS; GLENN WILMOT BOSTWICK b. 18 JAN 1895. d. 18 APR 1972. m. 22 FEB 1918 Ethel CASTLEBERRY; RALPH HAYGOOD BOSTWICK b. 18 DEC 1896. d. 16 JUL 1960. m. 1937 Helen MOODY; ** MARY LILY BOSTWICK b. 22 OCT 1898. m. 11 OCT 1919 Robert Evans SHEPPARD; MARTHA BOSTWICK b. 25 JAN 1900. d. 10 FEB 1900; JAMES GREEN BOSTWICK b. 10 SEP 1902. d. 11 SEP 1911; JUDSON HAYGOOD BOSTWICK b. 4 FEB 1905. d. 17 MAY 1970. m. 20 FEB 1930 Mary Frances ADAMS; and LAURA HAYGOOD BOSTWICK b. 16 MAR 1907. m. 20 FEB 1935 Russell E. MATTHEWS.

** MARY LILY BOSTWICK m. Robert Evans SHEPPARD b. 26 DEC 1892. d. 24 APR 1952. Son of James Toole SHEPPARD and Rebecca Eugenia GARLAND. Their issue: ⁂ MARY CLAIRE SHEPPARD b. 27 JUL 1923. m. 6 JAN 1946 John Andrew LINES; and ⁂ FRANCES LOUISE SHEPPARD b. 29 JAN 1932. m. 5 AUG 1951 Forest Green SCALES. (See p. 88 d).

NOTE: Mrs. Robert Evans SHEPPARD (nee Mary Lily BOSTWICK) the granddaughter of Adoniram Judson HAYGOOD states that her grandfather had only one brother, that being ELLIOT who was a casuality of the Civil War. (See article on next page.)

FRANCIS MARION HAYGOOD.



Rev. FRANCIS MARION HAYGOOD is a good and useful man, and one whose long life in the Saviour's service has been more than usually laborious and beneficial. He was born in 1817, in what is now Oconee but which was then Clarke county. He enjoyed common country school advantages only, in early life. He professed religion in 1835, and commenced preaching in 1840. In order to prepare himself better for his ministerial functions, he spent the years 1840 and 1841 in the theological department of Mercer University. In 1842 he was united in matrimony to Miss Louisa A. Born, thus securing a faithful helpmeet and most efficient companion, whose accomplishments, devotional character and pious zeal, have greatly aided and sustained him.

Mr. Haygood's life has been one of great diversity of pursuit and incident. Much—perhaps most—of his life has been passed in the useful occupation of a colporter and book-agent; and, as such, few men are his superiors. For many years he was employed by the American Tract Society for the sale of its publications, in which he was greatly successful, and by which he accomplished an amount of good that the Judgment day only will reveal. Many a tract or book donated by him has resulted in the salvation of a soul, and many an individual with whom he has engaged in personal effort of a religious nature, has professed conversion as the result.

At different times in his life Mr. Haygood has been the pastor of various churches in Georgia, and, in his evangelistic and Sunday-school labors has, perhaps, travelled more miles and preached more sermons than any other Baptist minister in the State. Noted as a Sunday-school man, he has produced great and beneficial results by his many entertaining Sunday-school lectures. A strong advocate of temperance, he has frequently advocated his views in public addresses.

He has, as pastor, served churches in the towns of Macon, Sparta and Jefferson, and, during the last forty years, has preached and lectured on an average three times a week. In his preaching he is plain and simple, and presents the truths of the Gospel plainly and clearly. Always extemporizing, he has never written his sermons, his plan being to analyze his subject and take into the pulpit a skeleton embracing the heads and subdivisions of his text, from which he delivers his discourse.

The first sermon preached in Atlanta, after the name was altered from Marthasville, was preached by him, by appointment, in July, 1846, when the place was merely a little railroad village, with but one public house, which answered for church, school-house, court-house, railroad office and public meeting-house.

For five or six years Mr. Haygood was the efficient Corresponding Secretary and Agent of the Georgia Baptist Bible and Colporter Society, residing at Macon, and successfully conducting a large denominational book store.

He is a man of great firmness and conscientiousness, undeviating in principle and of unimpeachable integrity. In social life he is exceedingly polite, affable and hospitable. Two sons were the fruit of his marriage, one of whom still survives; the other having yielded up his life in Virginia during our late struggle, a sacrifice for Southern independence. He is at present engaged as an agent and colporter by the American Tract Society, and preaches whenever an opportunity is afforded.

A Biographical Sketch of FRANCIS MARION HAYGOOD #54

which appeared in the History of the Baptist Denomination in Georgia

compiled for The Christian Index, Atlanta, Georgia 1881.

CONTINUED FROM PAGE 88 b (Not Indexed):

** MARY CLAIRE SHEPPARD b. in Fort Worth, Texas. m. John Andrew LINES b. 23 AUG 1922 Connersville, Indiana. Son of Earl LINES and Inez McINTYRE. Their issue: * JOHN ROBERT LINES and ** MARY ANN LINES.

* JOHN ROBERT LINES b. 20 OCT 1948 Atlanta, Fulton Co., Ga. m. 15 AUG 1971 to Alice Ann WITCHER b. 16 MAY 1949 Newnan, Ga. Daughter of Olen WITCHER and Ruth JOHNSON. Their issue: ROBERT ANDREW LINES b. 18 JUL 1975 Newnan, Coweta Co., Ga.; JASON FRANK LINES b. 24 AUG 1978 Newnan, Ga.; and JOHN PATRICK LINES b. 4 OCT 1983 Newnan, Georgia.

** MARY ANN LINES b. 8 AUG 1952 Atlanta, Ga. m. 4 JUN 1972 Ned Beatty BARNETT b. 2 OCT 1951 in Ohio, son of Richard Graham BARNETT and Dolores Elaine BEATTY. Their issue: MICHAEL ANDREW BARNETT b. 5 APR 1978 Columbia, South Carolina.

** FRANCES LOUISE SHEPPARD b. in Atlanta, Fulton Co., Ga. m. Forest Green SCALES b. 27 NOV 1925 Charlotte, N.C. Son of Forest Green SCALES (Sr.?) and Ruth CONLEY. Their issue: PAUL ELLIOTT SCALES b. 27 APR 1958 DeKalb Co., Ga.; *** BONNIE CLAIRE SCALES; and CHARLOTTE LOUISE SCALES b. 17 JUN 1963 Macon, Georgia.

*** BONNIE CLAIRE SCALES b. 7 NOV 1961 Macon, Bibb Co., Ga. m. 11 SEP 1982 Atlanta, Ga. to Hoyle Randolph SESSIONS b. 22 MAR 1956. Their issue: REBEKAH CLAIRE SESSIONS b. 13 NOV 1983 Macon, Georgia.

A.J. HAYGOOD #54.ii.
his wife
ELIZABETH JACKSON

their daughters (left)
LILY MAY (BOSTWICK)
MARION L. (DONALDSON)
ALICE HAYGOOD
KATHERINE W. HAYGOOD
LAURA B. (ROBERTS)

(1903)

LOUISA ANN BORN wife of FRANCIS MARION HAYGOOD #54 (Photo 1888 Athens, Ga.)

and their son

ADONIRAM JUDSON HAYGOOD #54.ii. and his wife ELIZABETH BLANCHE JACKSON
on their wedding day (FEB 1869)

LILY MAY HAYGOOD (dau. of ADONIRAM JUDSON HAYGOOD #54.ii.) and husband JAMES GREEN BOSTWICK. In center photo: The BOSTWICKs with their children in 1903, lt. to rt. Glenn; Annie Blanche; James; Mary Lily; and Ralph.

55. MALINDA STROUD (35)

b. 2 FEB 1809. d. 11 MAR 1894. Daughter of Frances HAYGOOD and Levi STROUD, Jr. She m. James Madison MIDDLEBROOKS, Jones Co., Ga. The family moved to Upson Co., Ga. during the early years of their marriage.

Children Include:

i. Frances MIDDLEBROOKS b. 16 JAN 1829. d. 5 APR 1829.

ii. Williamson Stroud MIDDLEBROOKS b. 30 MAY 1830. d. 10 AUG 1899.

iii. Mary MIDDLEBROOKS b. 30 SEP 1832.

97. iv. Levi Newton MIDDLEBROOKS b. 12 JUL 1834.

98. v. Thomas Jefferson MIDDLEBROOKS b. 17 APR 1837.

vi. William Selmon MIDDLEBROOKS b. 29 JUN 1839. d. 31 DEC 1862. He died in the Civil War.

99. vii. Martha MIDDLEBROOKS b. 5 SEP 1841.

100. viii. Ann MIDDLEBROOKS b. 14 JAN 1844.

101. ix. Malinda MIDDLEBROOKS b. 29 MAY 1846.

x. Sarah Frances MIDDLEBROOKS b. 25 AUG 1849.

102. xi. James Madison MIDDLEBROOKS, Jr. b. 2 AUG 1853.

56. WILLIAM STROUD (35)

b. 30 MAY 1830. Son of Frances HAYGOOD and Levi STROUD, Jr. He married Mary Jane PERSONS.

Children Include:

i. Matilda STROUD b. 1853. d. 1854.

ii. John Berren STROUD b. 1855. d. 1864.

iii. Francis Edwin STROUD b. 1860. d. 1864.

103. iv. Willie STROUD b. 1867.

57. SARAH STROUD (35)

b. 21 MAY 1813. d. 11 SEP 18??. Daughter of Frances HAYGOOD and Levi STROUD, Jr. She m. 4 MAY 1830 Christopher PARKER in Monroe Co., Ga. Their children are listed, but not necessarily in the order of birth. No other information is available on any of the children.

Children Include:

i. William PARKER, no information.

ii. Seton PARKER, no information.

iii. Littleberry PARKER, no information.

iv. Levi PARKER, no information.

v. John PARKER, no information.

vi. Christopher (Jr.?) PARKER, no information.

vii. Orion PARKER, no information.

viii. Frances PARKER, no information.

ix. Sarah PARKER, no information.

x. Mary PARKER, no information.

xi. Amanda PARKER, no information.

58. BERRENICE HAYGOOD (37)

b. 26 DEC 1824. d. 9 JUL 1869. Daughter of Benjamin HAYGOOD, Jr. and Frances MIDDLEBROOKS. She m. 3 JUL 1839 Dr. Isham B. FULLER in Monroe Co., Ga. She is bur. in the Haygood-Stroud Cemetery in Monroe County. Dr. Isham FULLER and Frances M. (a daughter) were listed in the 1870C. of Monroe Co. in the same household with Benjamin and Frances HAYGOOD, Jr. There could have been other children born before and after Frances M., since Berrenice was m. in 1839, and did not die until 1869.

Children Include:

i. Frances M. FULLER b. 1845.

59. THOMAS MADISON HAYGOOD (37)

b. 28 FEB 1826. d. 28 MAY 1879. Son of Benjamin HAYGOOD, Jr. and Frances MIDDLEBROOKS. He m. Ally Frances HUGULEY b. 1830. d. 1872. Daughter of Zacheriah HUGULEY.

Children Include:

104. i. Thomas HAYGOOD (Jr.?) b. 1851.

105. ii. Burnette Elizabeth "Nettie" HAYGOOD b. 1853.

iii. John HAYGOOD b. 1855.

iv. Emma HAYGOOD b. 1858. m. Ben CARLYLE. No issue.

106. v. Zachie HAYGOOD b. 1860.

107. vi. Mary Katherine HAYGOOD

60. MARY ANN HAYGOOD (37)

b. 18 DEC 1827. d. 25 MAR 1907. Daughter of Benjamin HAYGOOD, Jr. and Frances MIDDLEBROOKS. She m. H. Bridges PIPPIN b. 1814. d. 1903

Children Include:

i. Sarah PIPPIN b. 1847.

ii. John Benjamin PIPPIN b. 1851.

iii. Isaac PIPPIN b. 1853.

iv. Columbus PIPPIN b. 1855.

108. v. Tallulah "Lula" PIPPIN b. 1857.

109. vi. George W. PIPPIN b. 19 DEC 1859.

vii. Elizabeth PIPPIN m. Joe TARPLEY.

61. BENJAMIN COLUMBUS HAYGOOD (37)

b. 1829. Son of Benjamin HAYGOOD, Jr. and Frances MIDDLEBROOKS. He m. 1852 Sarah F. OXFORD b. 1830. He removed to Texas with one of his children and died there. He was referred to as "Uncle Lumpy".

Children Include:

110. i. Newton Columbus HAYGOOD b. 1853.

ii. Mary Jane HAYGOOD b. 1856.

iii. Frances HAYGOOD b. 1859.

iv. Mattie HAYGOOD b. 1862.

v. Benjamin HAYGOOD b. 1865. m. Alice ZELLNER daughter of John ZELLNER. This couple moved to Texas.

vi. William HAYGOOD b. 1868.

62. JOHN McPHERSON BERREN HAYGOOD (37)

b. 22 DEC 1831. d. 15 SEP 1907. Son of Benjamin HAYGOOD, Jr. and Frances MIDDLEBROOKS. He 1st. m. Sarah TRICE and 2nd. m. Laura TAYLOR.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

i. Mary Alice HAYGOOD b. 23 FEB 1861. d. 2 MAR 1936. She m. Joseph G. McKINLEY b. 1850. d. 1930. No issue. They are both bur. in the Trice Cemetery in Upson Co., Ga.

111. ii. John James HAYGOOD b. 10 JUL 1862.

112. iii. Charles Benjamin HAYGOOD b. 28 MAR 1864.

iv. Thomas Madison HAYGOOD b. 12 JUL 1866. d. 18 JUN 1931. He m. Minnie MARTIN b. 19 AUG 1876. d. 22 JUN 1951. No issue.

113. v. William Tyler "Grigg" HAYGOOD b. 1 AUG 1868.

114. vi. Robert Lee "Bob" HAYGOOD b. 6 AUG 1870.

vii. Mattie Sally HAYGOOD b. 10 AUG 1873. d. 9 DEC 1905 and bur. in the Trice Family Cemetery in Upson Co., Ga.

115. viii. Nettie HAYGOOD

Children Include (2nd. marriage):

i. Atticus Greene HAYGOOD (the second) b. 8 JUL 1878 and d. 6 JUL 1952. He married

Viola Inez ADAMS b. 23 APR 1886. d. 1 APR 1925 daughter of Will Henry and Frances (BUCKHOLTS) ADAMS. Viola and Atticus had two children who died in infancy.

116. ii. Nannie HAYGOOD

117. iii. Tiny HAYGOOD

iv. Ewing HAYGOOD died young.

v. Myrtle HAYGOOD m. Mr. DODD.

63. FRANCES JANE HAYGOOD (37)

b. 1832. d. 1852. Daughter of Benjamin HAYGOOD, Jr. and Frances MIDDLEBROOKS. She m. 20 FEB 1849 Mark MADDOX.

Children Include:

i. James M. MADDOX b. 1850.

ii. Berreneice MADDOX b. 1852.

64. MINERVA ELIZABETH HAYGOOD (37)

b. 24 MAY 1834. d. 5 APR 1912. Daughter of Benjamin HAYGOOD, Jr. and Frances MIDDLEBROOKS. She 1st. m. James M. BUCKHOLTS on 8 JAN 1856. He was b. 1827 and d. 1864. 2nd. m. Elisha Anson ASBELL on 5 SEP 1865 and 3rd. m. William Lloyd ADAMS on 22 MAR 1867. All three husbands fought in the Civil War.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

118. i. Frances Elizabeth BUCKHOLTS b. 19 JAN 1857.

ii. Eudora BUCKHOLTS b. 29 JUL 1859. d. 17 SEP 1935. She m. Jefferson D. DUMAS. No issue. They reared James P., Benjamin F. and Viola ADAMS children of Eudora's deceased sister Frances Elizabeth.

119. iii. John James BUCKHOLTS b. 13 JUL 1860.

Children Include (2nd. marriage):

120. i. Robert Lee ASBELL b. 1866.

Children Include (3rd. marriage):

121. i. Alice Lillian ADAMS b. 5 OCT 1868.

122. ii. James Milton Smith ADAMS b. 25 JUN 1875.

65. BURNETTE "NETTIE" HAYGOOD (37)

b. 1 JAN 1836. d. 24 JUL 1915. Daughter of Benjamin HAYGOOD, Jr. and Frances MIDDLEBROOKS. She m. Joseph INGRAM.

Children Include:

i. Will INGRAM, no information.

ii. Walter INGRAM m. Sally ZELLNER.

iii. Leila INGRAM m. Bob PARHAM.

123. iv. Josephine "Josie" INGRAM b. 12 NOV 1863.

66. SARAH "SALLY" HAYGOOD (37)

b. 26 APR 1839. d. 26 OCT 1874. Daughter of Benjamin HAYGOOD, Jr. and Frances MIDDLEBROOKS. She m. Samuel T. DUMAS.

Children Include:

i. John A.J. DUMAS m. Clifford LYONS.

124. ii. Luther DUMAS

125. iii. Frank DUMAS

iv. Jefferson "Jeff" DUMAS b. 2 DEC 1860. d. 2 DEC 1925. He m. Dora BUCKHOLTS b. 29 JUL 1859. d. 17 SEP 1935. No issue. They reared the three children of Fannie (#129) after her death.

126. v. Thomas DUMAS

vi. Belle DUMAS m. Rich MAULDIN. No issue.

vii. Nannie DUMAS m. Mr. MOBLEY.

127. viii. Mary Jane "Mollie" DUMAS

128. ix. Willie E. DUMAS

129. x. Fannie DUMAS

xi. Arthur DUMAS died young.

130. xii. Charles DUMAS

67. NANCY T. HAYGOOD (37)

b. 14 MAR 1841. d. 22 DEC 1872. Daughter of Benjamin HAYGOOD, Jr. and Frances MIDDLEBROOKS. She m. 25 OCT 1864 William J. INGRAM.

Children Include:

i. Frances INGRAM died in infancy.

ii. Annie E. INGRAM, no information.

iii. John Thomas INGRAM, no information.

131. iv. Berenice Eulalia "Eula" INGRAM

68. MARTHA HAYGOOD (37)

b. 1843. Daughter of Benjamin HAYGOOD, Jr. and Frances MIDDLEBROOKS. She m. William B. OXFORD b. 1837.

Children Include:

132. i. Ovieda OXFORD b. 1861.

ii. Benjamin Zuder OXFORD b. 1864. m. Bethal ALSTON.

iii. Mary T. OXFORD b. 1866.

iv. Effie OXFORD b. 1868. m. John ALSTON, a brother of Bethal.

133. v. Lovie OXFORD b. 1877.

134. vi. Mattie Vernon OXFORD b. 19 AUG 1883.

69. JOHNSON HAGOOD (the 2nd.) (38)

b. 21 FEB 1829. d. 4 JAN 1898. Son of James O'Hear HAGOOD and Indiana M. ALLEN. He m. Eloise Brevard BUTLER. His nephew, Brig. General Johnson HAGOOD wrote the following on 1 NOV 1921: quote: "Johnson HAGOOD (the second) my uncle b. Feb. 21, 1829, d. Jun (JAN?) 4, 1898, married Eloise Brevard Butler, a daughter of Judge Andrew Pickens Butler and his wife, Harriet Hayne, who was a great grand-daughter of Colonel Hayne, the Revolutionary martyr. Uncle Johnson Hagood was a lawyer and a planter. He was a Brigadier General in the Confederate Army and afterwards Governor of South Carolina-1881-1883. For many years he was one of the most prominent men in South Carolina." unquote.

Children Include:

i. Butler HAGOOD. In 1920 he was living in Barnwell, S.C. and had one son named Johnson HAGOOD (he would have been the third in the family to have had the name Johnson). The son was not married in 1920.

70. LEE HAGOOD (Sr.) (38)

b. 31 OCT 1846. d. 25 DEC 1890. Son of Dr. James O'Hear HAGOOD and Indiana M. ALLEN. He m. 14 DEC 1871 Kathleen "Kate" Rosa TOBIN b. 18 AUG 1851 the daughter of General John E. TOBIN. She d. in 1914. They lived in Columbia, S.C. He was a "gallant Confederate soldier at the age of sixteen years". Later he was a Lieut. Colonel on the staff of Governor Hugh S. THOMPSON.

Great /

News & Courier

FEB 26 1950 N.C

As soldier and statesman, John son Hagood dedicated a distinguished career to the South a his native state of South Carolin

He was born in Barnwell coun February 21, 1828, of a family English extraction which had se tled originally in Virginia. H grandfather, for whom he wa named, was a prominent lawyer Charleston, and his father, D James O. Hagood, was a plante and practiced medicine in Barn well for more than 50 years.

Hagood was educated at Rich mond academy, in Augusta, an at the Citadel. He was graduate from the Citadel in November, 184 at the top of his class.

When the War Between th States broke out, he was a briga dier-general of militia, and wa quickly elected a colonel of th South Carolina volunteers. Some what later, he was transferred t the Confederate states army, an was promoted to brigadier general

He took part in the bombard ment of Fort Sumter in April, 1861 the first battle of Manassas (Bull Run), the battle of Secessionville defense of Fort Wagner and opera tions on James island.

In May, 1864, he was ordered with his command to Petersburg, Va., where he met and repulsed a vastly superior advance force under General B. F. Butler. Later, under Generals Beauregard and Lee, his command fought outstandingly in the operations at Bermuda Hundreds at the siege at Petersburg.

In the fighting on the Weldon Road, after his own horse had been shot from under him, General Hagood shot a Union officer who had seized the colors of the 11th regiment, mounted the Union offficer's horse, and withdrew his men from an enemy pocket. His orderly, Private J. D. Stoney, picked up the fallen colors, and was subsequently given a commission.

(Before the shooting, General Hagood had demanded that the Union officer surrender the colors. This the Union officer refused to do. Years later, the general, by furnishing a statement of facts about the case, was instrumental in obtaining a pension from the federal government for the man he had wounded.)

After fighting for some time in North Carolina, Hagood eventually surrendered with General Johnston at Greensboro. At that time, only 499 veterans, including himself and his staff, remained of the 4,500 which had entered the war.

In 1871, he became a delegate to the state taxpayers' convention, which exposed many of the corrupt financial deals of the Reconstruction government. Later, as a member of a committee investigating the bank of the state of South Carolina, other frauds were exposed.

He was nominated in 1876 on the Democratic ticket for comptroller general of the state, and contributed greatly, in the exciting "Red Shirt" election campaign which followed, to the overthrow of currupt radical rule.

During the uncertain and perilous time between the election in November, 1876, and the recognition of the Hamilton government by President Hayes, when any movement might have precipitated a collision between the rival parties, Governor Hampton called only two of the state officers to his regular assistance — General Hagood and Attorney General James Connor," says the "Cyclopedia of Eminent and Representative Men of the Carolinas of the Nineteenth Century."

He was re-elected comptroller general in 1878, and elected governor in 1880. When he left that office in 1882, The News and Courier said:

"Governor Hagood takes with him into private life the cordial respect of his fellow citizens. They had always admired him for his qualities as a soldier; and now they admire him, in addition, for fidelity and ability in the discharge of complex and weighty duties, both as comptroller general and governor of the state."

The above news-clipping from The News and Courier was furnished by Colonel JOHNSON HAGOOD, Jr. U.S. Army, Retired. The son of Major - General JOHNSON HAGOOD U.S. Army, and the great-nephew of the Gov. of South Carolina and Brigadier-General JOHNSON HAGOOD of the C.S.A.

Children Include:

135. i. Johnson HAGOOD (Sr.) b. 16 JUN 1873. (He was the fourth to bear this name.)

ii. James Robert HAGOOD b. 7 APR 1875 d. 26 MAY 1882. He was accidently drowned at Sullivan Island, S.C. when seven year old.

iii. Lee HAGOOD, Jr. b. 26 AUG 1877 Columbia, S.C. "He attended the S.C. Military Academy at Charleston (Citadel). In 1895 he tried a competitive examination for West Point but came out third among a large number of competitors. He then went to the University of South Carolina where he graduated in the Class of 1899. He enlisted in the Army as an Electrician Sergeant and became a Second Lieutenant, first in the Cavalry and then in the Artillery in 1901. About this time he had an accident to his knee which caused his retirement from the army with the grade of First Lieutenant. He went to Massachucetts Institute of Technology and after graduation became a prominent business man in various parts of the United States, Russia, China, Manchuria, and Siberia." quoted from Brig. Gen. Johnson HAGOOD, his brother.

iv. Alice HAGOOD b. OCT 1886 Columbia, Richland Co., S.C. She m. Richard Dozier LEE and in 1920 were living in Sumter, S.C.

71. REBECCA CAROLINE (Catharine) HAIGWOOD (39)

b. 15/16 NOV 1836 in Newton Co., Ga. d. 17 NOV 1917 in Ione, Morrow Co., Oregon. Daughter of Henry Harrison HAIGWOOD and Elizabeth Ann WIMPEY. She m. 22 SEP 1853/54 James Reuben LAND in Marshall Co., Ala. He was b. 13 FEB

JAMES REUBEN LAND, his wife
REBECCA CAROLINE (HAIGWOOD) LAND #71
with their daughter REBECCA ROSETTA
(LAND) PITCHER and granddaughter,
JANE PITCHER. Photograph was made
in Cottage Grove, Oregon.

JANE (LAND) STIRCKE #71.iv.
b. 1862
and her daughter (GENEVA?)

Daughter of
REBECCA CAROLINE HAIGWOOD #71
and
JAMES REUBEN LAND

JAMES LAND (Jr.?) #71.vii.
b. 1868

Son of
REBECCA CAROLINE HAIGWOOD #71
and
JAMES REUBEN LAND

1836 in Haywood Co., N.C. and d. 16 SEP 1916 in Cottage Grove, Lane Co., Oregon. He and his wife may have been bur. in Cottage Grove.

An interesting story about Rebecca Haigwood LAND and her family came to light in a letter of FEB 1942 from "Aunt Mac" the 2nd. wife of Starnes HAIGWOOD (#77), a brother of Rebecca. The letter was to a nephew, Edward Lafayette HAIGWOOD and his wife Margaret. Margaret in turn wrote the following to her daughter. Quote: "We got an unexpected letter today with strange exciting news about one of daddy's aunts - Aunt Rebecca Haigwood LAND. The letter to daddy was from Aunt Mac, Katie HAIGWOOD's step-mother. She had received a letter from one of daddy's cousins, a W.L. HAIGWOOD of the state of Washington. He is with the army in Alaska, somewhere, and had met a man by the name of LAND, also in the army. This Mr. LAND proved himself to be one of Aunt Rebecca's sons or grandsons, I don't know which. He said one of Aunt Rebecca's boys, W.L. LAND, lived in Yakima, Washington. Here is the strange part of it. Aunt Rebecca Haigwood LAND was your grandpa HAIGWOOD's sister. She and her husband, James Reuben LAND, were married in Alabama in 1853. In the spring of 1869, a wagon train of people from various parts of several states east of the Mississippi River, was made up to go west to Oregon. The LANDS decided they would go too. They were to meet at Ft. Scott, Kansas. Well, Aunt Rebecca's family got to Ft. Scott just 15 days too late after the train had gone, for which, they later were very thankful, because the whole wagon train was Massacred by a band of Black-Foot Indians. And no one, that is none of the kinfolks knew until this letter came from Alaska a few days ago, that Aunt Rebecca's family were not with the train, or that any member of her family was living. They stayed in Kansas a couple of years, then in Missouri somewhere for awhile. Later in 1872 they joined another wagon train and made a successful trip

to Moscow, Idaho. But with their eyes still on Oregon they made another start in 1898 and reached Cottage Grove in Oregon. Her husband died there in 1916 and Aunt Rebecca died in, I can't figure out the town, Oregon in 1917. Aunt Mac answered the letter and wrote to W.L. LAND in Yakima, Washington, to ask if these things were true. He wrote back that they were - that he was a son of Rebecca Haigwood LAND. He is the one who wanted (wondered) where your Great Grandmother (Elizabeth WIMPEY HAIGWOOD) is buried. We don't know; but think it is near Webb City, south of Ozark. She was visiting her brothers in this state when she died. What a pity this could not have been learned before "Daddy" HAIGWOOD, Uncle Holmes, and Uncle Starnes and all the others passed on. They always grieved over what they thought was her horrible death. A strange bit of history, don't you think? Like a story from a book." Unquote.

On 15 JUL 1978 this compiler was contacted by phone by Mrs. Geneva (GIBBS) BARRY of Indian Valley, Idaho. She is the great grand-daughter of Rebecca Caroline (HAIGWOOD) LAND and practically all the information on Rebecca's descendants from this point on in this book was graciously furnished to the author by Mrs. BARRY. A total of 96 Family Group Sheets were compiled on this family line, not bad for a family that had supposedly been wiped-out by an Indian attack in 1869!!

Children Include:

136. i. William Lewis "W.L." LAND b. 1857.

ii. Henry LAND b. 1859? in Missouri. bur. in Cottage Grove, Oregon. He was named for his grandfather, Henry Harrison HAIGWOOD.

137. iii. Eliza Caroline LAND b. 5 APR 1860.

iv. Jane LAND b. 1862 in Missouri. She died in Canada.

v. John LAND b. 1864/65 Jefferson City?, Madison Co.?, Missouri. d. FEB 1948/49 in Hillsborough, Washington Co., Oregon. He m. Miss C.E. REED in Ione, Morrow Co., Oregon. After ten years of marriage his wife died and was bur. in Gable, Oregon. No issue.

138. vi. Martha LAND b. 1866 or 1872.

vii. James LAND (Jr.?) b. 1868 Jefferson City?, Missouri. He m. Miss JOHNSON and lived in Wallonet Valley, Oregon.

139. viii. George LAND b. 1870.

140. ix. Rebecca Rosetta "Rose" LAND b. 1874.

141. x. LeROY LAND b. 1876/77.

xi. Fredie LAND b. 1879 in Idaho.

72. WILLIAM MATTHEW HAIGWOOD (39)

b. 13 DEC 1838 in Newton Co., Ga. Son of Henry Harrison HAIGWOOD and Elizabeth Ann WIMPEY. He d. 12 JAN 1921 "while visiting his brother", James Leroy, near Seminole, Oklahoma. He is bur. next to his brother in Little Cemetery eight miles north of Seminole. At the time of his death his home was in Bowie, Montague Co., Texas. He was married at the time of the 1860C. of Jackson Co., Ala. and his wife, Sarah Ellen (Elizabeth?) BROOM was shown in that census at the age of 18 living with the household of her father-in-law. Sarah Ellen was part Indian. She was b. 1842 in Tenn. and d. in Bellevue, Clay Co., Texas.

William Matthew was the fourth child and first son. He was shown as a twelve year old in his parent's home in the 1850C. of Rome, Floyd Co., Ga.

WILLIAM MATTHEW HAIGWOOD #72

1838 - 1921

his wife

SARAH ELLEN (ELIZABETH?) BROOM

b. 1842

He probably moved with his parents to Jackson Co., Ala. in the late 1850 or 1851 but does not appear with them in the census of 1860, even though his wife does.

The following two items were received from the National Archives in Washington, D.C. pertaining to William Matthew: (1) He appeared on a "Company Muster Roll" as "Wm. HAIGWOOD, Pvt., Co. 'D' Snodgrass' Reg't, Alabama Volunteers from March 1 to June 30, 1863. Enlisted 13 FEB 1863 in Port Hudson, La. by Capt. BRIDGES for a period of twelve months. Last paid by Major CALHOUN up to 30 APR 1863. He was absent 'sick' at time of pay." (2) William Matthew appeared on an 'Oath of Allegiance' to the United States, sworn to before W.H. BRACKEN, 1st. Lieutenant and Asst. Pro. Mar. Genl., Dept. Cumb., at Nashville, Tenn., on 11 MAY 1865 as Wm. M. HAIGWOOD Pvt 55th Reg't Ala. Inf. Place of residence - Jackson Co., Ala.; Complexion - fair; Hair - light; Eyes - blue; Height - 5ft. 9in. The endorsement shows: "Roll of Rebel Officers & Enlisted Men, who Voluntarily surrendered, took the Oath of Allegiance & were paroled at Nashville, Tenn."

About 1905-06 William Matthew was located in Sunset, Montague Co., Texas and was a Deputy Sheriff. While living in Sunset and on 1 SEP 1910 he signed an affidavit on a Chattooga Co., Ga. 'Pension Application Under Act of 1910' on behalf of his sister-in-law, Nancy Jane (CUMMINGS) HAIGWOOD, the widow of his brother Elisha Norman HAIGWOOD. He stated, among other things, that he had been present at his brother's wedding on 1 NOV 1860 in Jackson Co., Ala. and had served in the same Confederate Unit with his brother Elisha. William Matthew was in Jackson Co., Ala. on a furlough when his unit and brother were captured at Vicksburg, Mississippi on the 4th of July 1863.

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

ORDER FOR PHOTOCOPIES CONCERNING VETERAN

(See reverse for explanation)

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE

RECEIPT NO. 14727 | DATE 6/14/66

SEARCHER D. Bel

FILE DESIGNATION William H Haigwood Co. D, 55 Alabama Vols. #72

(Confederate.)

Hc | 55 | Ala.

Wm H Haigwood

Pvt, Co. D, [Snodgrass' Reg't, Alabama Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch 1 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:
When July 13, 1863.
Where Port Hudson
By whom Capt Bridges
Period 12 mo's

Last paid:
By whom Maj Calhoun
To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Absent sick

*This company was originally known as Company B, 25th Regiment Mississippi Infantry, the designation of that Regiment being changed to 2d Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 25, A. & I. G. O., dated January 31, 1862. The 2d Regiment Confederate Infantry was disbanded about May 8, 1862, when this company was transferred to the 16th Battalion (Snodgrass') Alabama Volunteers and became Company F of that organization. The 16th Battalion (Snodgrass') and the 6th Battalion (Norwood's) Alabama Volunteers were consolidated to form the 55th Regiment Alabama Volunteers, this company becoming Company D.

The 6th Battalion was formed of companies of the 42d Regiment Mississippi Volunteers, and the 16th Battalion was also known as the 4th Battalion and as the 10th Battalion Alabama Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(662) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hc | 55 | Ala

Wm M. Haigwood

Pvt 55 Regt Ala Inf

Name appears on an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, sworn to before W. H. Bracken, 1st Lieut. and Asst. Pro. Mar. Genl., Dept. Cumb., at Nashville, Tenn., at the dates set opposite the respective names, 1865.

Place of residence Jackson Co. Ala.
Complexion fair; hair light
Eyes blue; height 5 ft. 9 in.
Subscribed to oath May 11, 1865.
Remarks:

Indorsement shows: "Roll of Rebel Officers & Enlisted Men, who Voluntarily surrendered, took the Oath of Allegiance & were paroled at Nashville, Tenn."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd, Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 586.

A. Cortez

(665) Copyist.

Children Include:

142. i. John William HAIGWOOD

143. ii. James Matthew "Jim" HAIGWOOD b. 13 JUL 1878.

144. iii. Lavina (LaVania?) HAIGWOOD

145. iv. Sarah Ellen "Ella" HAIGWOOD b. 1874.

v. Janie HAIGWOOD m. Mr. SCHAFFER.

vi. Nancy HAIGWOOD. She 1st. m. Mr. GOFORTH and 2nd. m. Mr. BURNS. In 1966 the name of Arthur GOFORTH was furnished to the compiler as the person who could supply more information on the family history. A letter addressed to him was returned marked "addressee unknown". Mr. GOFORTH's address was given by Mr. Morgan J. LOVE of Sunset, Texas. Mr. LOVE may have been the son or grandson of Sarah Ellen "Ella" HAIGWOOD who married Alfred William LOVE, Jr. Sarah was a sister of Nancy HAIGWOOD.

146. vii. Betsy Ann (Bertha?) HAIGWOOD b. 18 JAN 1868. Probably the eldest of William Matthew's children.

ELISHA NORMAN HAIGWOOD # 73

1843 - 1909

his wife

NANCY JANE (CUMMINGS) HAIGWOOD

1841 - 1929

73. ELISHA NORMAN HAIGWOOD (39)

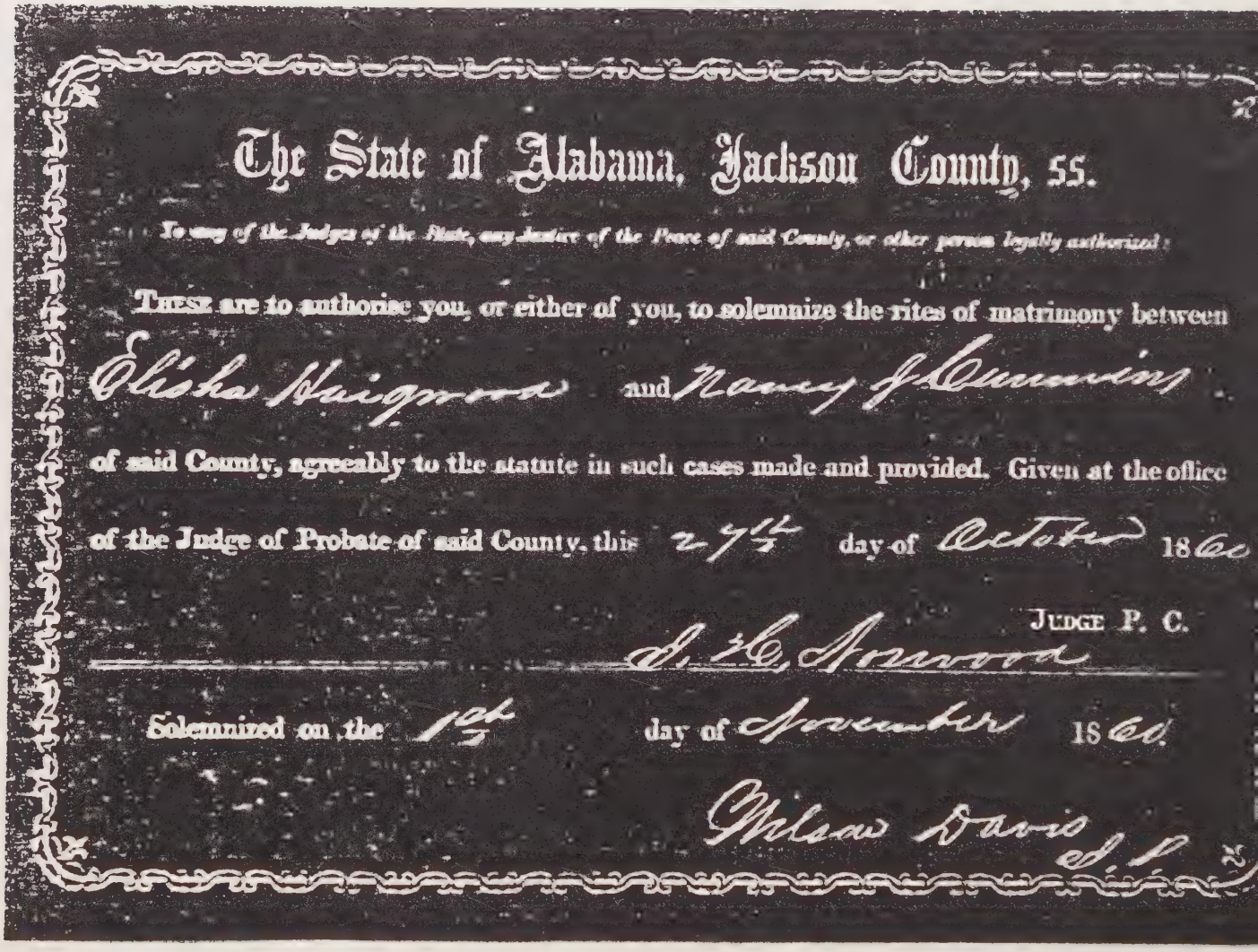
b. Wednesday 11 JAN 1843 in Rome, Floyd Co., Georgia. Son of Henry Harrison HAIGWOOD and Elizabeth Ann WIMPEY (WIMPEE). He was their sixth child and second son. He d. on Thursday 17 JUN 1909 in Walker Co., Ga. while on a visit to a daughter. His bur. was in Mt. Olive Cemetery. He was a Baptist preacher and farmer. He married on Thursday 1 NOV 1860 in Jackson Co., Ala. Nancy Jane CUMMINGS b. 25 NOV 1841 in Georgia. She d. 25 AUG 1929 in Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. She was the daughter of John CUMMINGS and Malissa CARROL(L). She was buried in Pleasant Valley North Cemetery in Floyd Co.

Elisha Norman was shown as an eight year old in the household of his parents when they were enumerated in the 1850C. of Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. His father's name being listed as Henry HAGERWOOD. He moved with his family in the late 1850 or 1851 to Alabama, where he was shown as a seventeen year old in their home in Coffeetown, Jackson County during the 1860C. when his father was listed as H.H. HAGWOOD.

On 27 OCT 1860, the Judge of Probate, J.C. NORWOOD of Jackson Co., Ala. issued a marriage license to Elisha HAIGWOOD and Nancy J. CUMMINS (sic). The marriage was solemnized on 1 NOV 1860 by Wilson DAVIS, Justice of the Peace. Mr. DAVIS lived near Langston in Jackson County, which is at the foot of Sand Mountain below Macedonia, while Macedonia is on the mountain.

The following notes were taken from records maintained in the National Archives in Washington, D.C.:

(1). Elisha Norman HAIGWOOD appears on a 'Company Muster Roll' as "E.N.



The State of Alabama, Jackson County, ss.

To any of the Judges of the State, any Justice of the Peace of said County, or other person legally authorized:

THESE are to authorize you, or either of you, to solemnize the rites of matrimony between Elisha Haigwood and Nancy J. Cummings of said County, agreeably to the statute in such cases made and provided. Given at the office of the Judge of Probate of said County, this 27th day of October 1860

JUDGE P. C.

D. H. Attwood

Solemnized on the 1st day of November 1860.

Wilson Davis J. P.

The Marriage Certificate of Elisha Norman HAIGWOOD and Nancy Jane CUMMINGS (#73). Book 1859-1871, p. 115 Scottsboro, Jackson County, Alabama.

H | (Confederate.) | 55 | Ala.

E. N. Haigwood

Pvt, Co. D, [Snodgrass'] Reg't, Alabama Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:
When July 13, 1862.
Where Port Hudson
By whom Capt Bridges
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Post pay
To what time ____, 186 .

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Absent sick

* This company was originally known as Company B, 25th Regiment Mississippi Infantry, the designation of that Regiment being changed to 2d Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 25, A. & I. G. O., dated January 31, 1862. The 2d Regiment Confederate Infantry was disbanded about May 8, 1862, when this company was transferred to the 16th Battalion (Snodgrass') Alabama Volunteers and became Company F of that organization. The 16th Battalion (Snodgrass') and the 6th Battalion (Norwood's) Alabama Volunteers were consolidated to form the 55th Regiment Alabama Volunteers, this company becoming Company D.

The 16th Battalion was formed of companies of the 42d Regiment Tennessee Volunteers, and the 16th Battalion was also known as the 4th Battalion and as the 10th Battalion Alabama Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(5442)

H | (Confederate.) | 56 | Ala

E. N. Haigwood
Pvt Co D 55th Regt Ala

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

in the hospitals of Genl. Smith's Division, C. S. A., paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., according to the terms of capitulation entered into by the commanding Generals of the United States and Confederate forces July 4, 1863.

Roll dated Vicksburg, Miss., July 16, 1863.

Paroled Date not stated

Where captured Vicksburg Miss
When captured July 4, 1863.
Remarks:

Number of roll:
87

(5336)

Copyist.

Civil War Records of Norman Elisha HAIGWOOD # 73 on file in the National Archives, Washington, D.C.

HAIGWOOD Pvt. Co. 'D' Snodgrass' Reg't. Alabama Volunteers for March 1 to JUNE 30, 1863; enlisted 13 FEB 1863 at Port Hudson, La. by Capt. BRIDGES for a period of 12 months. First pay, absent sick."

(2). He appears on a 'Register of Payments on Descriptive Lists' as "E.N. HAIGWOOD Pvt. Co. 'D' 26 Reg't. Ala. 55 Ala. Vol. Period of service from 13 FEB to 30 JUN 1863 paid on 28 JUL 1863 by B.F. BOMAR amount paid $49.86".

(3). A 'Prisoner of War Parole Certificate' is quoted in its entirety: "Vicksburg, Mississippi, July 4 A.D. 1863. To All Whom It May Concern, Know Ye That: I, E.N. HAGWOOD (sic) a Private of Co. (D) 56th of Reg't. Ala. Vols. C.S.A., being a Prisoner of War, in the hands of the United States Forces, in virtue of the capitulation of the City of Vicksburg and its garrison, by Lieut. Gen. John C. PEMBERTON, C.S.A. Commanding, on the 4th day of July, 1863, do in pursuance of the terms of said capitulation, give this my solemn parole under oath...That I will not take up arms again against the United States, nor serve in any military, police, or constabulary force in any Fort, Garrison or field work, held by the Confederate States of America, against the United States of America, nor as a guard of prisons, depots or stores, nor discharge any duties usually performed by Officers or soldiers against the United States of America, until duly exchanged by proper authorities. s/ E.N. HAIGWOOD. Sworn to and subscribed before me at Vicksburg, Miss., this 14 day of July, 1863. s/ Wm DUNCAN. 11 Reg't Illinois Vols. Capt. and Paroling Officer." unquote.

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

ORDER FOR PHOTOCOPIES CONCERNING VETERAN

(See reverse for explanation)

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE

RECEIPT NO.	DATE
10492	3-15-66

SEARCHER

FILE DESIGNATION

Haigwood, E. N.
Co. D, 55 Ala. Vols.
CSA

VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 4 A. D. 1863.

To all Whom it may Concern, Know Ye That:

I, E. N. Haigwood a Private Co. D 55 Regt of Reg't Ala Vols. C. S. A., being a Prisoner of War, in the hands of the United States Forces, in virtue of the capitulation of the City of Vicksburg and its garrison, by Lieut. Gen John C. Pemberton, C. S. A., Commanding, on the 4th day of July, 1863, do in pursuance of the terms of said capitulation, give this my solemn parole under oath———

That I will not take up arms again against the United States, nor serve in any military, police, or constabulary force in any Fort, Garrison or field work, held by the Confederate States of America, against the United States of America, nor as guard of prisons, depots or stores, nor discharge any duties usually performed by Officers or soldiers against the United States of America, until duly exchanged by the proper authorities.

E. N. Haigwood

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Vicksburg, Miss., this 4th day of July, 1863.

W. Duncan Lt. Reg't Alabama Vols.

AND PAROLING OFFICER.

The "Prisoner of War Parole Certificate" signed by ELISHA NORMAN HAIGWOOD #73 after he was captured on the 4th of July 1863 in the Battle of Vicksburg, Mississippi, The certificate is on file in the National Archives, Washington.

(4). Elisha Norman appears on a 'Roll of Prisoners of War' as "E.N. HOGWOOD (sic) Pvt Co. 'D' 56 Reg't., Ala. in the hospitals of Genl. SMITH's Division, C.S.A., paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., according to the terms of capitulation entered into by the commanding Generals of the United States and Confederate forces July 4, 1863. Roll dated Vicksburg, Miss., 16 July 1863. Paroled date not stated. Where captured - Vicksburg, Miss.; when captured - July 4, 1863." unquote.
From documents available it appears that Elisha Norman HAIGWOOD may have been wounded in the Battle of Vicksburg before his capture.

(5). Elisha also appears on a 'Receipt Roll' for clothing for the 3rd. quarter of 1863 as: "E.N. HARGOOD/HAIGOOD (sic) 56 Ala Reg't Co. 'D' date of issue 30 July 1863. s/ E.N. HAIGWOOD. Remarks: Paroled Prisoner."

A letter from the State of Alabama, Department of Archives and History, Montgomery, Ala. Peter A. BRANNON, Director dtd. 26 MAR 1966 is quoted in part: "...location of Port Hudson, it is in the southern part of Louisiana, just north of Baton Rouge. According to our records, the 55th Alabama Infantry was organized at Port Hudson, being made up of Snodgrass's and Norwood's battalions, in February 1863, with nine hundred veterans. It fought at Baker's Creek in Buford's Brigade, Loring's Division and lost considerably. It shared in the fighting at Jackson and the subsequent operations in Mississippi. As part of Scott's Brigade, the regiment was attached to the Army of Tennessee in the spring of 1864. It surrendered at Greensboro, North Carolina, under Colonel SNODGRASS...s/ Peter A. BRANNON." unquote.

Elisha Norman's widow, Nancy Jane, on her application for a pension stated that her husband had enlisted in the Confederate service in June 1861 in Jackson Co., Ala. His brother, William Matthew, in his statement said that Elisha had joined the army in Larkenville, Ala. William Matthew had served in the same unit as Elisha but was home on furlough in Jackson Co. when the Battle of Vicksburg had taken place.

After receiving his prisoner of war parole (he was never exchanged) Elisha returned for a short period to Jackson Co., Ala. and then with his wife and two young children, Mary M. and William E., moved to Nashville, Davidson Co., Tenn. They were living in Nashville when the South surrendered. A third child, Sarah J., was born there in 1866. Sometime before 1870 they had returned to Stevenson, Jackson Co., Ala. where two more sons were born, John in 1870 and James Washington HAIGWOOD in August 1872.

Elisha Norman was listed as Elisha HAIGWOOD at age 27 and Head of Family in the 1 JUN 1870 Census of Stevenson, Jackson Co., Ala. In 1873 he moved his family to Chattooga Co., Ga., probably Summerville, where on 19 JUN 1880 he was listed as being 37 years of age, a farmer and Head of Family with his wife and eight children still remaining with him. Three of his children, John, James and Ellen, were shown with Typhoid Fever. His son William, at seventeen, was shown as working on the farm and his fourteen year old daughter, Sarah, was shown as a domestic servant. Between mid-1880 and 1901 they had probably returned to Alabama. In 1901 or 1902 they again moved back to Georgia, this time settling in a log cabin in Chattooga County and buying "two town lots in Meno, Ga.". Just prior to November 1908 they had been "burned out". At the time of his death in 1909 they still owned the two town lots.

FAMILY OF ELISHA NORMAN HAIGWOOD #73. L. to R.: James Washington Haigwood (Ga.); William Gilreath holding his child; Emma (Haigwood) Gilreath; Ellen Haigwood; Alice Haigwood; Nancy Jane (Cummings) Haigwood; John F. Haigwood holding second son, 1st. son Norman standing in front; Lydia Emma (Gilbreath) Haigwood with daughter Goldia, and ELISHA NORMAN next to unknown child. (ca. 1895)

ELISHA's FAMILY IN 1903. L. to R.: Nancy Jane; Charlie Gilreath & dau.; Emma (Haigwood) Gilreath holding (Johnny?) & dau. in front; Hattie (Jennings) Haigwood holding John H., with children Reuben Elbert & Willie R. in front; James W. Haigwood; Harold Forester; Cornelia (Haigwood) Forester & son William; ELISHA NORMAN HAIGWOOD #73; and Florence (Haigwood) Forrester with two daughters.

Elisha Norman HAIGWOOD died at the age of 66 yrs. 5 mos. and 6 days in Walker Co., Ga., probably in Lafayette, while on a visit to a daughter's (which one?). He was buried in the Mt. Olive Cemetery (what county?). His wife Nancy Jane continued to live in Menlo after his death for at least the years of 1910-11 and 12.

On 1 AUG 1910 in Chattooga Co., Ga. Nancy Jane HAIGWOOD filed an 'Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910'. This pension was disapproved on 20 OCT 1910. A hand written note on the cover of the application reads: "Pension Officer Oct 25, 1911 Applicant fails to date (or state?) & prove ___?___ an absence (?) of her husband from his command and account for him honorably to the close of the war as required by law to receive this pension. s/ J.W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions".

(Note: This pension would not have been disapproved had Nancy Jane known what records were available, especially the Prisoner of War form, and how to obtain them. In 1910 the records were not as easily acquired as they are today, more than eighty years later.)

It is not known whether the pension was ever approved, but one thing for sure is that Nancy Jane did not give up too easily upon hearing that her application had been disapproved. There are at least two letters on file in the Georgia State Archives written in her own hand that will prove this point. The letters below are quoted and spelled verbatum:

(1.) "Menlo Ga September 26: 1911 Mr J.W. lindsy Dear ser I will rite you to no why you will not grant me a pension I no my husbon was a good

THE E.N. HAIGWOOD FAMILY ca. 1901. L. to R.: Hattie (Jennings) Haigwood; Charlie Gilreath on bannister; Emma (Haigwood) Gilreath; ELISHA NORMAN HAIGWOOD #73; James Washington Haigwood (Ga.) holding Willie Ruth; Nancy Jane (Cummings) Haigwood; Florence(?) Haigwood; and Sarah Elizabeth (Sutton) Jennings.

THE HAIGWOOD SISTERS in Rome, Georgia in 1940 attending the funeral of their brother, James Washington Haigwood (Ga.). L. to R.: Ellen UNDERWOOD; Cornelia FORESTER, Emma GILREATH; and Florence FORRESTER.

solger & served thrue the - - War up to the Viscburg fite & was discharge & sent - - home until he was exchange for as it was plainly stated on that paper & that he was at home at work - at the sorender & he lost - his helh in the war & you was aciquanted with him & no he was a honest man I have herd him speak of you a meny a time & I want to no why you will not grant me a pinsion turn over (she continued on the reverse side of the page) I wood not hav made - a aplication if I hadent of node it was just & rite - for me to hav it I will - not bee hear long to get - one I am not able to doo - eny work now so lett me hear from you real soon yours very respectfuly Nancy Haigwood".

(2.) "Menlo. ga July 7 1912 Mister lindsey dear ser Why is it you will not grant me a pension I gotten up all the proof that was cald for I went to see the ordinary he said he thought you wanted to no whare my husben was at at the - close of the war it was stated on the list that he was in tennesee at work cutting wood to keep his family from starving the yankes had taken - evry thing & left me & the children to suffer the ordinary said it was with you whether you granted me a pension or not now let me no at once for I ame to hav a pension if it is in my power for I no it is just & rite for me to have one & no one needs it worse than I doo I think you aught to grant me one yours very respectfuly Nancy Haigwood..". unquote.

Nancy Jane (CUMMINGS) HAIGWOOD died at the age of 87 years and 9 months on 25 AUG 1929 in Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. and was buried the next day in Floyd County in the Pleasant Valley Baptist Church Cemetery, North which is located on the "old Chattanooga highway". The Georgia Death Certificate

BROTHERS FROM A TIN-TYPE

L. to R. Hattie Gordia (Jennings), her husband James Washington Haigwood (Ga.); seated Bessie Haigwood (?) and her father William E. Haigwood on visit from Sunset, Texas.

Left to Right:

WILLIAM E. HAIGWOOD # 147 and his brother JAMES WASHINGTON HAIGWOOD #149 on Euclid Ave., Rome, Ga. in the early 1930's while on a visit with James "Jim", from Texas.

#23921 gave the cause of death as "senility" with Emmett COLE serving as the Undertaker. A search was made for her grave a few years ago but apparently her grave is unmarked and the search was unsuccessful. She died about the time of the "Great Depression" and perhaps the money was not there to purchase the stone.

Children Include:

i. Mary M. HAIGWOOD b. 1861 in Alabama (probably Jackson Co.). She was shown as a nine year old in her parents' household in the 1870C. of Stevenson, Jackson Co., Ala., but was not shown with them in the 1880C. of Summerville, Chattooga Co., Georgia. She may have married and remained in Alabama.

147. ii. William E. "Will" HAIGWOOD b. 1863.

iii. Sarah J. "Sally" HAIGWOOD b. 1866 in Nashville, Davidson Co., Tenn. She was shown as a four year old in her parent's household in the 1870C. Stevenson, Jackson Co., Ala. and in the 1880C. Summerville, Chattooga Co., Ga. in her family's home as a 14 year old and "domestic servant".

148. iv. John F. HAIGWOOD b. 1870.

149. v. James Washington HAIGWOOD (Ga.) b. 11 AUG 1872.

150. vi. Martha "Ellen" HAIGWOOD b. 30 JUL 1874.

151. vii. Alice Eliza HAIGWOOD b. 4 OCT 1876.

152. viii. Cornelia "Nelia" HAIGWOOD b. 1878.

153. ix. Emma HAIGWOOD b. APR 1880.

154. x. Florence HAIGWOOD b. after 1880.

74. HOLLEY ELIZABETH (ELLEN) HAIGWOOD (39)

b. 7 JUL 1847 Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. Daughter of Henry Harrison HAIGWOOD and Elizabeth Ann WIMPEY. She d. 1929 in Citrus Heights, Sacramento Co., Calif. She m. James Richard COLBURN on 13 MAY 1866 by E.N. FLOYD, M.G. in Jackson Co., Ala. His name is spelled 'James COBUN' in the Marriage Book of that county. James d. AUG 1903.

Children Include:

i. Betsy COLBURN m. Mr. BROWN.

ii. Mary Jane COLBURN m. Tom SMITH.

iii. Cora COLBURN m. Mr. PATTERSON.

iv. Henry COLBURN no information.

v. Bailey COLBURN no information.

vi. Oscar COLBURN no information.

155. vii. Myrtle COLBURN

75. GEORGE WASHINGTON HAIGWOOD (39)

b. 28 SEP 1849 Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. d. 22 JAN 1905 Clarksville, Johnson Co., Arkansas. Son of Henry Harrison HAIGWOOD and Elizabeth Ann WIMPEY. He m. 24 MAY 1868 in Dodsonville, Jackson Co., Ala. Sarah Adeline COX b. 1 MAY 1849(50) in Ga. the daughter of Franklin COX and Mary RICE. She d. 26 APR 1914 in Clarksville, Johnson Co., Arkansas.

George was shown as a one year old in the household of his parents in the 1850C. of Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. and listed with his parents as an eleven year old in the 1860C. of Coffeetown, Jackson Co., Ala. Dodsonville where he and Sarah were married no longer exist, having been covered with the waters from the Gunterville Dam and lake. The area was TWP 5 Range 5 East.

THE FAMILY OF GEORGE WASHINGTON & SARAH (COX) HAIGWOOD #75

Back row L. to R.: Jasper N. PARTAIN; Luvana Angeline; Charles Lewis; Edward Lafayette; Frances Paralee; Mary Evelyn; Thomas Y. GRAY holding baby Thelma; Martha (HURT) Haigwood holding Clarence; John William Haigwood.

Front Row L. to R.: Maude and Mamie PARTIN; Luvana Angeline holding one baby while another of her children stands by the grandfather; GEORGE WASHINGTON HAIGWOOD & his wife Sarah Adeline (COX) HAIGWOOD; Ruby Lee HAIGWOOD stands holding her father's (John William) hand.

Charles Lewis, Edward Lafayette and Frances Paralee were not married at the time this picture was taken.

The 1870C. of Dodsonville, Jackson Co., Ala. listed George W. HAIGWOOD as Head of Family with his wife and a one year old son, John W. The occupation for George was listed as "farm laborer".

In the fall of 1880 he, with his wife and their six or seven shildren (it is not known whether their daughter Eva J. had d. in Ala. before they departed or died while on the journey) left from "Gunter's Landing" in Ala. heading West in a covered wagon to join his brothers, Lewis Davis, Starnes, James Leroy and his mother Elizabeth and the youngest brother, Henry Holmes, who were living with James Leroy. All of these were already living in Johnson and Independence Counties, Ark. at the time of the 1880 Census. George and his family may have been delayed in making the trip earlier with other members of his family due to the expected birth of the daughter Eva J, on 11 AUG 1880. The family of George has not been located in either the Ala. or Ark. Census of 1880. They arrived and settled in Clarksville, Johnson Co., Arkansas in 1880 or 1881.

The following records (among others) belonging to George W. HAIGWOOD were found in the attic of his son, Charles Lewis, after the son's death:

(1). "EXHORTER'S LICENSE -- The Bearer Hereof, Geo. W. HEGWOOD, having been duly recommended, and having been examined by the Quarterly Conference of Lamar Circuit, of Clarkesville District, of Arkansas Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, is hereby authorized to exhort, according to the rules and regulations of said Church. Signed, in behalf of said Quarterly Conference. s/ Geo. W. HILL, P.E. Date Oct 29th 1892".

(2). "LOCAL PREACHER'S LICENSE -- The Bearer Here of George W. HAIGWOOD, having been duly recommended, and having been examined, as the Discipline directs, by the Quarterly Conference of Lamar Circuit, of Clarksville District, of Arkansas Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, is hereby authorized to preach the gospel, according to the rules and regulations of said Church. Signed, in behalf of said Quarterly Conference, s/ Sidney S. HEY, P.E. s/ Volney HOWELL, Sec. Date April 22, 1893."

(3). This undated letter in George's own hand, probably a rough draft: "To P.E. and Members of the 4th Quarterly Conference of the Clarksville Circuit Clarksville District Arkansas Annual Conference Dear Brethern I have kept up three regular appointments each month one at Mt. Olive one at Antioch and one at Dailys Chapel until I was requested by the Pastor to call them in. in order to assist him in protracted meetings whic service I rendered him and the ___?___ very best I was able. Besides the above I have attended the Pastors appointment my church at home and also attended Prayer meeting there almost every Sunday night I have also attended to four funeral services Respectfully Sub s/ G.W. HAIGWOOD".

(4). "Know ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I H.C. MORRISON one of the Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, under the protection of Almighty God, and with a single eye to his glory, by the imposition of my hands and prayer, have this day set apart...GEORGE WASHINGTON HAIGWOOD, for the office of a Deacon, in the said Methodist Episcopal Church, South, a man who, in the judgement of the Arkansas Conference, is well qualified for that work; and he is hereby recommended, to all whom it may concern, as a proper person to administer the Ordinance of

Baptism, Marriage, and the Burial of the Dead, in the absence of an Elder, and to feed the flock of Christ, so long as his spirit and practice are such as become the Gospel of Christ, and he continueth to hold fast the form of sound words, according to the established doctrines of the Gospel. In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 19th day of November, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety eight. s/ H.C. MORRISON Done at Morriston, Ark.".

The above certificate was filed for record on 23 NOV 1898 in Book "A" page 29 Record of Ministers Credentials by D.N. CLARK, Clerk (Johnson County, Arkansas?).

(5). The following is an undated letter from George W. HAIGWOOD to four of his children: "To John, Ed, Charles & Parelee: I request that you collect my policy deduct the amount you have furnished me to keep the policy paid up with interest. If your mother is dead then divide the remainder with all my children. As you will see Anga & Mary's name is not on the paper, if there is a widow of them give to them the larger shear accorden to there necesityes if there is one that is sickly or disablin to support them selves & family giv to them the largest shear if you mother is still living I want her to hav suficiant to keep her. her life time. Trusting to you as honest children I leve the matter with you for my sake dont hav any quarel over the matter Your Father Geo W. HAIGWOOD I will try to keep the amount each one pays on the policy in a book."

(6). "Clarksville, Ark. 190__ (to) Mrs. HAYGWOOD in account with M. SEIDEMAN, Dealer in Furniture, Wallpaper, Window Shades, Pictures, Picture

Left to Right:

CHARLES LEWIS HAIGWOOD #160
1876 - 1957

and his brother

EDWARD LAFAYETTE HAIGWOOD #159
1873 - 1942

sons of
GEORGE WASHINGTON HAIGWOOD
#75

FRANCES PARALEE (HAIGWOOD) DANIEL
b. 1883

Daughter of
GEORGE WASHINGTON HAIGWOOD #75

Frames, Etc. -- UNDERTAKING GOODS -- Casket & box $65.00; 1 Shroud $7.50; Hearse hire $5.00 Total...$77.50. March 4, 1905 Received in full payments. s/ M. SEIDEMAN."

(7). "Clarksville Cemetery Certificate of Ownership. -- By the order and resolution of the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at Clarksville, Johnson County, Arkansas, authorizing it, dated April 18th, 1892, license to exclusively use Lot No. 1018 & 1020, in its cemetery in said town of Clarksville, is hereby given and granted unto Mrs. G.W. HAIGWOOD her heirs and representatives, the said Mrs. G.W. HAIGWOOD, having paid therefor the sum of NO Charge Dollars to the Committee appointed by the said Board to take control and charge thereof, and assess license fees on lots therein to be appropriated and applied by said comittee in beautifying and keeping in repair said Cemetery. Given this 26th day of FEB. 1912. s/ J.E. CRAVENS, President Board of Trustees. s/ Mrs. W.J. BASHAM, Sec. Size of each lot 20' X 25'."

Children Include:

156. i. John William HAIGWOOD b. 22 MAR 1869.

157. ii. Louise Emeline HAIGWOOD (a twin) b. 11 DEC 1870.

158. iii. Luvana Angeline HAIGWOOD (a twin) b. 11 DEC 1870.

159. iv. Edward Lafayette HAIGWOOD b. 24 JUN 1873.

160. v. Charles Lewis HAIGWOOD b. 7 FEB 1876.

161. vi. Mary Elizabeth HAIGWOOD b. 28 JAN 1878.

vii. Eva J. HAIGWOOD b. 11 AUG 1880 in Alabama. d. 3 SEP 1881 after her family had arrived in Johnson Co., Ark.

viii. Frances Paralee HAIGWOOD b. 9 MAR 1883 Clarksville?, Johnson Co., Ark. m. 14 AUG 1901 to James W. DANIEL. They had at least one set of twins. She "had the old family bible."

ix. Emory Cole HAIGWOOD (a twin) b. 21 SEP 1887 in Clarksville, Johnson Co., Ark. d. 30 MAR 1888 in Clarksville.

x. Lilly Mae HAIGWOOD (a twin) b. 21 SEP 1887 in Clarksville. d. 26 SEP 1887 in Clarksville at age of 5 days.

76. LEWIS DAVIS HAIGWOOD (39)

b. 27 OCT 1851 Jackson Co., Ala. Son of Henry Harrison HAIGWOOD and Elizabeth Ann WIMPEY. d. 10 JUL 1926 Independence Co., Ark. He m. 30 JUL 1871 in Independence Co., Ark. by N.P. JONES, J.P. to Sarah Elizabeth C. MOORE daughter of William MOORE. She was b. 7 FEB 1854 in Ala. and d. 25 DEC 1900 in Alton, Oregon Co., Missouri.

Lewis Davis was shown as a nine year old in his parent's home in the 1 JUN 1860C. of Coffeetown, Jackson Co., Ala. In the 1870C. of Ala. he was shown as an eighteen year old in two households, that of his mother's, Elizabeth, in TWP 6 Range 5 East with Post Office at William's Store (or Hilliam's Store) in Jackson Co. He was also shown in TWP 5 Range 5 East with Post Office at Dodsonville, Jackson Co. in the household of Jacob GRAY (or GRASS) as a "farm laborer". (Note: The Coffeetown area was enumerated on 28 AUG 1870 a little more than a month after the Dodsonville area was enumerated).

Lewis moved to Arkansas prior to 1873 and was shown as Head of Family in 1880C. of Independence Co., Ark. He lived for awhile in Ashley, Ark. and was a Baptist Minister near Batesville, Arkansas.

Children Include:

162. i. William Henry HAIGWOOD b. 14 SEP 1872(73).

ii. Annie HAIGWOOD b. 19 DEC 1873? d. 13 MAY 1960.

iii. Marilda W. (A?) HAIGWOOD b. 14 DEC 1874(76?) in Arkansas.

iv. Joseph R. HAIGWOOD b. 20 MAY 1877. d. 18 SEP 1877.

v. Lewis(Louis) Allen HAIGWOOD b. 8 AUG 1878(79) in Ark. In 1978 he had descendants in Dexter, Missouri. Who?

163. vi. James Washington "Jim" HAIGWOOD (of Ark.) b. 13 FEB 1880.

vii. John G. HAIGWOOD b. 21 AUG 1881. d. 14 NOV 1881.

viii. Joshua HAIGWOOD b. 15 AUG 1882.

ix. Lula HAIGWOOD b. 25 JAN 1884.

x. Charlie E. HAIGWOOD b. 9 OCT 1885.

xi. Bec (Bechia?) HAIGWOOD b. 21 MAR 1887.

xii. Pearl HAIGWOOD b. 1 MAY 1889 or 1 FEB 1894?

xiii. Cardo HAIGWOOD b. 1 OCT 1891.

77. STARNES ALEXANDER HAIGWOOD (39)

b. 16 JUN 1856(58?) Jackson Co., Ala. d. 9 JUN (JAN?) 1929 Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., Oklahoma and bur. in Fairview Cemetery in Shawnee. He was the son of Henry Harrison HAIGWOOD and Elizabeth Ann WIMPEY. He 1st. m. Sarah Adeline HOOD (could she be the same person as "Sarah A. ELLIS who at the age of 20 was married to Starns A. HAIGWOOD, age 19, on JUNE 1877 by John J. BARNETT in Independence Co., Ark."??) Was Sarah HOOD married previously? Sarah (HOOD) HAIGWOOD d. 30 DEC 1881 in Clarksville, Johnson Co., Ark. Her father was Matthew Jordan HOOD and her grandparents were Joshua J. and Rebecca HOOD.

Starnes Alexander 2nd. married McHenry SMITH on 25 SEP 1890 in Bowie, Montague Co., Texas. She was b. 21 JUN 1870 Union City, Obion Co., Tenn. or Wilson Co.? She d. 15 MAY 1953 in Shawnee, Okla. and is bur. in the

STARNES ALEXANDER HAIGWOOD #77
1856/58 - 1929
Son of
Henry Harrison Haigwood #39

SARAH ADELINE HOOD
d. 30 DEC 1881
First wife of
STARNES ALEXANDER HAIGWOOD #77

Fairview Cemetery in Shawnee. McHenry (SMITH) HAIGWOOD was "a natural born artist and herb doctor", according to a grandson.

Starnes was listed as a four year old in the home of his parents on the 1 JUN 1860C. in Coffeetown, Jackson Co., Ala. In the 1870C. Jackson Co. he was listed as being 14 yrs. old in his mother's house. Prior to 1873, at about the age of seventeen, he moved with other members of his family to Ark. He was located in the 1880C. of Johnson Co., Ark. with his wife and a five month old son. He later moved to Oklahoma.

Quoting from a letter received in 1978 from Pauline L. SKINNER, a granddaughter of Starnes: "Strange as it may sound, we hardly knew our grandfather, Starnes. We were reared to be seen and not heard and I cannot remember a conversation with my grandfather. I remember how he looked but little else. My Dad tells me he could read and write and was smart in his 'sums'. Starnes was a private person. He was head of the house and a strict task master. However, I do remember his sayings which showed great insight into human nature and frailities. His word was his bond and he worked hard. He sprouted a handle-bar moustache." unquote.

Another letter received in 1978 from Don Michael HAIGWOOD, a grandson of Starnes is quoted in part: "Grandfather Starns died when I was 5 years old and I cannot remember much about him except his funeral. My father, Jake, talked about him quite a bit. It seemed as though he was never very happy in a place for very long. I know he came to Pink, Okla. in 1894 and built a home there. It was still standing in 1965, and in that year, it was sold to Lyle H. BOREN, our Governor's father. Uncle Bob

STARNES ALEXANDER HAIGWOOD #77
and his 2nd. wife
McHENRY SMITH
1870 - 1953

LOG CABIN HOME IN SAND CREEK
An early home of
STARNES ALEXANDER HAIGWOOD #77

Front Row L. to R.:
STARNES ALEXANDER HAIGWOOD #77; Kate (Haigwood) BENEAR with two of Lewis Davis HAIGWOOD's children.

Back row L. to R.:
McHenry (Smith) HAIGWOOD, 2nd. wife of Starnes; and Maud Mary (Haigwood) COOK and her two children. Susie (Haigwood) ALLEN is out of the picture.

Left to Right:

Susan HAIGWOOD
Lois Mamie HAIGWOOD
Kate Elliot HAIGWOOD
Maude Mary HAIGWOOD
and
McHenry (Smith) HAIGWOOD,
2nd. wife of Starnes A. HAIGWOOD

(Owen William HAIGWOOD) was born there in the barn while they were in the process of building the house. Starns went back to Texas and became Sheriff of Bowie County (Texarkana), Texas. The family returned to Okla. in 1908 and settled across the river from Keokuk, Okla. Grand-dad was paralyzed in 1905. They took him to Mount Ida, in Ark., and gave him hot baths and lots of whiskey rub downs. It cured him of the paralysis but made an alcoholic out of him. He farmed as long as he could and then moved to Shawnee, Okla. where he worked as a lawman for a time. He died at the age of 85. He was a Woodman of the World and a Woodman of America." unquote.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

i. Isaac Walter HAIGWOOD b. 1880. He was the only child listed for his parents on the 1880C. At the time he was 5 mos. old. On 22? FEB 1904 he m. Dicey BEARD.

164. ii. Gurtlieb Lee (Jessup) HAIGWOOD b. 3 DEC 1881.

Children Include (2nd marriage):

165. i. Jake Lee HAIGWOOD b. 29 JUN 1891.

ii. Kate Elliot HAIGWOOD b. 21 AUG 1893 Bowie, Montague Co. Texas. 1st. m. Charles LAMM, and 2nd. m. Frank BENEAR. No issue from either marriage. In APR 1978 Kate was in the Parkwiew Rest Home, Shawnee, Okla. Her 2nd. husband Frank d. in 1947 in Shawnee. Frank and Kate spent most of their married life hunting, fishing and trapping, all the way from North Powder, Oregon to Alaska. During off seasons Frank worked as a lawman, railroad man and rancher.

166. iii. Frank Felear (Francis Filiers) HAIGWOOD b. 6 JUN 1895.

HUGH DEAN HAIGWOOD #77.v.
1903 - 1922
Son of
STARNES ALEXANDER HAIGWOOD #77

L. to R.

FRANK FELEAR HAIGWOOD #166
KATE ELLIOT HAIGWOOD #77.ii.
A friend and
JAKE LEE HAIGWOOD #165 (in front)
Children of
STARNES ALEXANDER HAIGWOOD #77

Upper Left:

KATE ELLIOT HAIGWOOD #77.ii.
And friends

Upper Right:

KATE ELLIOT HAIGWOOD

And her 2nd. husband
FRANK BENEAR

Lower Left:

JAKE LEE HAIGWOOD #165
And his sister
KATE ELLIOT HAIGWOOD

Children of
STARNES ALEXANDER HAIGWOOD #77

iv. Ernest HAIGWOOD b. 1 MAR 1897 Pink, Okla. d. 1898(99) bur. in Brown Cemetery near Tecumseh, Pottawatomie Co., Oklahoma.

v. Hugh Dean HAIGWOOD b. 10 APR 1903 Texarkana, Bowie Co., Texas. Drowned on 6 JUN 1922(27) and bur. in Fairview Cemetery in Shawnee, Okla.

167. vi. Maud Mary HAIGWOOD b. 12 APR 1905.

168. vii. Susie Lindsay HAIGWOOD b. 17 AUG 1899.

169. viii. Lewis (Louis) Davis HAIGWOOD (a twin) b. 24 NOV 1908.

ix. Lois Mamie HAIGWOOD (a twin) b. 24 NOV 1908 in Texarkana, Bowie Co., Texas. She m. John LAZELL a full blooded Pottawattomie Indian. He d. in 1968. "He was a very fine person". No issue of this marriage. Lois was nicknamed "Biddie". Her sister, Susie, widowed lived with her in Shawnee until Susie's death in 1979.

78. JAMES LEROY "Jim" HAIGWOOD (39)

b. 5 DEC 1859(58) in (Scotsdale?), Jackson Co., Ala. d. 30 JAN 1926 and bur. in Little Cemetery, north of Seminole, Okla. Son of Henry Harrison HAIGWOOD and Elizabeth Ann WIMPEY. He m. Malinda Belle BATES on 26 SEP 1877 in Independence Co., Ark. by W.M. STEEL. Malinda was b. 11 MAR 1857 in Jackson Co., Ala. and d. 8 NOV 1922.

James Leroy was shown as a two year old in the house of his parents in the 1860C. of Coffeetown, Jackson Co., Ala. In the 1870C. of Jackson Co. he was listed as an eleven year old with his mother as Head of Family. His occupation was given as a "farm laborer". Prior to 1873 he moved

with other members of his family and mother to Arkansas and in the 1880C. of Johnson Co., Ark. was shown as Head of Family. His mother, Elizabeth, and youngest brother, Henry Holmes, were also living in his household.

His oldest brother, William Matthew, who at the time was living in Montague Co., Texas, was visiting James Leroy in Okla. when he died there on 12 JAN 1921. The two brothers are buried side by side in Little Cemetery north of Seminole.

Children Include:

i. Matthew Ray HAIGWOOD b. 22 JUL 1878. d. 26 SEP 1878.

170. ii. James Anderson "Ancy" HAIGWOOD b. 2 NOV 1880.

171. iii. Verlie HAIGWOOD b. 19 MAR 1883.

iv. Rebecca Jane "Janie" HAIGWOOD b. 13 OCT 1885. One source reports that she m. a Mr. DEGRAFFENREID, another states she married a Mr. KEEVER.

v. Margaret Matilda "Mattie" HAIGWOOD b. 10 MAR 1888. She may have married a Mr. FLEMMING?

vi. Sterling Richard HAIGWOOD b. 10 JUN 1898. d. 22 SEP 1899.

79. HENRY HOLMES HAIGWOOD (39)

b. 16 NOV 1863 Jackson Co., Ala. Son of Henry Harrison HAIGWOOD and Elizabeth Ann WIMPEY. He 1st. m. Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann HOOD b. in 1863 in Clarksville, Johnson Co., Ark. She d. in Jefferson, Marion Co., Texas but is bur. in Clarksville, Ark. as was Henry Holmes. He 2nd. m. Lena "Missie" RIDDLES.

Henry Holmes was the youngest of fourteen children. He was shown as a

RUFUS HAIGWOOD #79.iii.

Son of

HENRY HOLMES HAIGWOOD #79

six year old in the 1870C Jackson Co., Ala. with his mother as Head of Family. He was born when his mother was forty-eight years old. He moved at about the age of nine with his mother and three of his brothers to Ark. He and his mother were shown in the household of his brother, James Leroy, in the 1880C. Johnson Co., Ark. He was a Methodist Minister and a blacksmith. A quote from a great nephew: "Uncle Holmes is the only one of grandfather Starns brothers that I ever had the opportunity to meet. He was a great old man and had a nice home in Clarksville. There were other uncles, aunts and cousins there, but I do not remember them."

Children Include (1st. marriage):

172. i. Jess Lee HAIGWOOD b. 5 JUL 1891.

173. ii. William Henry HAIGWOOD

iii. Rufus HAIGWOOD, no information.

Children Include (2nd. marriage):

i. Niecie (Pernecia?) HAIGWOOD she m. a Mr. QUALLS and in 1977 lived in Lamar, Arkansas.

80. MARY JANE McCOY (40)

b. 20 AUG 1846 Amite Co., Mississippi. Daughter of Harriet Caroline HAYGOOD and Elijah S. McCOY. She d. 1943 (age 97) in Bryan, Brazos Co., Texas. She m. William Lafayette MELTON on 2 FEB 1862. He was b. 18 JUN 1833 St. Helena Parish, La. son of William and Elizabeth (DAY) MELTON. He d. 1911 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. Mary Jane wrote the letter that will be found later in this book.

Children Include:

174. i. Lula MELTON b. 1864.

81. THOMAS FRANKLIN HAYGOOD (43)

b. 17 MAR 1865 Weakley Co., Tenn. Son of James Peyton HAYGOOD and Mary Shetilda AUSTIN. Frank d. 22 JUL 1933 "at home" in Graves Co., Ky. and was bur. in Church of Christ Cemetery, Cuba, Graves Co., Ky. He m. on 26 DEC 1906 Annie Lucinda NASH daughter of T.J. "Jeff" and Mary Ann (WOODS) NASH. Annie was b. 31 JAN 1883 Graves Co., Ky. and d. 26 JUN 1961 "at home" in Mayfield, Graves Co., Ky. and was bur. beside her husband "Frank".

Children Include:

i. un-named male b. ca. 1908 Tenn. d. at birth. bur. in William's Cemetery near Boydsville, Weakley Co., Tenn.

ii. Lawson M. HAYGOOD b. 14 JUL 1910 Weakley Co., Tenn. He m. 10 AUG 1935 Laverne CARUTHERS in South Fulton, Obion Co., Tenn.

175. iii. Huel Keitha HAYGOOD b. 1 JAN 1912.

iv. Mary Joy HAYGOOD b. 22 JUN 1917. She m. Arvel SMITH.

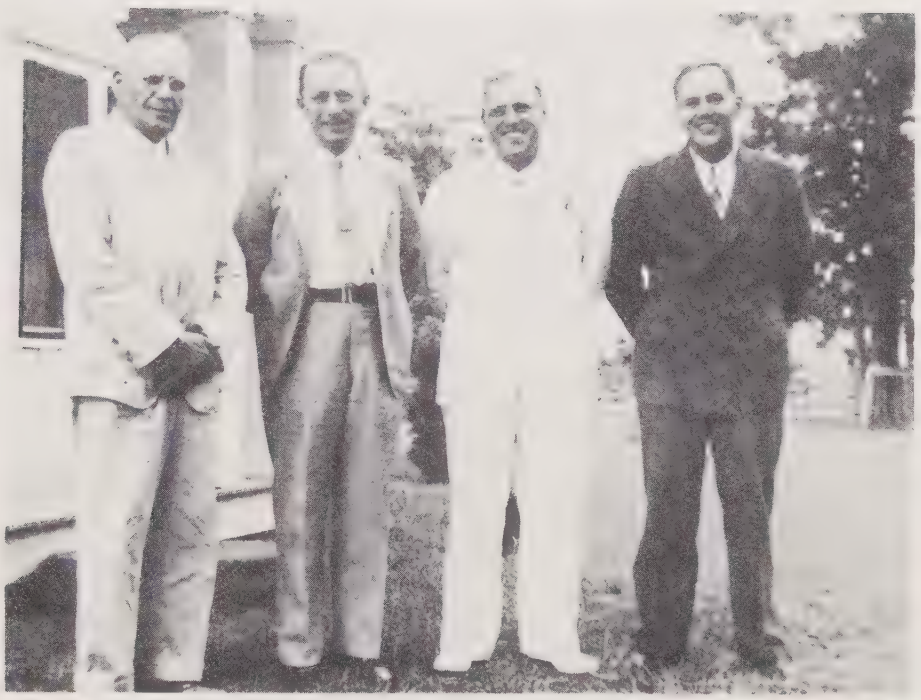
82. GEORGE McCLURE HAGOOD (44)

b. 6 OCT 1849(51?) Canehill, Washington Co., Ark. d. 18 APR 1934 Durant, Bryan Co., Okla. Son of Lewis Buckner HAGOOD and Eliza YATES. He m. 5 SEP 1872 Anna Dorcas MORROW in Cove Creek, Washington Co., Ark. She was the daughter of John and Maria (COX) MORROW and was b. 27 APR 1853 Cove Creek, Ark. She d. 12 JUN 1931 in Durant, Okla. They were Presbyterians and George was a farmer.

Children Include:

176. i. Clara Emma HAGOOD b. 29 JUL 1874.

177. ii. Albert Sidney HAGOOD (Dr.) b. 23 MAY 1876.



Dr. MIDDLETON HOWARD HAGOOD (M.D.) #84

Son of Dr. DANIEL M. HAGOOD (M.D.) #48

and his three sons

Dr. DANIEL SALLEY HAGOOD (M.D.)

Dr. MIDDLETON HOWARD HAGOOD, Jr. (D.D.)

Dr. AURELIUS COLEMAN HAGOOD (D.D.)

iii. Martha "Mattie" Belle HAGOOD b. 6 SEP 1880 Canehill, Washington Co., Ark. m. James Henry CROCKETT a dentist. They had five sons, James Jr.; Hagood; Archie; David; and John Vance. Martha is bur. in Durant, Bryan Co., Okla.

iv. Floyd George HAGOOD b. 16 JAN 1890 Canehill, Ark. d. 1955. m. Maude COURTNEY and had a son George Richard HAGOOD.

v. Annie Loretta HAGOOD b. 9 NOV 1885 and d. 1888.

83. JULIA ROXANA "ANNE" HAGOOD (46)

b. 10 MAY 1837 in S.C. d. in Texas. Daughter of William Rufus HAGOOD and Mary Elizabeth MASSEY. She m. 24 APR 1861 John Marshall MARTIN b. 1820 in S.C. and d. 1897 in Washington Co., Texas.

Children Include:

178. i. Annie Florence MARTIN b. 30 AUG 1864.

84. MIDDLETON HOWARD HAGOOD, Sr. (M.D.) (48)

Son of Dr. Daniel M. HAGOOD and Sarah (WOODRUFF) HENSLEY.

Children Include:

i. Daniel Salley HAGOOD (M.D.) an Ophthalmologist.

ii. Middleton Howard HAGOOD, Jr. a dentist.

iii. Aurelius Coleman HAGOOD a dentist. He m. 3 FEB 1933 Sarah Beatrice SIMPSON. Dr. Hagood d. 22 SEP 1983 Johnson City, Tenn. He furnished zerox copies of the Hagood Family Bible.

(Note: Connected with this line is a Roxana HAGOOD who m. 4 JUL 1905 Randolph GARRETT and their son Arthur Randolph GARRETT m. Sarah Ruth del TARPLEY in Birmingham, Alabama on 19 JUN 1936.)(Sister of Middleton?)

85. DAVID LEE HAGOOD (49) (Also see Section "P", p. 510)

Son of Thomas Smallwood HAGOOD.

Children Include:

i. Ellen Salley HAGOOD (Line continued in Section P, p.531).

86. JOHN FURMAN HAYGOOD (50)

b. 1 SEP 1847 Fairfield Co., S.C. d. 27 FEB 1938 in Young Hospital in Roscoe, Nolan Co., Texas. Son of Lewis Edward HAYGOOD, Sr. and Catherine PRICE. John was a farmer and a Baptist. He had fourteen children of his first marriage. He 1st. m. Mary Ann HOGG in Chattooga Co., Ga. She was b. 21 MAR 1856 in Ga. and nicknamed "Dink" with a twin sister "Mit". She was the daughter of William Davis HOGG and Nancy Ann JOHNSON. She was a Baptist and d. 21 JAN 1897 in Erath Co., Texas. bur. in Lingleville. John Furman 2nd. m. 7 FEB 1909 Susan Fe GRIMES, there is no information of any issue of the second marriage.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

179. i. James Marion HAYGOOD b. 29 DEC 1872.

ii. John Ira Clifton HAYGOOD b. 2 MAR 1876 Dalton, Whitfield Co., Ga. d. 9 SEP 1946 Philomath, Benton Co., Oregon. He m. 2 OCT 1901 Margaret Lou HIBBETTS in Prairie Lee, Caldwell Co., Texas.

iii. Octavia Lenora HAYGOOD b. 6 JUL 1878 in Ga. d. 21 APR 1966 in Comanche, Comanche Co., Texas. She 1st. m. 25 DEC 1898 Alfred J. McARTHUR and 2nd. m. Bart JOHNSON.

iv. Plumer Nora HAYGOOD b. 5 DEC 1880 Ga. d. 26 DEC 1881 Ga.

v. Mary Mattie "Madie" HAYGOOD b. 25 MAR 1882 Lucky Knox Farm, Chattooga Co., Ga. d. 28 SEP 1972 Wood Co., Texas and bur. in Mineola, same county. She m. 10 DEC 1905 Osborn Franklin DYKES in Omen, Tex. She raised her brother, Arnold Guy with

the help of her sister, Minnie Margaret.

vi. Minnie Margaret HAYGOOD b. 13 MAR 1884 Lucky Knox Farm, Chattooga Co., Ga. d. 16 MAR 1965 Brownwood, Brown Co., Texas and bur. in Blanket, same county. She m. 24 DEC 1913 William James WEST in Texas.

vii. Isaac Newton HAYGOOD b. 25 FEB 1885 Lucky Knox Farm, Chattooga Co., Ga. d. 20 JUN 1969 Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas. He 1st. m. 6 JUN 1909 Electa HORNE in Tex. and 2nd. m. 21 SEP 1950 to Roena CHAPPELL.

viii. Girty Caroline HAYGOOD b. 5 DEC 1886 Ga. d. 29 JUL 1887 Ga.

ix. Alma Beattress HAYGOOD b. 11 DEC 1887 Ga. d. 16 SEP 1896 in Lingleville, Erath Co., Texas.

x. Charles Benjamin HAYGOOD b. 19 JUL 1889 Ga. d. 1 OCT 1918 at Camp Dix, New Jersey. bur. in Lingleville, Texas.

xi. Homer Myrtle HAYGOOD b. 9 JUN 1891 Walker Co., Ga. d. 18 MAY 1978 Big Spring, Howard Co., Texas. bur. Colorado City, Mitchell Co., Tex. He m. 6 MAY 1923 Priscilla Cautz BERRY.

xii. Lillian Edna HAYGOOD b. 10 MAY 1893 in Ga. d. 19 JUL 1894.

xiii. Dayton Franklin HAYGOOD b. 3 MAY 1894 in Ga. d. 17 SEP 1927 Yuma Co., Arizona. He drowned in an irrigation ditch. He m. Lelia LATIMER.

180. xiv. Arnold Guy HAYGOOD b. 8 DEC 1896.

87. ROBERT D. HAYGOOD (50)

b. 4 FEB 1852 in S.C. d. 2 FEB 1934. Son of Lewis Edward HAYGOOD, Sr. and Catherine PRICE. He and his family were listed in the 1880C. Chattooga Co., Ga. Robert died of cancer "was on upper lip, cut it off with razor".

He 1st. m. Elizabeth Fannie GENTRY on 16 JUL 1876 and 2nd. m. Sarah Ann (REDDEN) MILLER on 4 AUG 1902 at Centre, Cherokee Co., Ala. Sarah was b. 27 MAR 1874 and d. 26 JAN 1961.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

181. i. William Henry HAYGOOD b. 1880.

ii. George HAYGOOD m. 20 AUG 1908 Nannie PEARCE in Chattooga Co., Ga.

iii. Carrie B. HAYGOOD b. 1877 m. George W. EADES.

Children Include (2nd. marriage):

i. Martha HAYGOOD b. 1903 in Ala. m. Mr. ROBINSON.

182. ii. Mary Etta HAYGOOD b. 1906.

iii. James HAYGOOD d. in Gadsden, Ala. He m. Hazel PARKER.

iv. John HAYGOOD died with typhoid fever.

88. LEWIS EDWARD "Ned" HAYGOOD, Jr. (50)

b. JUN 1855 in S.C. (probably Fairfield Co.) d. in Chattooga Co., Ga. and bur. in Trion, Ga. He m. ca. 1880 Corinda Jennie QUINTON b. JUL 1865 d. 1911. "She was 5'1", weighed 300 lbs. died age 46-P.G. with 15th child, had stroke". Lewis Jr. and his family were listed in the 1900C. of Dirt Town Militia, Chattooga Co., Ga.

Children Include:

i. James Tom HAYGOOD b. 2 APR 1882 m. 24 JAN 1909 Ann EARLY in Chattooga Co., Ga.

ii. William Henry HAYGOOD b. MAR 1883 m. 25 OCT 1922 O.R. QUINN in Chattooga Co., Ga.

iii. John A. HAYGOOD b. SEP 1884. He 2nd. m. Florence HINTON on 3 NOV 1934 in Chattooga Co., Ga.

iv. Gordon HAYGOOD d. an infant.

v. Frank HAYGOOD d. an infant.

183. vi. Charles HAYGOOD b. 1892.

vii. Anderson (Robert) HAYGOOD b. JAN 1895? m. 6 FEB 1926 Bertie RAMEY in Chattooga Co., Ga. "Both were killed in car wreck".

viii. Mary E. "Molly" HAYGOOD b. JUN 1886.

ix. Mae (Dacia) HAYGOOD b. MAY 1890 m. Mr.MASTERS.

x. Sarah B. "Lowie" HAYGOOD b. DEC 1898.

184. xi. Walter HAYGOOD b. 1900.

xii. Gladys HAYGOOD m. Cliff CHAMBERS 16 MAY 1926 Chattooga Co.

xiii. Clifford HAYGOOD m. 18 JUL 1905 Mary HENDERSON Chattooga Co.

xiv. Julie HAYGOOD, no information.

89. NELSON "BUD" HAYGOOD (50)

b. ca. 1856 in S.C. (probably Fairfield Co.) Son of Lewis Edward HAYGOOD, Sr. and Catherine PRICE. He was ca. 35 years old when he died. He married Amanda.

Children Include:

i. James Arthur HAYGOOD b. ca. 1879/80. He had a daughter, Bessie HAYGOOD who married Hubert FRANKS on 16 JUN 1928.

ii. Ella HAYGOOD, no information.

iii. Lucy HAYGOOD m. 18 AUG 1907 J.G. YOUNGBLOOD in Chattooga Co.

90. JOHN ALLEN HAIGOOD/HAGOOD (51)

b. 1858 Fairfield Co., S.C. He d. in Fairfield Co. Son of John Calhoun

HAIGOOD and Grace A. TAYLOR. (Part of Fairfield Co. became part of Richland Co.) It was John Allen who first dropped the "I" in HAIGOOD, according to a descendant, John Franklin HAGOOD of Blythewood, Richland Co., S.C. in 1977.

Children Include:

185. i. Kinsler Monts HAGWOOD/HAGOOD

ii. Leila HAGOOD m. Mr. BURNS. She was a retired school teacher and in 1977 was living in West Columbia, S.C.

91. JOHN WILLIAM ADAMS EASTERLING HAYGOOD (52A)

b. 1825 in Georgia. Son of Appleton HAYGOOD.

Children Include:

186. i. Allan Fletcher HAYGOOD b. 1869.

92. VICTORIA THOMPSON (52B)

Daughter of John THOMPSON, Jr. and Elizabeth Ann CHENEY. She m. Edward THURSTON.

Children Include:

187. i. John Allen THURSTON b. 17 FEB 1867.

188. ii. Annie Grace THURSTON

iii. John THURSTON, no information.

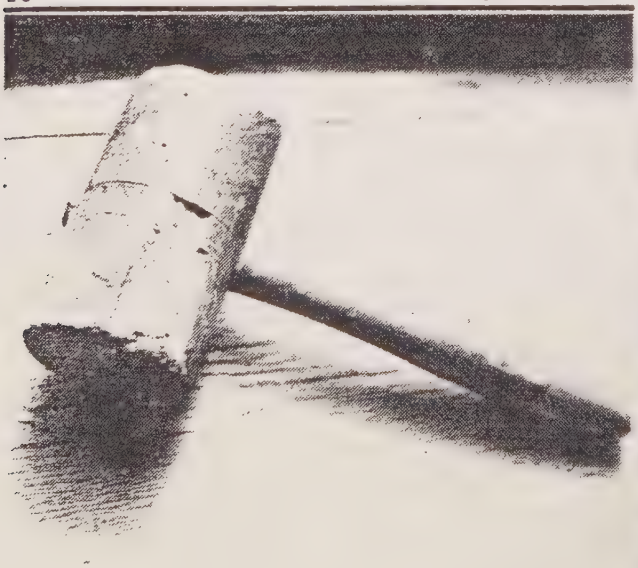
93. SARAH "Sallie" THOMPSON (52B)

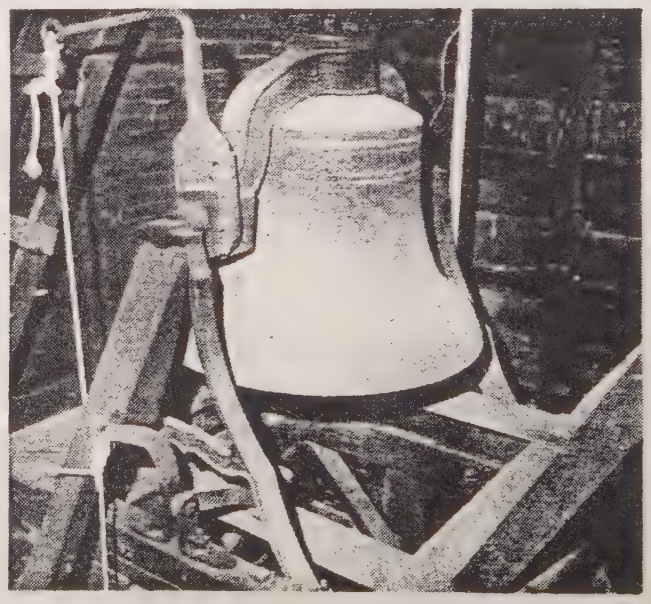
d. 6 MAY 1895. Daughter of John THOMPSON, Jr. and Elizabeth Ann CHENEY. m. 1 OCT 1873 Robert Allen MATTHEWS.

Bishop ATTICUS GREENE HAYGOOD #95

1839 - 1896

Pastor of the First Methodist Church, Rome, Ga. in 1864,
and dedicated the "new" building (see below) in 1888





Antique mallet given to First United Methodist

The antique wooden mallet pictured at left was recently donated to the First United Methodist Church by the John Haigwood family. The mallet was used about 1884 by Haigwood's great-grandfather, Benjamin Franklin Otting, a German immigrant, to drive wooden pegs into the oak woodwork in the church sanctuary. At right is the church loft, which holds the bell, cast in 1869 by Meneelys of New York.

Children Include:

i. Susie MATTHEWS, no information.

189. ii. Albert Thompson MATTHEWS b. 2 APR 1877.

iii. Mamie Victoria MATTHEWS b. 28 JUL 1882. Never married.

190. iv. Bessie Birch MATTHEWS b. 23 MAY 1885.

191. v. Nevelle MATTHEWS b. 30 OCT 1888.

192. vi. Robert Millwood MATTHEWS b. 7 FEB 1890.

193. vii. Bennie Louise MATTHEWS b. 19 JAN 1892.

94. ISAAC CHENEY THOMPSON (52B)

Son of John THOMPSON, Jr. and Elizabeth Ann CHENEY. m. Mary Alice JORDAN.

Children Include:

i. Bennie THOMPSON, no information.

ii. Joseph THOMPSON, no information.

iii. Lillie THOMPSON m. M.C. FARLEY.

iv. Lottie THOMPSON m. W.J. VEREEN.

194. v. Acquila Cheney THOMPSON

95. ATTICUS GREENE HAYGOOD (53)

b. 19 OCT 1839. d. 19 JAN 1896. Son of Green Berry HAYGOOD and Martha Ann ASKEW. He m. Mary YARBROUGH. Atticus graduated at the age of 20 from Emory College at Oxford, Ga. He became a Bishop in the Methodist Church and in 1875 succeeded Osborn SMITH as President of Emory at Oxford, sixteen years after he had graduated from the college. President HAYGOOD accomplished a great deal for the college through internal organization and a great deal of publicity. His Thanksgiving sermon in the Oxford

Methodist Church on 25 NOV 1880 relating how evil slavery had been and now with its abolition the South faced a bright future. A printed copy of this sermon came to the attention of a New York banker, George I. SENEY, who later donated approximately $130,000. to the small college. Before his retirement in 1884 President Atticus Greene HAYGOOD had increased Emory's endowment to almost one hundred thousand dollars thereby assuring the future of the college. This small college in a small town (Oxford) and still in operation is also the fore-runner of the large and celebrated Emory University in Atlanta, Ga. where today the institution boast among its staff members a former President of the United States, Jimmy CARTER.

There are a number of books by and about the life of Atticus Greene HAYGOOD and to go into details on his life in this book would only be duplicating what has already been well documented.

A.G. HAYGOOD was listed as Pastor of the First Methodist Church in Rome, Floyd Co., Georgia in 1864. Also, A.G. HAYGOOD was listed as Presiding Elder of the Rome District during 1867-68. Bishop HAYGOOD dedicated the "new" First Methodist Church building on 8 JUL 1888. (Ref: the Directory and Roster of the First Methodist Church, Rome, Ga. dtd. 1 JAN 1938).

Children Include:

i. Paul HAYGOOD a twin who died in infancy.

ii. Pauline HAYGOOD a twin who died in infancy.

iii. Wilbur Fletcher HAYGOOD b. 1864.

iv. Lipscomb HAYGOOD b. 1865 and d. 1867.

v. Mamie HAYGOOD m. Juel ARDIS, a lawyer in California.

vi. Atticus HAYGOOD (Jr.?) was a doctor in California.

vii. George HAYGOOD b. 1872. d. 1873.

viii. Laura HAYGOOD m. Mr. WATTS.

96. GREENBERRY HAYGOOD (54)

b. 1847. Son of Francis M. HAYGOOD and Louisa A. BORN. He m. Susannah.

Children Include:

i. Mary C. HAYGOOD b. 1866.

ii. Marion A. HAYGOOD b. 1869.

97. LEVI NEWTON MIDDLEBROOKS (55)

b. 12 JUL 1834. Son of Malinda STROUD and James Madison MIDDLEBROOKS.

m. 20 DEC 1852 Frances Maria STEPHENS.

Children Include:

195. i. William Erastus MIDDLEBROOKS b. 1855.

196. ii. James Artemas MIDDLEBROOKS b. 22 JAN 1857.

iii. Rufus Roswell MIDDLEBROOKS b. 22 SEP 1860.

iv. Addie Eugenia MIDDLEBROOKS b. 12 JUL 1862. d.25 JUL 1864.

197. v. George Newton MIDDLEBROOKS b. 25 JUN 1865.

vi. Walter Branham MIDDLEBROOKS b. 28 JUN 1869. m. Albina ANDREWS. No issue.

198. vii. Thomas Jefferson MIDDLEBROOKS b. 23 FEB 1872.

199. viii. Martha Civility MIDDLEBROOKS b. 12 AUG 1875.

98. THOMAS JEFFERSON MIDDLEBROOKS (the 1st.) (55)

b. 17 APR 1837. Son of Malinda STROUD and James Madison MIDDLEBROOKS.

Children Include:

i. Ida MIDDLEBROOKS, no information.

ii. Janie Elizabeth MIDDLEBROOKS, no information.

iii. John Thomas MIDDLEBROOKS, no information.

iv. Benjamin Haygood MIDDLEBROOKS, no information.

99. MARTHA MIDDLEBROOKS (55)

b. 5 SEP 1841. d. 24 MAR 1866. Daughter of Malinda STROUD and James Madison MIDDLEBROOKS. She m. 25 DEC 1860 Charles Edwin LAMBDIN.

Children Include:

i. William Wallace LAMBDIN b. 25 OCT 1861.

100. ANN MIDDLEBROOKS (55)

b. 14 JAN 1844. Daughter of Malinda STROUD and James Madison MIDDLEBROOKS. m. 10 SEP 1866 Charles Edwin LAMBDIN. (Did she m. her sister's husband after Martha's death? Apparently, yes.)

Children Include:

i. James Madison LAMBDIN b. 16 JAN 1868. d. 21 JUL 1889.

ii. Annabel Gordon LAMBDIN b. 21 JUL 1877.

iii. Annie LAMBDIN b. 14 APR 1882.

101. MALINDA MIDDLEBROOKS (55)

b. 29 MAY 1846. Daughter of Malinda STROUD and James Madison MIDDLEBROOKS. m. 7 NOV 1867 Robert H. GRADDICK.

Children Include:

i. Sarah J. GRADDICK b. 27 FEB 1870. d. 14 JUL 1901.

ii. Charles W. GRADDICK b. 26 JUL 1872.

iii. Robert H. GRADDICK, Jr. b. 19 MAY 1882.

iv. Malinda GRADDICK b. 3 DEC 1884.

102. JAMES MADISON MIDDLEBROOKS, Jr. (55)

b. 2 AUG 1853. Son of Malinda STROUD and James Madison MIDDLEBROOKS.

m. Emma Jordan NELSON b. 11 SEP 1858.

Children Include:

i. James Madison MIDDLEBROOKS, III b. 20 AUG 1879. He m. Mary Tisinger ANDREWS.

200. ii. Lillie Mae MIDDLEBROOKS

iii. Clara MIDDLEBROOKS, no information.

103. WILLIE STROUD (56)

b. 1867. d. 1897. Daughter of William STROUD and Mary Jane PERSONS. She m. Robert L. WILLIAMS, Sr. on 17 SEP 1894.

Children Include:

i. Robert L. WILLIAMS, Jr., no information.

104. THOMAS HAYGOOD (Jr.?) (59)

b. 1851. Son of Thomas Madison HAYGOOD and Ally Frances HUGULEY. He m. Cordelia FARLEY.

Children Include:

201. i. Farley Fambro HAYGOOD b. 1876.

202. ii. Floyd HAYGOOD

203. iii. Trent HAYGOOD

204. iv. Florrie HAYGOOD

205. v. Annie HAYGOOD

105. BURNETTE ELIZABETH "Nettie" HAYGOOD (59)

b. 1853. Daughter of Thomas Madison HAYGOOD and Ally Frances HUGULEY.

m. William J. INGRAM. (She was his 2nd. wife and a neice of his 1st.)

Children Include:

i. Ally Frances INGRAM, no information.

ii. William Eldridge INGRAM, no information.

iii. Zachariah Talliner INGRAM, no information.

iv. James Carlton INGRAM, no information.

v. Joseph Franklin INGRAM, no information.

vi. Mary Ethel INGRAM, no information.

106. ZACHIE HAYGOOD (59)

b. 1860. Daughter of Thomas Madison HAYGOOD and Ally Frances HUGULEY.

m. Leondis Washington BAILEY.

Children Include:

i. Alliemomon BAILEY m. Frank FREEMAN. No issue.

206. ii. Thomas Haygood BAILEY

107. MARY KATHERINE HAYGOOD (59)

Daughter of Thomas Madison HAYGOOD and Ally Frances HUGULEY. She m. James Artemas MIDDLEBROOKS (#196), a cousin. They lived in Warwick, Ga.

Children Include:

i. Asa Lee MIDDLEBROOKS b. 1880. m. Ira GRIFFIN.

207. ii. Ollie Arline MIDDLEBROOKS.

iii. Carrie Belle MIDDLEBROOKS m. Lafayette GRIFFIN.

208. iv. Allie Frank MIDDLEBROOKS.

v. William Stephens MIDDLEBROOKS, no information.

vi. Benjamin Haygood MIDDLEBROOKS, no information.

vii. Joseph Crawford MIDDLEBROOKS, no information.

viii. James Artemas MIDDLEBROOKS, Jr., no information.

108. TALLULAH "Lula" PIPPIN (60)

b. 1857. Daughter of Mary Ann HAYGOOD and H. Bridges PIPPIN. 1st. m. G.W. STALLINGS and 2nd. m. Mr. SYKES.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

209. i. Horace STALLINGS.

ii. Essie Lee STALLINGS m. Mr. ALSTON.

109. GEORGE W. PIPPIN (60)

b. 19 DEC 1859. d. 15 APR 1943. Son of Mary Ann HAYGOOD and H. Bridges PIPPIN. He m. Eliza ELLIOTT b. 1869 and d. 1962.

Children Include:

i. George W. PIPPIN, Jr., no information.

ii. Dennard PIPPIN, no information.

iii. Roscoe PIPPIN m. Pearl KEADLE.

iv. Clarence PIPPIN m. Miss MEANS.

v. Ila PIPPIN, no information.

vi. Rebecca PIPPIN, no information.

110. NEWTON COLUMBUS HAYGOOD (61)

b. 1853. d. 1931. Son of Benjamin Columbus HAYGOOD and Sarah F. OXFORD. He 1st. m. Frances ERVIN d. 1897 and 2nd. m. Mary Jane BROWN. Newton Columbus is bur. in the Parker Cemetery near Lake Tobersofkee, off lower Thomaston Road in Bibb Co., Ga. There is also a Fannie HAYGOOD bur. there, perhaps his daughter, she was b. 1875 and d. 1931.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

i. Pearl HAYGOOD b. in Bowie, Montague Co., Texas.

ii. Myrtle HAYGOOD b. Orange, Orange Co., Texas.

iii. Archie Columbus HAYGOOD b. Bowie, Montague Co., Texas.

210. iv. Iverson Ervin HAYGOOD b. 6 APR 1894.

v. Charles Crisp HAYGOOD b. Orange, Orange Co., Texas.

Children Include (2nd. marriage):

i. Henry HAYGOOD was "born somewhere in Texas".

111. JOHN JAMES HAYGOOD (62)

b. 10 JUL 1862. d. 8 MAY 1933. Son of John McPherson Berren HAYGOOD and Sarah TRICE. He m. 10 NOV 1887 Lena BENTLEY.

Children Include:

211. i. Henry Grady HAYGOOD b. 10 NOV 1888.

212. ii. John Jefferson HAYGOOD b. 1891.

213. iii. Benjamin HAYGOOD b. 1892.

214. iv. Naomi HAYGOOD

215. v. Thomas Madison HAYGOOD b. 1898.

vi. Mary Elizabeth HAYGOOD m. Jack HIXON.

112. CHARLES BENJAMIN HAYGOOD, Sr. (62)

b. 28 MAR 1864. d. 18 APR 1941. Son of John McPherson Berren HAYGOOD and Sarah TRICE. He m. Martha Anna PIERSON b. 1862. d. 1949. Daughter of James J. and Anna PIERSON. They are bur. in Forsyth City Cemetery, Monroe Co., Georgia.

Children Include:

216. i. Sarah HAYGOOD b. 15 SEP 1892.

217. ii. Neva Ruth HAYGOOD b. 26 JUL 1893.

218. iii. Charles Benjamin HAYGOOD, Jr. b. 25 MAY 1897.

219. iv. Nannibel HAYGOOD b. 24 DEC 1899.

220. v. Annie Laurie HAYGOOD b. 28 JUN 1903.

113. WILLIAM TYLER "Grigg" HAYGOOD (62)

b. 1 AUG 1868. d. 24 AUG 1956. Son of John McPherson Berren HAYGOOD and Sarah TRICE. He m. Eliza Frances PIERSON, sister to Anna, wife of Charles.

Children Include:

221. i. Wyatt Childs HAYGOOD b. 1898.

ii. Vera HAYGOOD b. 1902. m. Bruce GREENE. No issue.

222. iii. Tyler F. HAYGOOD b. 1905.

223. iv. Mary Alice HAYGOOD b. 6 NOV 1907.

114. ROBERT LEE "Bob" HAYGOOD (62)

b. 6 AUG 1870. d. 29 OCT 1944. Son of John McPherson Berren HAYGOOD and Sarah TRICE. He m. Florence BENTLEY, sister to Lena.

Children Include:

i. Fuller HAYGOOD b. 10 DEC 1895. d. 6 JUN 1896.

224. ii. Mattie Byrd HAYGOOD b. 15 DEC 1897.

225. iii. Orlyne HAYGOOD b. 9 AUG 1899.

iv. Evelyn HAYGOOD b. 20 OCT 1901. m. Wyatt KEADLE. No issue.

226. v. Robert Lamar HAYGOOD b. 13 OCT 1903.

227. vi. Cleveland HAYGOOD b. 20 AUG 1905.

115. NETTIE HAYGOOD (62)

Daughter of John McPherson Berren HAYGOOD and Sarah TRICE. m. Tom ZELLNER.

Children Include:

i. Mozelle ZELLNER, no information.

ii. John Thomas ZELLNER, no information.

iii. Margaret ZELLNER, no information.

iv. Sarah Alice ZELLNER, no information.

v. John William ZELLNER, no information.

vi. Laura Velania ZELLNER, no information.

vii. Bob Jones ZELLNER, no information.

viii. Jewett ZELLNER, no information.

ix. Lonnie ZELLNER, no information.

116. NANNIE HAYGOOD (62)

Daughter of John McPherson Berren HAYGOOD and Laura TAYLOR. m. 8 MAR 1876 Jim B. WILLIAMS. He d. 3 NOV 1952.

Children Include:

228. i. Hershal WILLIAMS

ii. John Atticus WILLIAMS, no information.

iii. Perry WILLIAMS, no information.

iv. Frank WILLIAMS, no information.

v. Coleman WILLIAMS, no information.

vi. Maybell WILLIAMS, b. 19 SEP 1901. d. in infancy.

117. TINY HAYGOOD (62)

Daughter of John McPherson Berren HAYGOOD and Laura TAYLOR. m. Joseph Henry CHAPMAN.

Children Include:

i. Joseph CHAPMAN (Jr.?), no information.

ii. Ruby CHAPMAN, no information.

iii. Laura CHAPMAN m. William SLADE, son of Marvin SLADE.

118. FRANCES ELIZABETH BUCKHOLTS (64)

b. 19 JAN 1857. d, 8 FEB 1889. Daughter of Minerva Elizabeth HAYGOOD and James M. BUCKHOLTS. She m. William Henry ADAMS son of Benjamin and Nancy (PARKS) ADAMS.

Children Include:

229. i. James Patterson ADAMS b. 24 MAR 1876.

230. ii. Benjamin Floyd ADAMS b. 2 NOV 1880.

iii. John Thomas ADAMS b. 2 APR 1884. d. 5 MAY 1889. Died young.

iv. Viola Inez ADAMS b. 23 APR 1886. d. 17 SEP 1935. She m. a cousin, Atticus Greene HAYGOOD (the 2nd. to bear this name), see # 62, 2nd. m. i. Viola and Atticus had two children who died in infancy.

119. JOHN JAMES BUCKHOLTS (64)

b. 13 JUL 1860. d. 9 APR 1925. bur. in the Culloden City Cemetery, Monroe

County, Ga. He was the son of Minerva Elizabeth HAYGOOD and James M. BUCKHOLTS. He 1st. m. Mary Jane "Mollie" DUMAS, a sister to Jeff. He 2nd. m. Lizzie BENTLEY, they had no issue. He 3rd. m. Lula DANIEL on 28 JAN 1914.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

231. i. James Thomas BUCKHOLTS b. OCT 1885.

ii. Oliver BUCKHOLTS b. OCT 1886. bur. in Tifton, Ga. City Cemetery. m. Ina SIMMONS. No issue.

232. iii. Sarah Elizabeth "Esse" BUCKHOLTS b. 27 OCT 1888.

iv. Johnnie Mae BUCKHOLTS b. 5 DEC 1894. d. 1 NOV 1918. Never married. bur. in Jeff DUMAS Family Cemetery. Died young.

233. v. Laurine Murle BUCKHOLTS b. 13 AUG 1917. (Of third marriage).

120. ROBERT LEE ASBELL, Sr. (64)

b. 1866. d. JUN 1935. Son of Minerva Elizabeth HAYGOOD and Elisha Anson ASBELL. m. Agnes MORMAND. They were charter members of the Arnold Methodist Church, and moved from Thomaston , Ga. ca. 1905 to Atlanta. They are bur. in West View Cemetery.

Children Include:

234. i. T. Russell "Russ" ASBELL

235. ii. Willie ASBELL

iii. Robert Lee ASBELL, Jr. m. Jessie. No issue.

iv. Thomas Luke ASBELL b. 24 AUG 1894. d. 2 OCT 1897. died young.

236. v. J. Lewis ASBELL

237. vi. Mary ASBELL

121. ALICE LILLIAN ADAMS (64)

b. 5 OCT 1868. d. 19 JAN 1926. Daughter of Minerva Elizabeth HAYGOOD and William Lloyd ADAMS. She m. 3 FEB 1884 John Perry ELLINGTON. Both are bur. in Culloden, Ga. City Cemetery.

Children Include:

238. i. Lloyd Jefferson ELLINGTON b. 28 DEC 1884.

239. ii. Fannie Mae ELLINGTON b. 31 AUG 1886.

240. iii. John Thomas ELLINGTON b. 27 MAY 1888.

241. iv. Wylie Cleveland ELLINGTON b. 1890.

v. Alvah Perry ELLINGTON b. 1892. d. 1951. m. Mittie WYNN. No issue.

242. vi. Louie Smith ELLINGTON b. 1894.

243. vii. Eve Lou ELLINGTON b. 6 DEC 1896.

244. viii. Lillian Betty "Lillie B" ELLINGTON b. 1900.

ix. Furman ELLINGTON b. 1902. d. 1924 in Naval Hospital in Va. bur. in Culloden, Ga. City Cemetery.

122. JAMES MILTON SMITH ADAMS, Sr. (64)

b. 25 JUN 1875 Upson Co., Ga. d. 6 SEP 1941. Son of Minerva Elizabeth HAYGOOD and Williams Lloyd ADAMS. He was named for Gov. James Milton SMITH whose home still stands in Culloden, Ga. He 1st. m. 14 JAN 1900 Carolyn Jane MAULDIN b. OCT 1875 and d. JUN 1906. She was the daughter of Francis M. and Sarah Ann (HUNT) MAULDIN, of Upson Co., Ga. James 2nd. m. 16 SEP 1906 Ida Danielly PIERSON b. 6 FEB 1877. d. 25 FEB 1952. Daughter of James Jefferson and Anna(Danielly) PIERSON, of Monroe Co., Ga.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

i. James Milton Smith ADAMS, Jr. b. 1901. Died in infancy.

245. ii. Claude Milton ADAMS b. 22 NOV 1903.

iii. Janie ADAMS b. 19 MAY 1906. d. 16 JUN 1906. Died an infant.

Children Include (2nd. marriage):

246. i. James William ADAMS b. 17 MAR 1908.

247. ii. Aubrey Capers ADAMS b. 27 APR 1910.

248. iii. Anne Elizabeth ADAMS b. 26 MAR 1912.

249. iv. Keturah Inez ADAMS b. 15 FEB 1914.

250. v. Ida Ruth ADAMS b. 25 FEB 1916.

251. vi. Johnny Britt ADAMS 29 OCT 1919.

123. JOSEPHINE "Josie" INGRAM (65)

b. 12 NOV 1863. d. 10 DEC 1952. Daughter of Burnette "Nettie" HAYGOOD and Joseph INGRAM. She 1st. m. Zack SULLIVAN and 2nd. m. Ed MADDOX.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

i. Lon SULLIVAN, no information.

124. LUTHER DUMAS (66)

Son of Sarah "Sally" HAYGOOD and Samuel T. DUMAS. m. Ella HANCOCK.

Children Include:

i. Mabel DUMAS m. Mr. CRENSHAW.

125. FRANK DUMAS (66)

Son of Sarah "Sally" HAYGOOD and Samuel T. DUMAS. m. Ella WILLIAMS.

Children Include:

i. Ray DUMAS, no information.

ii. Samuel DUMAS, no information.

iii. Leonard DUMAS, no information.

iv. Aline DUMAS, no information.

v. Gladys DUMAS, no information.

126. THOMAS DUMAS (66)

Son of Sarah "Sally" HAYGOOD and Samuel T. DUMAS. m. Emma SCOTT.

Children Include:

i. Walter DUMAS, no information.

ii. Mattie DUMAS, no information.

iii. Ola DUMAS, no information.

iv. Mamie DUMAS, no information.

127. MARY JANE "Mollie" DUMAS (66)

Daughter of Sarah "Sally" HAYGOOD and Samuel T. DUMAS. m. John James BUCKHOLTS, brother to Dora.

Children Include:

252. i. James Thomas BUCKHOLTS b. OCT 1885.

ii. Oliver BUCKHOLTS b. OCT 1886. m. Ina SIMMONS. No issue. Both are bur. in Tifton, Ga. City Cemetery.

253. iii. Sarah Elizabeth "Essie" BUCKHOLTS b. 27 OCT 1888.

iv. Johnnie Mae BUCKHOLTS b. 5 DEC 1894. d. 1 NOV 1918. Never married.

254. v. Laurine Murle BUCKHOLTS b. 3 AUG 1917.

128. WILLIE E. DUMAS (66)

Son of Sarah "Sally" HAYGOOD and Samuel T. DUMAS. m. Eldora HOLLOWAY. She was b. 1860 and m. 1878 at the age of eighteen.

Children Include:

i. James Eugene DUMAS m. Ida MADDOX.

255. ii. Sally DUMAS b. 16 JUL 1881.

256. iii. Edmund DUMAS

257. iv. Mattie DUMAS

258. v. Mae Ella DUMAS

259. vi. Thelma DUMAS

vii. Louie DUMAS died young.

viii. Clyde DUMAS b. 1893.

ix. Cleo DUMAS b. 1893.

260. x. Rufus DUMAS b. 1895.

xi. Roame DUMAS b. 1895.

261. xii. Julia DUMAS

xiii. Samuel Thomas DUMAS died young.

xiv. Wiley Cleveland DUMAS b. 1900. d. 22 JAN 1979.

129. FANNIE DUMAS (66)

Daughter of Sarah "Sally" HAYGOOD and Samuel T. DUMAS. m. John T. LYONS.

Children Include:

i. John T. LYONS, Jr., no information.

ii. Johnnie LYONS, no information.

iii. Ina LYONS, no information.

iv. Claire LYONS, no information.

130. CHARLES DUMAS (66)

Son of Sarah "Sally" HAYGOOD and Samuel T. DUMAS. m. Annie Belle HARDY.

Children Include:

262. i. Nellie DUMAS

ii. Ruth DUMAS, no information.

iii. Rose DUMAS, no information.

iv. Mary DUMAS, no information.

v. Charlie Byrd DUMAS m. Miss LAWRENCE.

vi. Jesse DUMAS, no information.

vii. Henry DUMAS, no information.

263. viii. Samuel Thomas DUMAS (the 2nd.?)

131. BERENICE EULALIA "EULA" INGRAM (67)

Daughter of Nancy T. HAYGOOD and William J. INGRAM. 1st. m. Tom ANDREWS and 2nd. m. Tom ABERCROMBIE, no issue of the second marriage.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

264. i. Annie Mae ANDREWS

132. OVIEDA OXFORD (68)

b. 1861. Son of Martha HAYGOOD and William B. OXFORD. m. Hattie MORMAN. They probably had three children.

Children Include:

i. Ruth OXFORD, no information.

ii. Louie OXFORD, no information.

133. LOVIE OXFORD (68)

b. 1877. Son of Martha HAYGOOD and William B. OXFORD. m. Lula PIERSON, daughter of Elder Ben PIERSON.

Children Include:

i. Banks OXFORD, no information.

ii. Effie OXFORD, no information.

iii. Pierce OXFORD, no information.

iv. Richard OXFORD, no information.

265. v. Opal OXFORD

vi. Ruth OXFORD, no information.

vii. Eunice OXFORD, no information.

viii. Gladys OXFORD, no information.

134. MATTIE VERNON OXFORD (68)

b. 19 AUG 1883. d. 22 JUL 1955. Daughter of Martha HAYGOOD and William B. OXFORD. m. William Ferrell McKINLEY son of Joseph McKINLEY.

Children Include:

266. i. Jodie Zuder McKINLEY b. 1900.

267. ii. William Roy McKINLEY b. 1902.

268. iii. Nannie Grace McKINLEY b. 1906.

269. iv. Evelyn Valeria McKINLEY b. 1909.

270. v. Herbert Oxford McKINLEY b. 1912.

271. vi. James Harvey McKINLEY b. 1915.

272. vii. Martha Doris McKINLEY b. 1919.

273. viii. Benjamin F. McKINLEY b. 1921.

135. JOHNSON HAGOOD (Sr.) "The General" (70)

b. 16 JUN 1873 Orangeburg, Orangeburg Co., S.C. Son of Lee HAGOOD, Sr. and Kathleen Rosa TOBIN. He was the fourth to bear the name of Johnson. He m. Jean Gordon SMALL on 14 DEC 1899. She was b. 14 JUN 1879 in Charleston, S.C., daughter of James H. SMALL from Farforshire, Scotland.

Johnson HAGOOD graduated from West Point and was Chief of Staff of Supply Service of the U.S. Army in France during World War I. He retired as Brigadier General. An account of his military record is shown in Cullum's Register of Graduates of the United States Military Academy, Who's Who in America and other biographical works. He also authored Meet Your Grandfather. Much of the information in this book is derived from rough notes made by Gen. Johnson on his family in 1920. The paragraph below was written by him at that time:

Quote: "That winds up the direct line. Of my father's brothers only one, Gen. Johnson HAGOOD (CSA), had a son. That son, Butler, now living at Barnwell, S.C. (1920) has one son, Johnson, who is unmarried. So you see there is no one in South Carolina by the name of HAGOOD nearly related to you. There are a few related through the brothers of your great grandfather, Dr. James O'Hear HAGOOD, and most of these live in Barnwell, though some have moved to other parts of the country. There is a family of HAGOODs living in Charleston who are no relation to you, the family of Mr. Ben A. HAGOOD, a prominent lawyer and a friend of mine. He is undoubtedly descended from some of the other HAGOODs mentioned in the Census of 1782(?). Most likely they were related to each other, but the earliest record in our branch of the family is to the effect they are not related. His grandfather, Colonel Benjamin HAGOOD, was an old time Whig and a supporter of Clay and Harrison. His wife, a Miss AMBLER, was, through the the female line, a granddaughter of William HAGOOD (here he is referring to William HAGUEWOOD in the 1790 Census of S.C.), your ancestor, but in the old bible opposite the notice of this marriage is the notation "no relation"." unquote. It is believed that the above was written by Gen. Johnson to a daughter.

Unfortunately, General Johnson HAGOOD did not have at his disposal all the facilities for genealogical research that is available today. If research had not been so difficult, then perhaps in 1920, he could have connected the relationship of most, if not all, of the HAGOODs and other spellings of the name in South Carolina as well as those in many other locations throughout the United States. With each succeeding generation the families seem to explode making the task more complex and no one person or family can keep tract of all the other family lines. Regrettable as it may be, there are people today who cannot tell you who their grandfathers were.
Children Include:

i. Jean HAGOOD b. 10 NOV 1900 Charleston, S.C. m. 11 MAY 1921 to Lt. James L. HOLLOWAY, Jr. USN. James HOLLOWAY became an Admiral of the U.S. Navy and at one time was the Chief of Naval Operations.

ii. Kathleen HAGOOD b. 10 OCT 1905 in Washington, D.C.

iii. Johnson HAGOOD, Jr. b. 18 JUL 1906 in Washington, D.C.

iv. Francesca HAGOOD b. 16 NOV 1917 Columbia, Richland Co., S.C.

136. WILLIAM LEWIS "W.L." LAND (71)

b. 1857 in Ala. d. 1953 Kelso, Cowlitz Co., Washington. Son of Rebecca Caroline HAIGWOOD and James Reuben LAND. He appeared in the 1880C. of Idaho. His 1st. wife d. in Idaho and after her death he remarried and had five step-children: Clarence, Ray, Effie (she lived in Kelso, Wash.), Walter and Wray (she m. a Mr. BARKER or BAKER and lived in Lewiston, Idaho). There is no evidence that his 2nd. marriage produced any issue.
Children Include (1st. marriage):

L. to R.: Charlotte SKEEN #474; Eliza Caroline (LAND) SKEEN #137, her son; Thomas Franklin SKEEN #276, his wife Charlotte (McFARLAND) and their sons; Howard Thomas #473; Clifford Glen; and Harold Milton SKEEN #472.

ELIZA CAROLINE LAND #137
1860 - 1932

Daughter of
REBECCA CAROLINE HAIGWOOD #71
and
JAMES REUBEN LAND

i. George LAND, no information.

ii. Irvin LAND, no information.

137. ELIZA CAROLINE LAND (71)

b. 5 APR 1860 Madison Co., Missouri. d. 13 MAY 1932 Weiser, Washington Co., Idaho. bur. in Midvale, same county. Daughter of Rebecca Caroline HAIGWOOD and James Reuben LAND. She had lived in Viola, Idaho. She 1st. m. Lewis Levi GIBBS b. 1 MAY 1850 in N.Y. d. 16 NOV 1876. "Lewis Levi left Eliza Caroline after the birth of their son and was never seen again." Eliza 2nd. m. 1881 John King SKEEN in Johnson (?), Washington. He was b. in the 1840s in Missouri. Eliza 3rd. m. Mr. BURCH, no issue of the third marriage.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

274. i. Jesse Levi GIBBS b. 4 (10) OCT 1878.

Children Include (2nd. marriage):

275. i. Martha Alice SKEEN b. 27 APR 1882.

276. ii. Thomas Franklin SKEEN b. 1 JAN 1883.

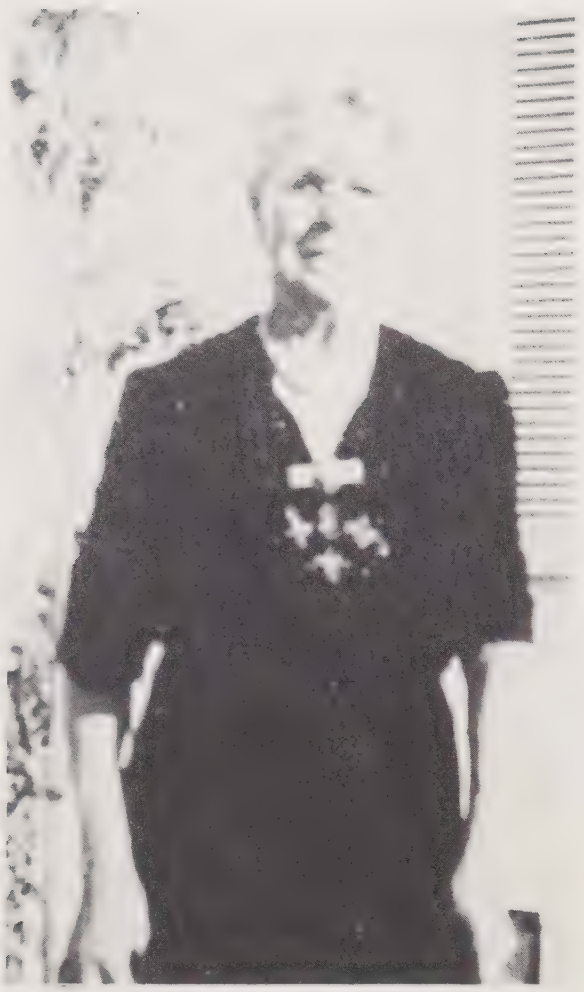
iii. Samuel Walter SKEEN b. 10 FEB 1883 (85) Voila, Nez Perce Co., Idaho. d. JUN 1968 Payette, Payette Co., Idaho. He was a sheepherder and was never married.

277. iv. Oliver King SKEEN b. 9 DEC 1888.

278. v. Lewis Reuben SKEEN b. 14 SEP 1890.

138. MARTHA LAND (71)

b. 1866 in Missouri and d. 1956 San Diego, Calif. bur. in Moscow, Latah Co., Idaho. Daughter of Rebecca Caroline HAIGWOOD and James Reuben LAND. She m. C.C. JOHNSON on 8 SEP 1880. Some of their issue were born in Canada.



MARTHA A. (LAND) JOHNSON #138
1866 - 1956

Daughter of
REBECCA CAROLINE (HAIGWOOD) LAND

Left to Right:
SAMUEL WALTER SKEEN #137.iii.
1883 - 1968

ca. 1940 with his nephew
ALFORD REUBEN SKEEN #484

The Grandson and Great-Grandson of
REBECCA CAROLINE (HAIGWOOD) LAND

Children Include:

i. Della JOHNSON m. Mr. CRAYTON and lived in Yakima, Wash.

ii. Elmer JOHNSON d. at the age of sixteen.

iii. Nette JOHNSON d. ca. 1930. No issue.

iv. Alberta JOHNSON m. Mr. MUSICK. Lived in Sarasota, Fla. No issue.

v. Irwin (Irvin?) JOHNSON m. Ellen. He d. 1949 and lived in Anatone, Washington.

vi. Myrtle JOHNSON could have been the second child. She m. Mr. GEICK and lived in San Diego, Calif.

vii. Florence JOHNSON, no information.

viii. Clara JOHNSON m. Mr. SINER?. They had 3 sons and 1 daugh. Clara could have been the sixth child.

ix. Bertha JOHNSON, no information.

139. GEORGE LAND (71)

b. 1870 Jefferson City?, Madison Co.?, Missouri. Son of Rebecca Caroline HAIGWOOD and James Reuben LAND. May have lived in Seattle. His wife d. after having four daughters and George raised the four girls.

Children Include:

i. Bertha LAND, no information.

ii. Charlotte LAND, no information.

iii. Viola LAND m. Mr. DAVIS and lived in Seattle, Washington.

iv. Lizzie LAND, no information.

140. REBECCA ROSETTA "Rose" LAND (71)

b. 1874 Viola, Latah Co., Idaho. d. in Clarkston, (?). Daughter of Rebecca

GEORGE LAND #139

and his wife BERTHA and daughters
BERTHA, the oldest, and CHARLOTTE
Son of

REBECCA CAROLINE (HAIGWOOD) LAND #71

and
JAMES REUBEN LAND

L. to R.: ELIZA CAROLINE (LAND) GIBBS-SKEEN #137
and daughter MARTHA ALICE (SKEEN) STANDLEY #275.

L. to R.: JESSE LEVI GIBBS #274 & his half-brother OLIVER KING SKEEN #277
Grandsons of REBECCA CAROLINE (HAIGWOOD) LAND

Caroline HAIGWOOD and James Reuben LAND. She 1st. m. Mr. PITCHER and 2nd. m. Lem WILSON, no issue of second marriage.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

i. Jane PITCHER, no information.

ii. George PITCHER, no information.

iii. Allie PITCHER m. Cecil HUFFMAN and lived in Riverside, Ca.

iv. Lorn PITCHER, no information.

v. William "Bill" PITCHER, no information.

141. LEROY LAND (71)

b. 1877(76) in Moscow or Viola, Idaho. d. 29 JUN 1958. Son of Rebecca Caroline HAIGWOOD and James Reuben LAND. He m. 29 JAN 1896 Ann COLE in Cottage Grove, Lane Co., Oregon. They lived in Auburn, Wash. at one time.

Children Include:

i. Lee LAND lived in Olympia, Washington.

ii. Fred LAND lived in Garden Homes, Oregon.

iii. Henry LAND lived in Tacoma, Washington.

iv. Wilbur LAND lived in Tacoma, Washington.

v. Sadie LAND m. Mr. CHILSON and lived in Tigard, Oregon.

vi. Mabel LAND m. Mr. YOUNG and lived in Tigard, Oregon.

vii. Clara LAND m. Mr. STEVENSON and lived in Portland, Oregon.

viii. Dorothy LAND m. Mr. SPRINKLE and lived in Portland, Oregon.

ix. Hazel LAND m. Mr. HARPER and lived in Willamina, Oregon.

x. Maxine LAND m. Mr. CHANDLER and lived in Enumclaw, Wash.

xi. Opal LAND m. Mr. EVERSOLE and lived in Auburn, Washington.

JAMES MATTHEW HAIGWOOD 1878 - 1954 #143
his wife MELINDA WINIFRED McKINLEY and
eldest son WILLIAM LeROY HAIGWOOD #279
ca. 1904/05

JAMES MATTHEW HAIGWOOD #143 and his wife MELINDA WINIFRED McKINLEY
with their four sons: (L. to R.) John Eldon; Raymond Horace;
William LeRoy; and James Tennyson Haigwood. Photo ca. 1937.

142. JOHN WILLIAM HAIGWOOD (72)

Son of William Matthew HAIGWOOD and Sarah Elizabeth BROOM. John, at one time lived in Wichita Falls, Texas.

Children Include:

i. Arthur HAIGWOOD, no information.

ii. John-Jack HAIGWOOD, no information.

iii. Lois HAIGWOOD, no information.

iv. Sybil HAIGWOOD, no information.

143. JAMES MATTHEW "Jim" HAIGWOOD (72)

b. 13 JUL 1878 Clarksville, Johnson Co., Arkansas. d. FEB 1954 Montrose, Los Angeles Co., Calif. Son of William Matthew HAIGWOOD and Sarah Ellen BROOM. He m. Melinda Winifred McKINLEY b. 5 JUL 1880 Decatur, Wise Co., Texas. and d. 13 JUL 1958 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co., Wash. and bur. there. James was a Baptist and worked for the Post Office.

Children Include:

279. i. William Leroy "Roy" HAIGWOOD b. 25 JUL 1900.

ii. Harriet Opal HAIGWOOD b. 26 NOV 1906 Sunset, Montague Co., Texas. She m. Leon Elam HOLLAND. They had one son and in 1979 were living in Norman, Oklahoma.

280. iii. James Tennyson HAIGWOOD b. 4 APR 1913.

iv. Elizabeth Jane HAIGWOOD b. 10 FEB 1911 Rush Springs, Grady Co., Okla. 1st. m. Pinky FLAHERY and 2nd. m. Peter GAUDINO. No issue either marriage. In 1979 living in LaCresenta, Ca.

281. v. John Eldon HAIGWOOD b. 16 JAN 1916.

282. vi. Raymond Horace HAIGWOOD b. 25 JAN 1918.

Above:

HARRIET OPAL (HAIGWOOD) HOLLAND
1906 -

Left:

ELIZABETH JANE (HAIGWOOD) GAUDINO
1911 -

Daughters of
JAMES MATTHEW HAIGWOOD #143

L. to R.: JOHN ELDON HAIGWOOD #281 and his
brother RAYMOND HORACE HAIGWOOD #282 (1943).
Sons of JAMES MATTHEW HAIGWOOD

L. to R.: WILLIAM LeROY HAIGWOOD #279 and his
youngest brother RAYMOND HORACE HAIGWOOD #282
Sons of JAMES MATTHEW HAIGWOOD #143

L. to R.:

HARRIET OPAL (HAIGWOOD) HOLLAND
BETSY (LEVERETT) McELROY (cousin)
ELIZABETH (McKINLEY) LEVERETT (aunt)
ELIZABETH JANE (HAIGWOOD) GAUDINO

Daughters of JAMES MATTHEW HAIGWOOD #143

L. to R.:

ELIZABETH JANE (HAIGWOOD) GAUDINO #143.iv.
RAYMOND HORACE HAIGWOOD #282
JAMES TENNYSON HAIGWOOD, Sr. #280

Children of
JAMES MATTHEW HAIGWOOD #143

ca. 1975 or 76

L. to R.: RAYMOND HORACE HAIGWOOD #282, his wife GLADYS MAY OPPLIGER; JAMES TENNYSON HAIGWOOD, Sr. #280, his wife SOPHIA; PETER GAUDINO and wife ELIZABETH JANE HAIGWOOD #143.iv.

L. to R.: JAMES TENNYSON HAIGWOOD, Jr. #280.ii, his wife MARGIE; RAYMOND MICHAEL HAIGWOOD #485; VICKI and husband MICHAEL DENNIS HAIGWOOD #280.i.; POLLY and husband JAMES LeELDON HAIGWOOD #282.ii.

vii. Eugene HAIGWOOD b. 11 OCT 1908. Died an infant.

viii. Opal May HAIGWOOD b. 2 JAN 1903. Died an infant.

144. LAVINA (LaVania?) HAIGWOOD (72)

d. 1955. Daughter of William Matthew HAIGWOOD and Sarah Ellen BROOM. She may have m. twice, Mr. TRIMBLE(?) and Mr. RAINS(?).

Children Include:

i. Elizabeth? Beth TRIMBLE?, no information.

ii. Albert Spencer RAINS lived in Deer Park, Texas in 1980?

iii. R.K. RAINS lived in Kerrville, Texas in 1980?

145. SARAH ELLEN "Ella" HAIGWOOD (72)

b. 1874 Arkansas. Daughter of William Matthew HAIGWOOD and Sarah Ellen BROOM. She m. 1892 Alfred William LOVE, Jr. b. 1865 Texas. d. 1932 in Montague Co., Texas.

Children Include:

i. Morgan J. LOVE b. 9 FEB 1906 "near Newport, Jack Co., Texas, in old Butterfly Stage log post office". He 1st. m. Clo STEPHENS in 1952 Jack Co., Texas and 2nd. m. Lola May ROSCOE in 1958. His first wife was b. 17 AUG 1910 near Bray, Stephens Co., Oklahoma.

146. BETSY ANN (Bertha?) HAIGWOOD (72)

b. 18 JAN 1868 Jackson Co., Ala. Probably the first child of William Matthew HAIGWOOD and Sarah Ellen BROOM. In the 1870C. Betsy was shown as a two year old in the household of her grandmother, Elizabeth HAIGWOOD, in Jackson Co. The parents were not present at the time and her grandfather had been deceased since 26 JUN 1866. Betsy m. Bill BARNETT b. ca.

1844. Was he the same person as "William H. BARNETT, age 27" (b. 1844) who 1st. m. Louvana A. HAIGWOOD, age 18, on 30 JUL 1871 by N.P. JONES, J.P., as found in Book "C", p. 540 Independence Co., Arkansas? Did William first marry Louvana, daughter of Henry Harrison HAIGWOOD, and later marry Louvana's niece, Betsy Ann, the first daughter of her brother William Matthew? "Family tradition has it that Louvana had joined a Mormon Sect and had married a man with several wives. Children (in the family) were told that she had been killed by Indians." (See #39. xi.) If the above is true, the question arises as to which, if any, of the children below may have been children of Louvana? Did Betsy Ann marry Bill BARNETT and help raise his children from a previous marriage? Did she and Bill then have children of their own?

Children Include:

i. Nancy Ann BARNETT, no information.

ii. Mary Jane BARNETT, no information.

iii. Samantha BARNETT, no information.

iv. John BARNETT, no information.

v. George BARNETT, no information.

vi. Robert BARNETT, no information.

283. vii. Oscar BARNETT

viii. Arzania BARNETT, no information.

147. WILLIAM E. "Will" HAIGWOOD (73)

b. 1863 in Ala., probably Jackson Co., the eldest son and second child of Elisha Norman HAIGWOOD and Nancy Jane CUMMINGS. He was listed as a seven year old in their household in the 1870C. of Stevenson, Jackson Co., Ala. He was also shown as a seventeen year old in his parents' home

On this page:

WILLIAM E. HAIGWOOD #147
b. 1863

his wife,
CYNTHIA LOVELACE
and their daughter
BESSIE HAIGWOOD.

Eldest son of:
ELISHA NORMAN HAIGWOOD #73

and "working on farm" in the 1880C. of Summerville, Chattooga Co., Ga. He m. 4 AUG 1882 Cynthia LOVELACE in Georgia. They removed to Texas and were living there in the 1930s.

Children Include:

i. Bessie HAIGWOOD, no information.

148. JOHN F. HAIGWOOD (73)

b. 1870 in Ala., probably Jackson Co., son of Elisha Norman HAIGWOOD and Nancy Jane CUMMINGS. He m. 19 JUN 1888 in Ga. Lydia Emma GILBREATH. John was shown in the 1880C. of Summerville, Chattooga Co., Ga. with his parents as a ten year old with Typhoid Fever. Although the date is not known, he did go into the clock and watch repair business in Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. He sold this business in 1913 to his younger brother, James Washington HAIGWOOD (Ga.), and moved from Rome sometime after that. The place of his re-location is not known, possibly he could have joined his oldest brother, William E., in Texas.

Children Include:

i. Norman HAIGWOOD, no information.

ii. Goldia HAIGWOOD, no information.

iii. A Son, no information.

TOP:

JOHN F. HAIGWOOD #148
b. 1870

his wife,
LYDIA EMMA GILBREATH
and daughter GOLDIA.

BOTTOM:

JOHN F. HAIGWOOD, wife
LYDIA EMMA GILBREATH,
daughter GOLDIA and their
second son, name not known.

Son of
ELISHA NORMAN HAIGWOOD #73

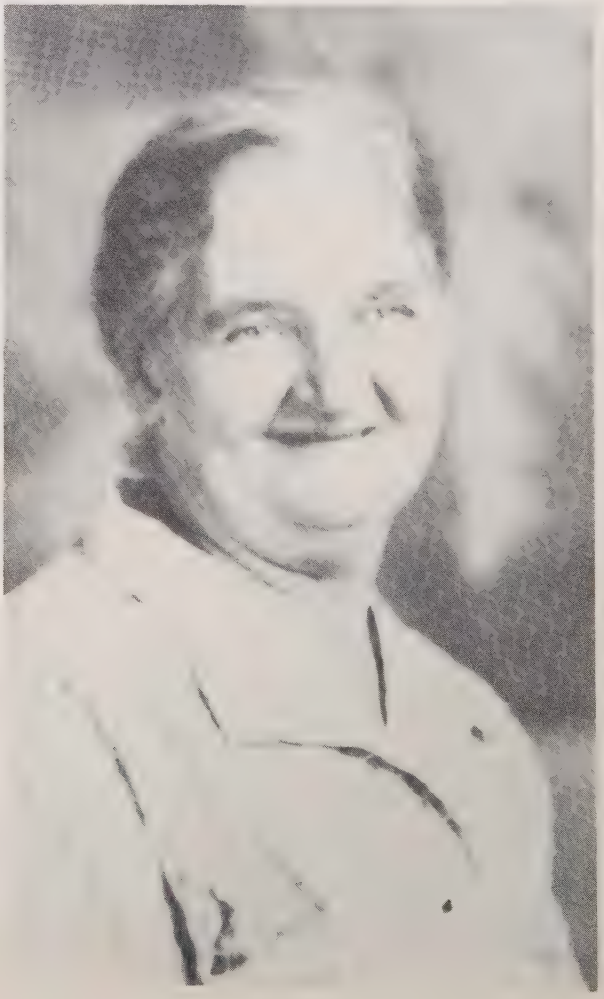
JOHN F. HAIGWOOD #148 (third from left) with friends.

NORMAN HAIGWOOD #148.i. and
sister GOLDIA #148.ii.

GOLDIA HAIGWOOD #148.ii.

JAMES WASHINGTON HAIGWOOD (Ga.) #149
1872 - 1940

Son of
ELISHA NORMAN HAIGWOOD #73



His wife:

HATTIE GORDIA JENNINGS
1873 - 1956

Daughter of
HENRY CLAY JENNINGS
1840 - 1937

149. JAMES WASHINGTON "Jim" HAIGWOOD (Ga.) (73)

b. Sunday 11 AUG 1872 in Stevenson, Jackson Co., Alabama.

d. Monday 11 NOV 1940 in Rome, Floyd Co., Georgia and was buried in the East View Cemetery in the north section of the city. He was married on Thursday 3 FEB 1898 in Valley Head, DeKalb Co., Ala. to Hattie Gordia JENNINGS who was b. 4 OCT 1873 in Summerville, Chattooga Co., Ga. and d. 15 AUG 1956 in Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. She is bur. beside her husband in the East View Cemetery, their graves being marked with a head stone. She was the daughter of Henry Clay JENNINGS (the last Civil War Veteran bur. in the Civil War plot at Myrtle Hill Cemetery in Rome) and his first wife, Sarah Elizabeth SUTTON. Hattie was the granddaughter of Americus JENNINGS and Emily Catherine WIMPER.

(Note: In order to distinguish between two first cousins with the same name, throughout this book this James Washington HAIGWOOD, living most of his life in Georgia, will be designated with (Ga.) following his name. His cousin's name will be followed with (Ark.), having been born in Arkansas eight years after his cousin. Their fathers, Elisha Norman and Lewis Davis, were brothers.) (See #163).

James Washington was the third and last son, and fifth child, of Elisha Norman HAIGWOOD and Nancy Jane CUMMINGS. He was shown as an eight year old with Typhoid Fever in the household of his parents in the 1880 Census of Summerville, Chattooga County, Georgia. James in 1873, at the age of one, had moved with his parents from Stevenson, Alabama to Chattooga Co., Georgia. They were shown on the 1880 Census as living on a farm in the 925th District of Summerville on the date the family was enumerated on

L. to R.: JAMES WASHINGTON HAIGWOOD; his wife HATTIE GORDIA (JENNINGS); mother NANCY JANE (CUMMINGS); and father ELISHA NORMAN HAIGWOOD. It was supposedly their "wedding picture" (1898) at a "River-boat studio".

HENRY CLAY JENNINGS and his 2nd. wife JO ANN (WISE). Father and stepmother of HATTIE GORDIA (JENNINGS) HAIGWOOD

SARAH ELIZABETH (SUTTON) JENNINGS

1st. wife of
HENRY CLAY JENNINGS
and the mother of
HATTIE GORDIA (JENNINGS) HAIGWOOD

FAMILY GROUP No. 1-10A

Husband's Full Name: HENRY CLAY JENNINGS

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Civil War Pension File — Birth	26 JUN 1840		Fulton Co., Georgia		
Chr'nd					
Marriage Certificate — Mar.	19 NOV 1865	Summerville, Chattooga Co., Georgia			
Death Certificate — Death	24 MAR 1937	Rome, Floyd County, Georgia			
Burial		Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. (Civil War Vet. Plot, Myrtle-Hill Cemetery.			
Places of Residence					
Civil War Pension File — Occupation "Paintor"	Church Affiliation		Military Rec. Civil War **		
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	2nd. Wife: Joe Ann WISE				
Death Cert. of HCJ — His Father Americus JENNINGS	Mother's Maiden Name Emily Catherine WIMPER				

1820C. Buncombe Co., N.C.
1860C. Chattooga Co., Ga

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name: SARAH ELIZABETH SUTTON

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	13 AUG 1835	(39?)	Buncombe Co., North Carolina		
Chr'nd					
Memoriam Card — Death	3 DEC 1897	Valley Head, DeKalb Co., Alabama			
Burial					

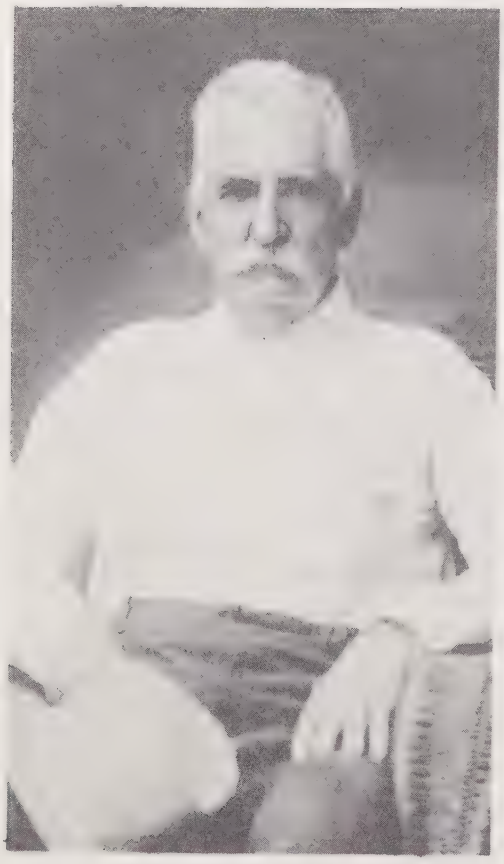
Compiler: John E. Haigwood
Address: 906 North Broad
City, State: Rome, Georgia
Date:

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father: Silas SUTTON — Mother's Maiden Name: Mary

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Rachel Emiley JENNINGS — Full Name of Spouse*: Daniel Webster REESE	Birth	28 APR 1870	Summerville, Chattooga Co., Georgia			
		Mar.	25 SEP 1892	Valley Head, DeKalb Co., Alabama			
		Death	2 JAN 1944	Valley Head, DeKalb Co., Alabama			
		Burial		Valley Head Cemetery, Valley Head, Alabama			
F	2 Mattie JENNINGS — Full Name of Spouse*: ROBERTS	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death	3 DEC 1920				
		Burial					
F	3 Hattie Gordia JENNINGS — Full Name of Spouse*: James Washington HAIGWOOD	Birth	4 OCT 1872	Summerville, Chattooga Co., Georgia			
		Mar.	3 FEB 1898	Valley Head, DeKalb Co., Alabama			
		Death	15 AUG 1956	Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. (Ware's Conval. Home)			
		Burial	17 AUG 1956	Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. (East View Cemetery)			
M	4 Madison JENNINGS — Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 James Reuben JENNINGS — Full Name of Spouse*: Jessie Laura MONROE	Birth	17 APR 1880	Menlo, Chattooga Co., Georgia			
		Mar.	16 SEP 1904				
		Death	9 APR 1962	Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., Tennessee			
		Burial		Chattanooga, Tenn. (Forest Hill Cemetery)			
	6 — Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 — Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	** "HENRY C. JENNINGS was a Private in Company "A",				
		Mar.	9th Battalion Georgia Light Artillery. He was later				
		Death	transferred to (and is shown as Henry Jennings in)				
		Burial	Co. "I", 37th Regiment Georgia Volunteer Infantry."				
	8 — Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.	"H.C. JENNINGS applied for a Confederate soldier's				
		Death	pension as a resident of Chattooga County, Georgia.				
		Burial	The pension was later transferred to Floyd County,				
	9 — Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Georgia".				
		Mar.					
		Death	The above statements were written in 1966 from				
		Burial	The Georgia Department of Archives and History				
	10 — Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	in Atlanta, Ga. Documents from Georgia and the				
		Mar.	National Archives in Washington were received.				
		Death	(156-b)				
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with title and full description of many genealogical aids.



HENRY CLAY JENNINGS.

ROME, Ga., March 26.—Henry Clay Jennings, 96, one of the two remaining Floyd county veterans of the War Between the States, died Wednesday at his residence here. He had been in declining health several months.

Mr. Jennings was born in Atlanta, but had made his home in Rome and Floyd county since shortly after the War Between the States. He was a member of the Fifth Avenue Baptist church.

Surviving him are his widow; three daughters, Mrs. J. W. Hagwood and Mrs. J. W. Bowman, of Rome, and Mrs. D. W. Reese, of Valley Head, Ala.; two sons, J. R. Jennings, of Chattanooga, and H. E. Jennings, of Rome; 26 grandchildren and 17 great-grandchildren.

Rites were held Friday afternoon at the residence, and interment was in Myrtle Hill cemetery. The Rev. Willie Conn officiated.

HENRY CLAY JENNINGS

1840 - 1937

Father of

HATTIE G. (JENNINGS) HAIGWOOD

Photographed on his 75th birthday.

Last person buried in the Civil War

Plot of Myrtle Hill Cemetery, Rome, Ga.

Mrs. Joe Ann Jennings
Floyd Co.
Ga.
6-1438

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County .... Floyd

Name .... Mrs. Joe Ann Jennings

Widow of .... J. Jennings

Date of Marriage Dec. 1898

Date of Husband's Death Feb. 24 1937

Company. "I"

Regiment. 37th. Ga. Reg. Infty

Approved Dec 27 1937 193...

.... Director.

State Dept. Public Welfare,
Atlanta, Dec. 16, 1937.

Henry C. Jennings enlisted as as a private in Co. A, 9th Battn. Ga. Arty. Apr. 28, 1862. Transferred to Co. I, 37th Regt Ga. Inf. Feb. 11, 1864. Roll for Apr. 1, 1864, last on file, shows him present. Wounded in right side, causing partial paralysis, Atlanta, Ga., July 22, 1864.

Surrendered, Greensboro, N. C., Apr. 26, 1865.

Director Confederate Records Div.

(156-c)

19 JUN 1880. On that date three of their children had Typhoid Fever.

In 1882, at the age of nine, James moved with his parents to LaFayette, Walker County, Georgia. From all accounts on hand he was probably still living in LaFayette sixteen years later when he married Hattie JENNINGS of Summerville, Georgia whom he had known while a young boy and living in that town with his parents. They were married on 3 FEB 1898 in Valley Head, DeKalb Co., Ala., a short distance across the state line from Summerville, Ga. and about five miles from Mentone, Ala. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. Mr. J.M. WHITE, Minister of the Gospel. The marriage license was issued on 31 JAN 1898 by the Judge of Probate who spelled James' name as HIGHWOOD, on four other places on the certificate after the marriage had been solemnized the name was spelled "HAIGHWOOD". This marriage license is on file in the Office of the Judge of Probate, DeKalb County, Alabama in (Marriage Record "F", p. 40.)

James and Hattie remained in Walker Co., Ga., where their first two children were born, at least through the year 1901. In 1902 or 1903 they removed to Union County, Kentucky where a third child was born on 1 JUN 1903. The reason for the move to Kentucky is not fully understood and it was short-lived for the records show that the family was once again in the Alabama-Georgia area by 1905. A fourth child was born to them on 10 APR 1905 in Mentone, DeKalb Co., Ala. Sometime during the next two years they had moved again. This move was only a short distance across the state line and in MAR 1907 were located in Menlo, Chattooga County, Georgia. They remained in Menlo until 1911 when James Washington moved his family for the last time to Rome, Floyd County, Georgia, the birth-

THE STATE OF ALABAMA,
DE KALB COUNTY.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

To any Licensed Minister of the Gospel in Regular Communion with the Christian Church or Society of which he is a Member; or Judge of the Supreme, Circuit or City Court, or Chancellor within the State, or Judge of Probate or Justice of the Peace within their respective Counties—GREETING:

You are hereby authorized to SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE between Mr. J. N. Highwood and Miss Hattie J. Jennings and to join them together in Matrimony, and certify the same in writing to this office, as required by law.

Given under my hand, 31st day of Jany A. D. 1898. W. L. Coon Judge of Probate.

THIS CERTIFIES that I have SOLEMNIZED MARRIAGE between Mr. J. N. Haighwood and Miss Hattie J. Jennings according to law, at Valley Head in said County and State, on the 3rd day of Feby 1898. J. M. White M.G.

THE STATE OF ALABAMA,
DE KALB COUNTY.

Know all Men by these Presents:

That we, Jas. N. Haighwood & L. L. Wright are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, lawful money of the United States, to the payment of which sum, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents.

THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH, That whereas, a License to solemnize Marriage between Mr. J. N. Haighwood and Miss Hattie Jennings has this day been issued by the Probate Judge of said County, at Letter request. Now, therefore, if there is no lawful cause why such Marriage should not be celebrated, then this obligation is to be void; otherwise it is to remain in full force.

WITNESS our hands and seals, this the 31st day of Jany 1898.

J. N. Haighwood Seal
L. L. Wright Seal
Seal

APPROVED: W. L. Coon Judge of Probate.

The Marriage License of JAMES WASHINGTON HAIGWOOD #149 and his wife HATTIE GORDIA JENNINGS. (Note the spelling of his name in the very old form of HAIGHWOOD, as well as HIGHWOOD). Married 3 FEB 1898.

place of his father, Elisha Norman.

When James first moved to Rome he was working as a carpenter and he often related how he had worked on the Shorter College buildings in this town. He probably decided to move to Rome after visiting his older brother, John F., who was already established in business there. During the visit he perhaps learned that his skill as a carpenter could be used. After moving to Rome he also worked part-time in his brother's watch and clock repair shop during the next two years where he became a natural craftsman in this field, an occupation at which he would spend the rest of his life and with his eldest son, Reuben Elbert HAIGWOOD, following his steps.

A month after his ninth child was born, James at the age of forty-one, must have been thinking of a way to better provide for his growing family, for on 23 JUL 1913 he bought the small watch and jewelry repair shop from his brother. This shop was located at 413½ Broad Street, Rome's main street. The shop was affectionately known for many years as the "hole in the wall" because of its size. In simple gold leaf lettering on the small window was "J.W. HAIGWOOD - WATCH REPAIRING". For many years there was a sign in metal of a large pocket watch which extended out over the sidewalk. This old fashioned watch also had his named painted on it.

On 19 MAY 1917 the United States adopted a selective-service act requiring all men between the age of twenty-one and thirty to register for the draft. James was exempted from registering because of his age, therefore no registration card is on file for him in the Federal Records Center.

At Left:

JAMES WASHINGTON HAIGWOOD #149
at age seventeen, 1889

Below Left:

ROBERT E. LEE HAIGWOOD
1911 - 1971 (No Issue)

Below Right:

JOHN HENRY HAIGWOOD
1903 - 1977
(Photo made prior to being terribly scald with hot coffee. Never married.)

Sons of
JAMES WASHINGTON HAIGWOOD #149

During the 1920s the Haigwoods not only operated the small jewelry shop, but they also owned and operated a restuarant around the corner from the repair shop on West Fifth Avenue, in the first block between the County Court House and Broad Street. James or "Jim" as he was known by his many friends, was a good business man and by the early twenties had acquired a great deal of property in the North Rome area, including his "big house on the hill" which became his permanent home at 105 Euclid Avenue until his death.

Most of his North Rome properties were sold off, one piece at a time, during the depression years. Some were disposed of to settle debts of some of his children. He held on to his "big house" but sold the restuarant in the late twenties or early thirties. He continued to operate the watch and clock repair shop in its original location until the late 1930's when Montgomery-Ward selected Rome as the site for one of its outlets. Several buildings, including the one in which James had his shop, had to be torn down to make way for the new and large building which would house Montgomery-Ward.

Almost from the time that James had purchased the repair shop his eldest son, Reuben Elbert, had been interested in watch repair and as a child was with his dad constantly, learning the trade. He became a partner with his father in the business and remained with him until his father's death, except for three short stays while working as a watch repairman elsewhere. When they had to vacate the "hole in the wall" they moved to the west side of Broad Street in the "Cotton Block" of downtown Rome. This location did not prove to be very satisfactory and a short time later found the two

JAMES W. HAIGWOOD #149 and his eldest son REUBEN ELBERT HAIGWOOD #284 ca. mid-1920s in their watch repair shop "hole in the wall", Rome, Ga.

JAMES W. and HATTIE J. HAIGWOOD with Willie Ruth & Reuben Elbert 1902

WILLIE RUTH HAIGWOOD and husband GEORGE T. SHARP, Jr. late 1920s.

Haigwood watchmakers on upper Broad Street in the 500 block near the DeSoto Theater. In November 1938 they again moved their business to No. 5 West Fourth Avenue, a half block off Broad Street, in the Barry WRIGHT, Sr. Building. This was to be the last place of business for James Washington HAIGWOOD before his death in 1940.

James could have been described as a very "Dapper-Dan" type man. He was tall, slender and a distinguished looking gentleman who wore a heavy, but neatly trimmed moustache. He was impeccable in his manner of dress and well groomed at all times, especially in his later years of life. During the proper season he could be seen with his spotless grey spats, black velvet trimmed topcoat and carrying a walking cane (for appearance only) or else an umbrella. A true "Southern Gentleman" in every respect of the term, and definitely a "lady's man". A further description of James would be that he was a quiet and easy-going individual with a genuine genteel disposition. He was a good provider for his family, quite a large family it was too, and gave them more, including money to waste, than most families of smaller size and larger income would normally have done during those tough days of the "Great Depression". As the old saying goes he may have "done too much for their own good".

On Armistice Day, 11th day of November 1940 James Washington HAIGWOOD died in his sixty-eighth year and third month of life. He died at his residence "the big house on the hill", 105 Euclid Avenue, Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. He expired at 1:20 A.M. according to the death certificate (1:15 A.M. in the Rome News-Tribune article) following an "extended" illness. The primary cause of death was listed by his physician, Dr. J.C. POWELL, Jr.,

of the Harbin Hospital Staff, as Bronchiogemi Carcinoma.

Funeral and burial arrangements were made through the J.W. JENNING'S Funeral Home, 1148 North Broad Street, Rome. The funeral was held at the residence where the body lay in state and the services were conducted by the Rev. O.E. RUTLAND, pastor of the North Broad Baptist Church in which James had been a long time member. The remains of James Washington HAIGWOOD were laid to rest in a newly purchased family plot in the East View Cemetery in Rome on the afternoon of Wednesday, 13 NOV 1940. A double, white marble tombstone for James and his wife was placed upon the grave site.

The article appearing in the 11 NOV 1940 edition of the Rome-News-Tribune is quoted verbatum here for record purposes:

"JAS. W. HAIGWOOD DIES AT AGE OF 68; FUNERAL RITES FOR ROME JEWELER TO BE HELD WEDNESDAY. - James W. Haigwood, well known Rome jeweler, died at his residence, 105 Euclid Avenue, this morning at 1:15 o'clock, following an extended illiness. He was the son of the late E.N. and Nancy Jane Cummings Haigwood and was born in Stevenson, Ala., Aug. 11, 1872. Mr. Haigwood lived in Chattooga County from 1873 to 1882 and he moved to Floyd County in 1911. He had been a member of the North Broad Baptist Church for a number of years and had been active in the jewelry business here for 27 years. He was married to the former Miss Hattie Jennings, of Valley Head, Ala. (sic), Feb. 3, 1898. Surviving are the widow, five sons, Reuben Elbert, Norman, James Winston, and Robert E. Lee Haigwood, all of Rome, and John Henry Haigwood, of Detroit, Mich.; five daughters, Mrs. S.P. Austin, Mrs. Richard Robin(er)son, Mrs. Ray Ruggles and Miss Grace Haigwood, all of Rome; Mrs.

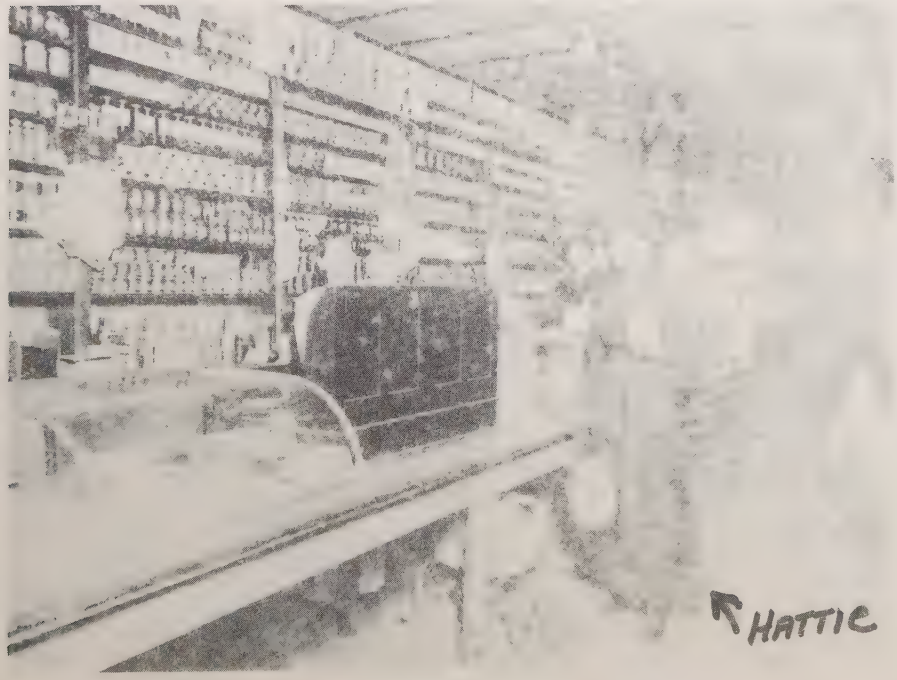
Valley Head Baptist Church.
Valley Head Ala.

Greeting

This is to Certify That Sister Hattie Hegwood is a member in full fellowship with this church. She is dismissed from us when joined to another Church of like faith and order.

Done in Conference Saturday 3rd day of Nov 1900

W. F. Hartline Mod
B. S. Calhoun C. C.



TOP:

Church transfer record for HATTIE "HEGWOOD" dtd 3 NOV 1900

BOTTOM:

HATTIE HAIGWOOD FEB 1921 in Brand's Grocery Store Calhoun Ave., Rome, Ga.

G.T. Sharp, of Atlanta; four sisters, Mrs. S.L. Underwood, of Lu(e)ders, Tex.; Mrs. Cornelia Forester, of Chattanooga; Mrs. Emma Gilbreath, of LaFayette, and Mrs. Florence Forrester, of Rising Fawn; 14 grandchildren and 32 nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be conducted Wednesday afternoon at 1 o'clock at the residence by the Rev. O.E. Rutland, pastor of the North Broad Baptist Church. Burial will be in the East View Cemetery."

After James Washington HAIGWOOD's death his widow, Hattie, continued to live in the old homeplace for several years until her declining health demanded constant care and supervision. She was admitted to the Ware's Nursing Home, "Rest Haven", on South Broad Street in Rome and died there on 15 AUG 1956.

The "big house on the hill" had been sold before Hattie's death three years earlier in August 1953 at auction to settle the estate of James Washington (he did not leave a Last Will). The appointed administrator of the estate was George R. ANDERSON of the firm of Clower & Anderson, Attorneys at Law. The purchaser of the home was a son, James Winston HAIGWOOD, for the price of fifteen hundred dollars. Upon his death the home passed to his daughter Sarah Frances HAIGWOOD who is still living in the home in 1983. The estate of James Washington was settled at a meeting of the heirs on Tuesday, September 1, 1953 at 11:00 A.M. in the law offices of Parker, Clary and Kent in Rome, Georgia.

Children Include:

1. Willie Ruth HAIGWOOD b. 24 JUN 1900 in Walker Co., Ga. d. 15 MAR 1956 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., Ga. Her body was returned to Rome and bur. beside her parents in the East

View Cemetery. Willie m. 18 FEB 1923 George T. SHARP.

No issue.

284. ii. Reuben Elbert HAIGWOOD b. 21 DEC 1901.

iii. John Henry HAIGWOOD b. 1 JUN 1903 in Caseyville, Union Co., Kentucky. d. 6 FEB 1977 in Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan. He was never married. As a child he was badly scalded about the face and neck and bore the disfiguration to his lower lip and chin for the rest of his life. He was a member of the Scbitler Lodge #283 of the Masons (FSAM). He was a retired employee of the Hudson Motor Company and had spent most of his adult life in Detroit. He died in his apartment in the Hudson Hotel where he had lived for many years. His funeral was held in the Ross B. NORTHRUP & Son Funeral Home at 22401 Grand River Ave., Detroit and was conducted by the Rev. James O. BANKS of the Redford Presbyterian Church. Burial was in the "single section". grave No. 94 Row No. 1, of the Rural Hill Cemetery located in Northville, Michigan, a suburb of Detroit. No member of the family was present at time of death, funeral or burial. He had always been a very kind-hearted man and a very generous one.

285. iv. Norman Jones HAIGWOOD b. 10 APR 1905.

286. v. James Winston HAIGWOOD b. 26 MAR 1907.

287. vi. Jessie Ellen HAIGWOOD b. 16 SEP 1908.

vii. Ida Virginia HAIGWOOD b. 31 JAN 1910 in Menlo, Chattooga Co., Ga. d. 20 JAN 1912 in Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. at 2 yrs. of age.

viii. Robert E. Lee HAIGWOOD b. 28 NOV 1911 Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. d. 20 JUN 1971 in McCall Hospital in Rome. He died the day after his brother, James Winston, had died. He was burried

on the 22 JUN 1971 in the Oakland Cemetery in Rome. He had served in the U.S. Army during World War II. He was married to Evelyn SHANKLES. They had no issue.

288. ix. Grace Jane HAIGWOOD b. 18 JUN 1913.

289. x. Marion Frances HAIGWOOD b. 28 DEC 1915.

290. xi. Sarah Lena "Lynn" HAIGWOOD b. 25 MAY 1917.

150. MARTHA "ELLEN" HAIGWOOD (73)

b. 30 JUL 1874 in Summerville, Chattooga Co., Ga. d. 6 APR 1960 Lueders, Jones Co., Texas. Daughter of Elisha Norman HAIGWOOD and Nancy Jane CUMMINGS. She m. 18 MAR 1896 Sammie Lee UNDERWOOD b. 18 MAR 1868 and d. 2 SEP 1948. The Underwoods removed to and settled in Lueders, Texas. (* For a complete continuation of her descendants see Section "N", p. 508).

Children Include:

i. George "Lee" UNDERWOOD b. 26 MAY 1895. d. 23 OCT 1948. He was never married.

* ii. Sammie "Luther" UNDERWOOD b. 10 JUN 1898.

* iii. Valeria Ellen UNDERWOOD b. 16 DEC 1899.

* iv. Dallas Gifford UNDERWOOD b. 24 AUG 1913.

151. ALICE ELIZA HAIGWOOD (73)

b. 4 OCT 1876 Summerville, Chattooga Co., Ga. Daughter of Elisha Norman HAIGWOOD and Nancy Jane CUMMINGS. She d. in Cedar Mount, Jefferson Co., Ala. and was bur. in Argo Cemetery, near Springville, St. Clair Co., Ala. She m. Augustus Jefferson Davis PEOPLES at Missionary Ridge, near Chattanooga, Tenn. His nicknames were "Gus" and "J.D." and was b. 14 NOV 1862 in Cedar Mount, Ala. d. 10 APR 1950 in Southside Nursing Home, Birmingham,

ELLEN (HAIGWOOD) UNDERWOOD #150
Daughter of
ELISHA NORMAN HAIGWOOD #73

L. to R.: LUTHER UNDERWOOD #150.ii.
VALERIA UNDERWOOD #150.iii.
LEE UNDERWOOD #150.i.

LUTHER UNDERWOOD #150.ii.
in Texas

Ala. He was a farmer and raised cattle. Their family bible burned when their home was destroyed by fire ca. 1930. The parents of Augustus were Robert Warren PEOPLES and Elizabeth MONTGOMERY. Alice was shown in the 1880C. of Chattooga Co., Ga. in the household of her parents as a four year old.

Children Include:

i. Ada Joseph Luevenie PEOPLES b. 11 NOV 1896 Cedar Mount, Jefferson Co., Ala. She was still living in 1978. She m. Charles Monroe BLYTHE on 15 APR 1914. He was b. 15 APR 1882 in Mt. Calvary, Jefferson Co., Ala. d. 15 MAR 1950.

ii. Clifton PEOPLES b. 1898? Cedar Mount, Ala. "lived about 5 years" and bur. Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Cedar Mount, Ala.

iii. Lillie Mae PEOPLES b. 12 FEB 1901 Cedar Mount, Ala. She was living in 1978. She m. 1918 Henry Clinton VAUGHN b. 27 MAY 1894 in LeHigh, Blount Co., Ala. d. 19 SEP 1968.

iv. Elizabeth Nancy PEOPLES b. 1 SEP 1903 Cedar Mount, Jefferson Co., Ala. She was living in 1978. She m. 8 JUN 1929 Robert Cason BUTTERWORTH b. 4 JUN 1883 Eden, St. Clair Co., Ala. and d. 21 APR 1965.

v. Lola Leona PEOPLES b. 28 DEC 1905 Cedar Mount, Ala. d. 29 NOV 1975 Birmingham, Ala. She was m. ca. 1921 to Claude H. SMITH b. 22 FEB 1899 Green Springs, Blount Co., Ala. and d. 31 OCT 1967.

vi. Benjamin Clayton PEOPLES b. 18 JUL 1908 Cedar Mount, Ala. d. 27 JUL 1969. He m. 1929 Annie Lou HOWELL b. 30 APR 1910 in Birmingham, Ala.

291. vii. Earl Webster PEOPLES b. 15 MAR 1910.

At Left:

ALICE ELIZA (HAIGWOOD) PEOPLES #151

and her husband

AUGUSTUS JEFFERSON DAVIS PEOPLES

Daughter of

ELISHA NORMAN HAIGWOOD #73

Below Left: (PEOPLES SISTERS)

ADA JOSEPH LUEVENIE (PEOPLES) BLYTHE

LILLIE MAE (PEOPLES) VAUGHN

ELIZABETH NANCY (PEOPLES) BUTTERWORTH

LOLA LEONA (PEOPLES) PLUNKET

JEWEL FLORA (PEOPLES) PILKINGTON

Below Right:

HENRY MONROE PEOPLES

and his wife

JEWELL DEAN (JONES)

at the graves of his parents

viii. Jessie Florence PEOPLES (a Twin) b. 18 AUG 1914 Cedar Mount, Alabama. She married Mr. PLUNKET.

ix. Jewel Flora PEOPLES (a Twin) b. 18 AUG 1914 Cedar Mount, Ala. She m. 22 JUL 1933 Luther F. PILKINGTON b. 18 OCT 1909 Jefferson Co.?, Alabama.

x. Henry Monroe PEOPLES b. 15 JUL 1918 Cedar Mount, Ala. He m. 30 AUG 1935 Jewell Dean JONES b. 8 OCT 1918 Birmingham.

152. CORNELIA "Nelia" HAIGWOOD (73)

b. 1878 Summerville, Chattooga Co., Ga. Daughter of Elisha Norman HAIGWOOD and Nancy Jane CUMMINGS. She was listed with her parents as a two year old in the 1880C. of Chattooga Co., Ga. She d. in Birmingham, Ala. She m. Harold FORESTER. After her marriage she did live for awhile in Chattanooga, Tenn. and was living there in 1940 when she attended the funeral of her brother, James Washington HAIGWOOD (Ga.) in Rome, Ga. It is believed that her husband had died much earlier. She had only one child.

Children Include:

i. William FORESTER died in manhood in Birmingham, Ala. He was never married and was a semi-invalid for most of his life. His mother was living at the time of his death.

153. EMMA HAIGWOOD (73)

b. APR 1880 in Summerville, Chattooga Co., Ga. Daughter of Elisha Norman HAIGWOOD and Nancy Jane CUMMINGS. She was shown as being a month old baby in the home of her parents in the 1880C. of Chattooga Co., Ga. She was living in LaFayette, Walker Co., Ga. in 1940 when she attended the funeral of her brother, James Washington, in Rome, Ga. She m. Charles "Charlie" GILREATH (or GILBREATH).

LEFT:

CORNELIA (HAIGWOOD) FORESTER #152
b. 1878
and only son WILLIAM FORESTER

LOWER LEFT:

A Relative (name unknown) and
CORNELIA (HAIGWOOD) FORESTER

LOWER RIGHT:

Same Relative with WILLIAM FORESTER
both lower photographs made in
NOV 1940 in Rome, Ga.

EMMA (HAIGWOOD) GILREATH #153

b. 1880

CHARLES GILREATH & wife EMMA HAIGWOOD #153

Daughter of ELISHA NORMAN HAIGWOOD #73

Children Include:

i. John "Johnny" GILBREATH, no information.

154. FLORENCE HAIGWOOD (73)

b. after the 1880 census, perhaps in Summerville or Menlo, Ga. Daughter of Elisha Norman HAIGWOOD and Nancy Jane CUMMINGS. She m. Mr. FORRESTER, a cousin of the FORESTER who had married her sister Cornelia, although they spelled their name differently. Florence's husband using a double "RR" in his name. Florence was living in Rising Fawn, Walker Co., Ga. in 1940 when she attended the funeral of her brother James in Rome, Ga. During the last of 1941 they may have sold their home in Rising Fawn and moved to Chattanooga, Tenn. It is believed that her husband was deceased prior to 1941.

Children Include:

i. A Daughter who m. J.S. COLQUITT. In 1941 her last known address was 1221 East 34th St., Chattanooga, Tenn. In 1977 there was no phone listed for her at this address.

ii. Christine FORRESTER graduated from the Rising Fawn High School with the Class of 1941. After graduation she was employed by "O.B. ANDREWS" in Chattanooga and was living with her sister in that city at the time.

155. MYRTLE COLBURN (74)

Daughter of Holley Elizabeth "Ellen" HAIGWOOD and James Richard COLBURN. She m. Otha LEE. They lived near Earlsboro, Okla. in the early 1940s and later removed to Maud, Oklahoma.

JOHN WILLIAM HAIGWOOD #156
1869 - 1938

Son of
GEORGE WASHINGTON HAIGWOOD #75
and
SARAH ADELINE COX

MARTHA CHARLOTTE HURT
1869 - 1923

The Wife of
JOHN WILLIAM HAIGWOOD #156

Children Include:

i. Maurice LEE in 1978 he was living in Shawnee, Oklahoma.

ii. Iona LEE she married a Canadian.

156. JOHN WILLIAM HAIGWOOD (75)

b. 22 MAR 1869 Ala. (probably Dodsonville, Jackson C.). d. 26 DEC 1938 in Clarksville, Johnson Co., Ark. He was the first child of George Washington HAIGWOOD and Sarah Adeline Cox and was listed as a one year old in his parent's home in the 1870C. of Jackson Co., Ala. The census has his birth place erroneously recorded as being Ga. In 1879 or early 1880 he departed from "Gunter's Landing" in Alabama with his parents in a covered wagon for the journey to Johnson Co., Ark. where he is located in the 1880 Census of that county. He m. 23 SEP 1894 Martha Charlotte HURT b. 4 OCT 1869 in Ark. and d. 19 OCT 1923 in Arkansas.

Children Include:

i. John Clarence HAIGWOOD b. 1898 Clarksville, Johnson Co., Ark. d. 26 DEC 1975 Tonganoxie, Leavenworth Co., Kansas; with bur. in Elmwood Cemetery, Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri. He married Irene MEGAN, who survived him, however, there is no known issue of this union. The obituary for John Clarence from the Tonganoxie Mirror of 31 DEC 1975 is herein quoted: "John C. HAIGWOOD, 77, of Tonganoxie, died Friday, December 26, 1975, at the home. Mr. Haigwood was born in Clarksville, Arkansas and had lived in Tonganoxie 32 years. He was the retired owner and

Honor J. C. Haigwood

The Leavenworth County Fair Association owns a choice location on K-16 at the west side of Tonganoxie, within the city limits for fire protection. This year the association installed a plaque and flagpole at the new fair building honoring the late J. C. Haigwood, former president, for his personal purchase of the site, previously under lease, until the association could acquire the land. The fairgrounds not only serves as the site of the fair, but for the District 464 Recreational Association with its lighted baseball diamonds, the Leavenworth Co. Ambulance Service, and the County 4-H Building, available also for gatherings of many divergent groups during the year.

Recognition of the public service of Former President J. C. Haigwood was a part of the 51st Annual Leavenworth County Fair. —WN.

HONORING JOHN CLARENCE HAIGWOOD son of JOHN WILLIAM HAIGWOOD #156

HERMAN DOUGLAS HAIGWOOD #156.iii.

and his sister

RUBY LEE HAIGWOOD #156.ii.

Children of

JOHN WILLIAM HAIGWOOD #156

operator of the HAIGWOOD LINESTON FARMS, Tonganoxie. He was a member of the Ararat Shrine, Kansas City; the Scottish Rite Bodies, Lawrence, Kansas, and was a past master of Henri Lodge 190, Tonganoxie. He was a Methodist and an Army veteran of World War I. He leaves his wife, Mrs. J.C. HAIG-WOOD, of the home; a brother, Douglas HAIGWOOD and a sister, Miss Ruby Lee HAIGWOOD, both of Wheeling, West Virginia. Funeral services were held Monday, Dec. 29, 1975, at the McGilley Midtown Chapel with burial in Elmwood Cemetery in Kansas City, Missouri." unquote.

Appearing in The Tonganoxie Mirror on 24 AUG 1977 was a picture of a plaque and flag pole erected in honor of John Clarence HAIGWOOD. The plaque reads: "In Memory of / 1898 J.C. HAIGWOOD 1975/ President Leavenworth County/ Fair Board 1948 to 1954/ Through his efforts and Gener-/ osity the parcel of land that/ make up these grounds/ were acquired." The newspaper article accompaning the picture and titled "HONOR J.C. HAIGWOOD" reads as follows: "The Leavenworth County Fair Association owns a choice location on K-16 at the west side of Toganoxie, within the city limits for fire protection. This year the association installed a plaque and flagpole at the new fair building honoring the late J.C. HAIGWOOD, former president, for his personal purchase of the site, previously under lease, until the association could acquire the land. The fairgrounds not only serves as the site of the fair, but for the District 464 Recreational

Association with its lighted baseball diamonds, the leavenworth Co. Ambulance Service, and the County 4-H Building, available also for gatherings of many divergent groups during the year. Recognition of the public service of Former President J.C. Haigwood was a part of the 51st Annual Leavenworth County Fair. - WN". Unquote.

ii. Ruby Lee HAIGWOOD b. 7 JUL 1895 in Arkansas. d. 21 OCT 1980 in Wheeling, Ohio Co., West Virginia. She was never married.

iii. Evalyn HAIGWOOD b. 8 SEP 1899 in Arkansas and d. 21 APR 1921 in Fort Smith, Arkansas. She married Alex PURDOM. Issue, if any, not known.

iv. Herman Douglas HAIGWOOD b. 10 DEC 1910 in Arkansas. He 1st. married Elizabeth (?) who died in 1980. He 2nd. married Martha Jane BLOYD. No issue. Douglas retired after a teaching career of forty years, ca. 1976, at Linsly Military Institute, in Wheeling, West Virginia. After retirement Colonel HAIGWOOD became the new director of development and alumni affairs at the Institute. (He took complete retirement in 1980). His picture and an article was published on p. 48 Part 1 (?) and is partially quoted herein: "Col. Douglas Haigwood is the coordinator of alumni affairs at the institute. His office is in the new alumni room in Merriman Hall. Haigwood said, 'We have a place to display many old treasures of Linsly, and thanks to a generous donation by Mrs. Harvey Bernard, the room has been refurbished and decorated in keeping with the memorabilia.' Col. Haigwood retired from teaching and was honored at the school's awards banquet last spring for his 40 years of service to the academic and musical life of Linsly. His retirement role places him as the new director of development, alumni affairs coordinator and public relations head..... 'This is a most active retire-

ment', Haigwood said. Commenting on Linsly's birthday celebration, he added, 'The Institute has been through good and bad times but always manages to move forward, developing responsible citizens and playing an active part in the betterment of our city, state and nation'." unquote.

157. LOUISE EMELINE HAIGWOOD (75)

b. 11 DEC 1870 Dodsonville?, Jackson Co.?, Ala. Twin sister of Luvana Angeline and the daughter of George Washington HAIGWOOD and Sarah Adeline COX. She d. 6 MAY 1893 Clarksville, Johnson Co., Ark. She m. SEP 1887 Sam N. (K?) KNIGHT.

Children Include:

i. Roy KNIGHT. He may have had a daughter named Louise KNIGHT and a son named Charles KNIGHT. A letter in 1978 from Don Michael HAIGWOOD is quoted: "When I was a sophomore in High School I started dating a girl named Louise Knight, and when I went home with her to meet her parents, I was informed that we were cousins. She had a brother named Charles." unquote.

158. LUVANA ANGELINE HAIGWOOD (75)

b. 11 DEC 1870 Dodsonville?, Jackson Co.?, Ala. Twin sister of Louise Emeline and the daughter of George Washington HAIGWOOD and Sarah Adeline COX. She d. 19 JAN 1945 Clarksville, Johnson Co., Ark. She m. 17 APR 1887 Jasper N. "Tobe" PARTIN probably in Johnson Co., Ark. She and her twin sister were with their parents when they left from "Gunter's Landing" in Ala. in a covered wagon in 1879 or early 1880 for the trip to Arkansas.

Children Include:

i. Maud PARTIN, (A Twin). No information.

ii. Mamie PARTIN (A Twin). No information.

159. EDWARD LAFAYETTE HAIGWOOD (75)

b. 24 JUN 1873 Jackson Co., Ala. Son of George Washington HAIGWOOD and Sarah Adeline COX. He d. 19 SEP 1942 Clarksville, Johnson Co., Ark. and bur. in Oakland Cemetery. He m. 5 SEP 1900 Margaret "Maggie" J. BUCHANAN. Margaret d. 15 OCT 1953 in Clarksville, Ark and was bur. beside her husband. At the age of seven Edward Lafayette had journeyed with his parents via covered wagon from "Gunter's Landing" in Ala. to Johnson Co., Ark. in 1879 or early 1880.

Children Include:

i. Charles? HAIGWOOD died in infancy.

ii. Margaret Elizabeth HAIGWOOD b. 1903 in Clarksville, Johnson Co., Ark. d. 1 NOV 1980 at Ft. Smith, Arkansas while on a visit to her adopted sister, Catherine, in Clarksville. She was bur. in Oakland Cemetery next to her parents in Clarksville. She m. Richard C. "Dick" CHARSHA. No issue. At the time of her death their home was in Pennsville, New Jersey. She was a very talented artist, pianst and was very interested in the Haigwood Family History. Margaret and her husband "Dick" were among a group of cousins who visited Rome, Ga. and then made the trip to Fairfield County, S.C. in 1977 to do some family research. After her visit there she did a painting of the "old Buckner HAIGWOOD home" in Blythewood, S.C. for this compiler and it is hoped that the picture can be used in this book.

RICHARD CHARSHA & wife MARGARET ELIZABETH, da. of EDWARD LAFAYETTE HAIGWOOD #159; her cousin HAZEL (HAIGWOOD) DEAL, da. of CHARLES LEWIS #160; & CATHERINE HAIGWOOD the sister of Margaret on a visit to Rome, Georgia in SEP 1977.

L. to R.: CATHERINE HAIGWOOD; HAZEL (HAIGWOOD) DEAL and MARGARET (HAIGWOOD) CHARSHA at a S.C. beach after doing family research in Fairfield County, S.C. in SEP 1977 They are Granddaughters of GEORGE WASHINGTON HAIGWOOD #75.

iii. Catherine (NMN) HAIGWOOD was adopted as a baby by Edward and Margaret (BUCHANAN) HAIGWOOD. She is a retired school teacher from Clarksville, Arkansas and was living there in 1983. She had never married. Catherine also visited Rome, Ga. and Fairfield Co., S.C. in 1977 with her sister and cousins. She has a very sweet and quiet disposition.

160. CHARLES LEWIS (Louis) HAIGWOOD (75)

b. 7 FEB 1876 Dodsonville?, Jackson Co., Ala. d. 1 APR 1957 Clarksville, Johnson Co., Ark. Son of George Washington HAIGWOOD and Sarah Adeline COX. He m. 17 MAR 1901 in Clarksville Pearl GRIFFIN b. 10 JUL 1880 Clarksville, daughter of Lawrence Ferdinand GRIFFIN and Kizzah Ann LEWIS. Pearl d. 20 DEC 1972 in Fayetteville, Washington Co., Ark. and was bur. in Oakland Cemetery, Clarksville, next to her husband. The old family bible listed Charles' middle name as "Lewis", one newspaper account of their 50th Anniversary celebration gave it as "Louis". At about the age of four he departed from "Gunter's Landing" in Jackson Co., Ala. with his parents and siblings in a covered wagon for the journey west to Johnson Co., Ark. He often told his children that the trip was the earliest memory he had.

Children Include:

i. Griffin HAIGWOOD b. 12 JAN 1902 Clarksville, Johnson Co., Ark. d. 12 JAN 1902 Clarksville. Died at birth.

292. ii. Hazel (NMN) HAIGWOOD b. 2 DEC 1902.

iii. Mildred HAIGWOOD b. 16 MAR 1905 Clarksville, Johnson Co., Ark. d. 12 NOV 1908, at age of three, in Clarksville.

iv. Lawrence Earle HAIGWOOD b. 27 DEC 1907 Clarksville, Johnson Co., Ark. He was a twin of his sister, Florence Merle. He

died in 1983 in Dallas, Texas. He m. 2 DEC 1933 Dorothy WRIGHT. No issue. They lived in Dallas, Texas.

293. v. Florence Merle HAIGWOOD (a Twin) b. 27 DEC 1907.

161. MARY ELIZABETH HAIGWOOD (75)

b. 28 JAN 1878 Dodsonville?, Jackson Co., Ala. d. 19 JUL 1948 Clarksville, Johnson Co., Ark. Daughter of George Washington HAIGWOOD and Sarah Adeline COX. She m. 26 DEC 1895 Thomas Yearwood GRAY. She made the trip west from "Gunter's Landing" in Ala. in 1879 or early 1880 with her parents and siblings in a covered wagon to Johnson Co., Arkansas.

Children Include:

i. Alton GRAY, no information.

ii. Erladean GRAY m. Mr. BEALL and living in Texas in 1976.

294. iii. Selma Vivian GRAY b. 30 APR 1901.

162. WILLIAM HENRY HAIGWOOD (76)

b. 14 SEP 1872(73) Ft. Smith, Sebastian Co., Ark. d. 8 APR 1934 Alton, Oregon Co., Missouri. Son of Lewis Davis HAIGWOOD and Sarah Elizabeth C. MOORE. He m. NOV 1896 Martha Jane WARREN b. 26 MAY 1880. d. 25 MAY 1942. She was b. and d. in Alton, Missouri, daughter of John Bethehem WARREN and Sarah Frances HOOPER.

Children Include:

i. Sarah Ethyl HAIGWOOD b. 25 AUG 1897 Greer, Oregon Co., Missouri. She m. Enoch M. STEWART in MAR 1919.

ii. Ella Elzara HAIGWOOD b. 24 JUN 1898 Greer, Oregon Co., Missouri. m. 6 SEP 1926 James S. McCAMERON.

iii. Eva Lucinda HAIGWOOD b. 15 AUG 1899 Greer, Oregon Co., Missouri. m. MAR 1924 Hallett O. NORMAN.

iv. William Albert HAIGWOOD b. 3 JUL 1901 Alton, Oregon Co., Missouri. m. 24 MAY 1927 Alma Lula SIFFORD in Salem, Fulton Co., Ark.

v. Jesse Howard HAIGWOOD b. 26 JUL 1903 Greer, Oregon Co., Missouri. m. 16 FEB 1926 Lois Bertha ENTZMINGER.

vi. Cora HAIGWOOD b. Greer, Oregon Co., Missouri. Lived 1 day.

vii. Modena HAIGWOOD b. 1907 Alton, Missouri. Lived 5 weeks.

viii. James Edward HAIGWOOD b. 27 JUL 1919 Alton, Missouri. d. JAN 1924 at the age of 5 years.

ix. Una Alma HAIGWOOD b. 20 JAN 1912 Alton, Oregon Co., Missouri. m. DEC 1933 Claude McCAMERON.

x. Lois Edna HAIGWOOD b. 11 MAR 1914 Alton, Oregon Co., Missouri. m. 1935(37) Faniel HALL in St. Louis, Missouri.

163. JAMES WASHINGTON "Jim" HAIGWOOD (Ark.) (76)

b. 13 FEB 1880 Independence Co., Ark. d. 30 MAR 1971. Son of Lewis Davis HAIGWOOD and Sarah Elizabeth C. MOORE. He m. 27 NOV 1900 Annie Laurie PERRIN b. 25 SEP 1879 Independence Co., Ark. d. 29 NOV 1957.

It is interesting to note that James was given the same name as that of his first cousin, James Washington HAIGWOOD (Ga.), who was 8 years of age when his cousin was born in Arkansas. Their fathers, Lewis Davis and Elisha Norman were brothers. Throughout this book they are designated as (Ark.) and (Ga.) to distinguish between them. The James Washington HAIGWOOD (Ga.) (#149) was the grandfather of the author.

Children Include:

295. i. Archie James HAIGWOOD b. 4 DEC 1901.

ii. Dean HAIGWOOD, no information.

iii. Ernest Perrin HAIGWOOD b. 9 JAN 1911 Independence Co., Ark. m. 1 NOV 1932 Glenna Fay SATTERWHITE b. 27 NOV 1913. No issue.

296. iv. Claud Franklin HAIGWOOD b. 15 MAR 1913.

297. v. Earl Walker HAIGWOOD b. 2 JUL 1915.

vi. Allie R. HAIGWOOD b. 17 DEC 1903 Independence Co., Ark. d. 2 JAN 1905 at the age of 2 years.

vii. Joshie L. HAIGWOOD b. 1 NOV 1905 Independence Co., Ark. d. 16 SEP 1907 at the age of 2 years.

298. viii. William Davis HAIGWOOD b. 9 FEB 1908.

164. GURTLIEB LEE (JESSUP) HAIGWOOD (77)

b. 3 DEC 1881. d. 9(12) JAN 1947. Son of Starnes Alexander HAIGWOOD and Sarah Adeline HOOD. He 1st. m. Lilly CLINE, no issue. He 2nd. m. Blanche WALLACE b. 8 DEC 1896 and d. 21 MAY 1963. Gurtlieb's name, as spelled, was taken from the Old Haigwood Bible. It is believed that he added the name of "Jessup". A nephew of his is quoted: "I knew Uncle Lee and his son Omer? Lee, and aunt Blanche (WALLACE) HAIGWOOD when I was younger. Aunt Blanche sat on two chairs at a time when she went to the table, and Uncle Lee was about 5'5" tall and weighed about 120 lbs. They drove a 1929 Chevrolet from Missouri to Portland, Oregon several times. He was a very pleasant old man to talk to." unquote.

Children Include (2nd. marriage)

299. i. Eleanor Maxine HAIGWOOD b. 10 MAY 1917.

GURTLIEB LEE (JESSUP?) HAIGWOOD #164
1881 - 1947

and his 2nd. wife
BLANCHE (WALLACE)

and their son
OMAR LEE HAIGWOOD #300

JAKE LEE HAIGWOOD #165
1891 - 1975
At Diamond Head in 1913

Son of
STARNES ALEXANDER HAIGWOOD #77

WEDDING PICTURE OF

JAKE LEE HAIGWOOD #165
and
FLORENCE E.M. ROUS
23 FEB 1915 Shawnee, Oklahoma

seated is his sister
KATE ELLIOT (HAIGWOOD) BENEAR

On This Page

JAKE LEE HAIGWOOD #165

1891 - 1975

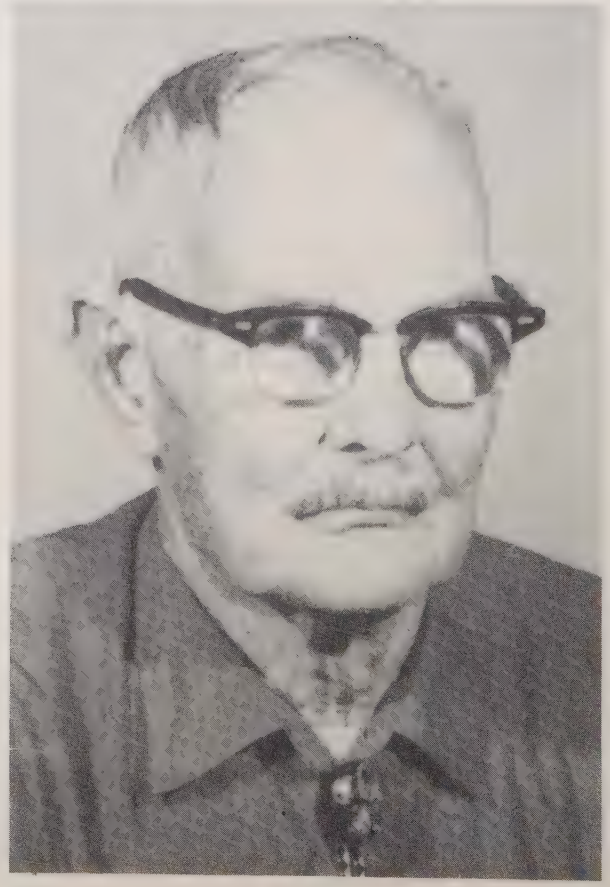
Son of

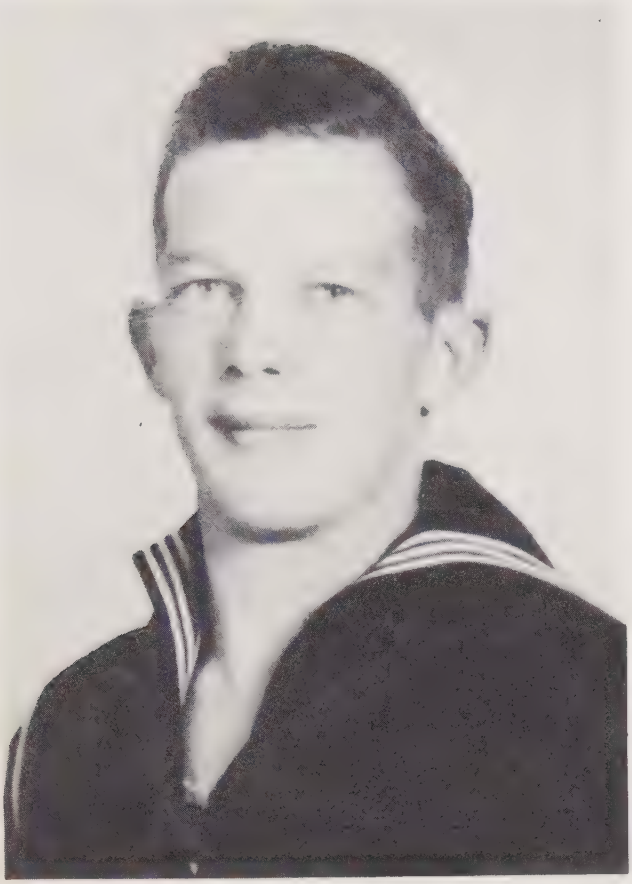
STARNES ALEXANDER HAIGWOOD #77

Photo on Left: 1 year old

Lower Left: 1956

Lower Right: Last photo



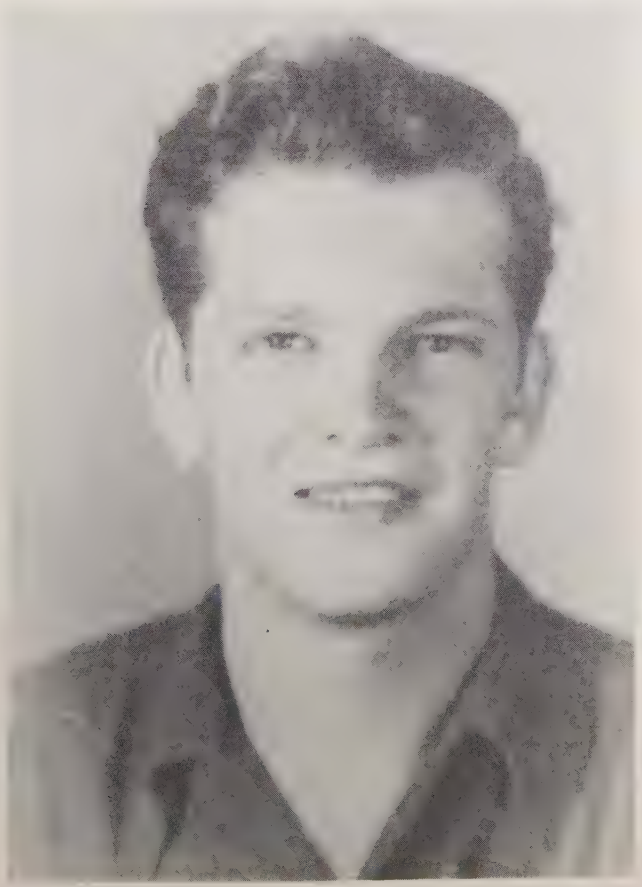


THE THREE SONS OF
JAKE LEE HAIGWOOD #165

Upper Left:
JAKE STARNS HAIGWOOD, Sr. #303
1921 -

Lower Left:
DON MICHAEL HAIGWOOD #304
1923 -

Lower Right:
McHENRY ROUS HAIGWOOD #305
1925 -



THE THREE DAUGHTERS OF
JAKE LEE HAIGWOOD #165

Upper Left:
MARGARETTE HENRIETTA (HAIGWOOD)
LANGSTON #301
1916 -

Lower Left:
CLARA BELLE (HAIGWOOD) THOMMASON #302
1918 -

Lower Right:
IRMA FLORENCE (HAIGWOOD) WILSON
1936 -

300. ii. Omar Lee HAIGWOOD b. 14 APR 1922.

165. JAKE LEE HAIGWOOD (77)

b. 29 JUN 1891 Bowie, Montague Co., Texas. d. 8 DEC 1975 and is bur. in "Little Cemetery" near Seminole, Seminole Co., Okla. Son of Starnes Alexander HAIGWOOD and McHenry SMITH. He m. 23 FEB 1915 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., Okla. Florence Edith Mae ROUS b. 17 JUL 1885 Tullahoma, Coffee Co., Tenn. and d. 8 DEC 1974 and bur. beside her husband.

Children Include:

301. i. Margarette Henrietta HAIGWOOD b. 25 APR 1916.

302. ii. Clara Belle HAIGWOOD b. 13 APR 1918.

303. iii. Jake Starns HAIGWOOD b. 21 NOV 1921.

304. iv. Don Michael HAIGWOOD b. 2 DEC 1923.

305. v. McHenry Rous HAIGWOOD b. 4 JUN 1925(26).

306. vi. Irma Florence HAIGWOOD b. 30 MAY 1935(36).

166. FRANK FELEAR "Bob" HAIGWOOD (77)

b. 6 JUN 1895 in Brown (associated with Pink, Okla.), Okla. He was living in Seminole, Okla. in 1978. Son of Starnes Alexander HAIGWOOD and McHenry SMITH. He m. 29 MAY 1916 Mattie Lou KINSLOW b. 29 OCT 1899(1900). They were divorced in 1943. Frank is a retired employee of the Gulf Oil Corp. Mattie was b. in Clarksville, Montgomery Co., Tenn. Frank's name remains a mystery. In the Old Haigwood Bible he was listed as "Francis Filiers HAIGWOOD". A nephew refers to him as "Uncle Bob" and there was other evidence that his name once was used as "Owen William HAIGWOOD"?

Children Include:

Left:

ARTHUR LEE HAIGWOOD #166.i.
1919 -
(shown as a teenager)
Son of
FRANK FELEAR HAIGWOOD #166

Lower Left:

ARTHUR LEE HAIGWOOD
MAR 1984

Lower Right:

ARTHUR LEE HAIGWOOD
with his aunt
LOIS MAMIE (HAIGWOOD) LAZELL #77.ix.
dau. of STARNES ALEXANDER HAIGWOOD

i. Arthur Lee HAIGWOOD b. 1 JUN 1918(19) Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., Okla. He m. Betty CARROL. They had no issue. He is an artist and in 1984 was living in Oregon. He has been very helpful to this compiler in connection with this book.

307. ii. Pauline Lucretia HAIGWOOD b. 29 JAN 1920.

308. iii. Orienne Lucille HAIGWOOD b. 2 MAR 1921.

309. iv. Bob Franklin HAIGWOOD b. 6 OCT 1922.

310. v. Louvanna McHenry HAIGWOOD b. 2 NOV 1924.

167. MAUDE MARY HAIGWOOD (77)

b. 12 APR 1905 in Spadre, Ark. or Spade, Texas? Daughter of Starnes Alexander HAIGWOOD and McHenry SMITH. She m. Joe COOK. In 1984 she was living in Shawnee, Oklahoma.

Children Include:

i. Mary Jo COOK, no information.

ii. David COOK served in the U.S. Army during World War II.

iii. Juanita COOK, no information.

iv. Gene COOK, no information.

v. Norman COOK, no information.

vi. Linda COOK, no information.

vii. Katherine COOK, no information.

168. SUSIE LINDSAY HAIGWOOD (77)

b. 17 AUG 1899 Calumet, Candian Co., Okla. Daughter of Starnes Alexander HAIGWOOD and McHenry SMITH. Susie d. 14 SEP 1979 and is bur. in Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., Okla. "She had a bad heart". She m. Homer ALLEN. Sometime after his death and that of her daughter she went to live with her

widowed sister, Lois Mamie (HAIGWOOD) LAZELL in Shawnee, and was probably living there at the time of her death.

Children Include:

i. Betty Dean ALLEN died suddenly, "her mother would not grant permission for an autopsy, so they called it a natural death."

169. LEWIS (LOUIS) DAVIS "Pat" HAIGWOOD (77)

b. 24 NOV 1908 Texarkana, Bowie Co., Texas. He was the twin brother of Lois Mamie, and the son of Starnes Alexander HAIGWOOD and McHenry SMITH. He m. Verl Flossie LAMM b. 27 JAN 1911 in Weston, Umatilla Co., Oregon. In 1967 they lived near Los Angeles, Ca. and had operated a motel. In 1978 they were living in Pasadena, Ca. and it was reported that Verl Flossie was blind from a stroke. Some evidence is given that "Pat" may be Lewis Daniel HAIGWOOD?

Children Include:

311. i. Emmett Darrell HAIGWOOD b. 21 MAY 1930.

312. ii. Imogene June HAIGWOOD b. 11 JUN 1933.

170. JAMES ANDERSON "Ancy" HAIGWOOD (78)

b. 2 NOV 1880. d. 10 NOV 1951. Son of James Leroy HAIGWOOD and Malinda Belle BATES.

Children Include:

i. William Henry Harrison HAIGWOOD m. Adena

ii. Ray HAIGWOOD m. Leona

iii. Pearl HAIGWOOD, no information.

171. VERLIE HAIGWOOD (78)

b. 19 MAR 1883. d. 1 JAN 1957. Daughter of James Leroy HAIGWOOD and Malinda Belle BATES. She m. Larry Vivrett SMITH brother of McHenry SMITH who was the 2nd. wife of Starnes Alexander HAIGWOOD (#77).

Children Include:

i. Mamie Augusta (Betty) SMITH b. 1 AUG 1900. She married Mr. DAVIS. On 16 MAY 1981 when she was 80 years of age this compiler had the opportunity to speak with her via long distance and at the time she said that she had legally had her name changed from Mamie Augusta to just "Betty". She also said that she never knew that her Great Grandfather was Henry Harrison HAIGWOOD. In 1981 she was living in Long Beach, California.

172. JESS LEE HAIGWOOD (79)

b. 5 JUL 1891 Clarksville, Johnson Co., Ark. d. 23 AUG 1932 Denver, Denver Co., Colorado. Son of Henry Holmes HAIGWOOD and Elizabeth Ann HOOD. He was a 33 degree Mason, honorary. He m. Ola WHITE b. 19 JAN 1894 in Grenada(?), Mississippi.

Children Include:

313. i. Charles Edward HAIGWOOD b. 13 SEP 1913.

ii. Maurine HAIGWOOD b. 15 SEP 1918 Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., Oklahoma. and d. 1 OCT 1924 at 6 years of age.

173. WILLIAM HENRY HAIGWOOD (79)

Son of Henry Holmes HAIGWOOD and Elizabeth Ann HOOD. He d. 13 JAN 1958 and was bur. in Clarksville, Johnson Co., Ark. His wife was named Iva.

Children Include:

314. i. George H. HAIGWOOD, Sr.

ii. Hazel HAIGWOOD 1st. m. Mr. ROWTON and had issue, including a son, James Alfred ROWTON, who was a dentist in Statesboro, Ga. in 1984. She 2nd. m. Mr. TODD and in 1984 was living with her mother Iva in Clarksville, Arkansas.

174. LULA MELTON (80)

b. 20 AUG 1864 St. Helena Parish, La. d. 1 JAN 1959 Waco, McLennan Co., Texas. Daughter of Mary Jane McCOY and William Lafayette MELTON. She m. 5 DEC 1893 John Fisher MELTON (a cousin?) b. 1866 Wilson Co., Tenn. and d. DEC 1927 in Waco. Son of David Wilkerson MELTON and Melissa F. FISHER.

Children Include:

315. i. Mary MELTON b. 18 OCT 1900.

175. HUEL KEITHA HAYGOOD (81)

b. 1 JAN 1912 Palmersville, Weakley Co., Tenn. Son of Thomas Franklin HAYGOOD and Annie Lucinda NASH. He d. 25 FEB 1979 at his farm near Sedalia, Graves Co., Ky. and bur. in Memory Garden Cemetery in Mayfield, Graves Co., Ky. He m. 3 OCT 1936 in South Fulton, Tenn. Ruby NANCE b. 29 DEC 1914 in Henry Co., Tenn., daughter of Guy Bronson NANCE and Lamora PASCHALL. Huel was a grocer and General Tire Co. owner. He was a member of the Church of Christ and had military service. His wife was Baptist.

Children Include:

i. Keith Nance HAYGOOD b. 29 DEC 1952 Dayton, Campbell Co., Kentucky. He m. 23 JUN 1979 in Mayfield, Graves Co., Ky. Katherine D. RAMAGE b. 9 JUN 1959 Mayfield, Ky., daughter of Wendell RAMAGE and Ladonna JONES. Keith is a salesman

and he and his wife are Baptists. Keith is very interested in the family history and is one of the researchers of the HAYGOOD genealogy.

176. CLARA EMMA HAGOOD (82)

b. 29 JUL 1874 Canehill, Washington Co., Ark. d. 13 SEP 1948 Oklahoma City, Okla. with bur. in Durant, Bryan Co., Okla. Daughter of George McClure HAGOOD and Anna Dorcas MORROW. She m. 26 SEP 1900 at Ft. Gibson, Indian Territory Benjamin Franklin McCURTAIN b. 15 MAR 1874 Pocola, Indian Territory. d. 23 JUN 1946 Claremore, Rogers Co., Okla. with burial in Durant, Okla. He was the son of Green McCURTAIN and Rhoda FOLSOM. Clara and her husband both were teachers and Presbyterians.

Children Include:

i. Randolph Hagood McCURTAIN b. 14 JUN 1902. m. NOV 1930 Lexington, Cleveland Co., Okla. He d. JUL 1950 Purcell, McClain Co., Okla. and bur. in Lexington, Okla.

316. ii. Doris Elizabeth McCURTAIN b. 18 JAN 1913.

177. ALBERT SIDNEY HAGOOD (Dr.) (82)

b. 23 MAY 1876 Canehill, Washington Co., Ark. d. 19 AUG 1933 in Halstead, Harvey Co., Kansas and bur. in Durant, Bryan Co., Okla. He was a Doctor of Medicine and a Captain in the Oklahoma National Guard. Son of George McClure HAGOOD and Anna Dorcas MORROW. He m. 25 JAN 1904 in Durant, Okla. Nina Mildred McCARTY b. 22 FEB 1884 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co., Texas. d. 14 NOV 1965 in Durant, Okla. and is bur. next to her husband. She was the daughter of Charles M. McCARTY and Beulah GRAHAM.

Children Include:

i. George Wendell HAGOOD b. 25 NOV 1905 Sterett, Blue, Indian Territory. He m. 7 JUN 1937 Lucy Nadine GUTHRIE.

317. ii. Mary McCarty HAGOOD b. 27 NOV 1907.

iii. Anna Mildred HAGOOD b. 27 MAR 1917 Durant, Bryan Co., Okla. She m. 1939 French Wilson JONES.

178. ANNIE FLORENCE MARTIN (83)

b. 30 AUG 1864 Ft. Deposit, Lowndes Co., Ala. d. 4 MAR 1897 Ganado, Jackson Co., Texas. Daughter of Julia Roxana "Anne" HAGOOD and John Marshall MARTIN. She m. 3 JAN 1883 William Howard ROBERTSON b. 8 NOV 1832 Nashville, Davidson Co., Tenn. and d. 20 SEP 1912 Ganado, Texas. He was the son of Henry Villars ROBERTSON and Rebecca OLDHAM.

Children Include:

318. i. Edward Lawrence ROBERTSON b. 8 JAN 1895.

179. JAMES MARION HAYGOOD (86)

b. 29 DEC 1872 Chattooga Co., Ga. d. 20 MAY 1942 in hospital with a stroke in Oklahoma City, Okla. bur. in Fairview Cemetery Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., Okla. He was the eldest of 14 issues of John Furman HAYGOOD and Mary Ann HOGG. He 1st. m. Mary "Mamie" Jane LESLIE on 29 APR 1895 Chattooga Co., Ga. (Book 3, p.43). She was b. 30 SEP 1875 probably in Walker or Chattooga Co., Ga. She d. of T.B. 24 AUG 1904 and bur. in Lytton Springs, Caldwell Co., Texas. She was the daughter of James Thomas and Elizabeth LESLIE. James Marion was a Baptist minister and preached in Texas, and in the early 1920's removed to Oklahoma. He had been ordained to preach in Georgia in 1894-95.

James Marion 2nd. m. in Dimmit Co., Texas Lula I. COTTINGHAM b. 14 DEC 1882 Hempstead Co., Ark. and d. in hospital Oklahoma City of cancer and bur. in Fairview Cemetery in Shawnee with her husband. Daughter of John W. COTTINGHAM and Frances O. TRIBBLE.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

i. Eynon Espy HAYGOOD b. 22 JAN 1896 Staples, Guadalupe Co., Texas. d. 13 NOV 1952 Washington, D.C. of Coronary Insufficiency and bur. in Rock Creek Cemetery in Washington. He was a Baptist and had military service during World War I. He was employed by the U.S. Dept. of Agriculture. He m. Lula Ethel BUCK b. 16 JAN 1897 Columbia Co., Pa. d. 21 SEP 1977 Edison, Middlesex Co., New Jersey of Cerebral Arteriosclosis and bur. with her husband. No issue of this union. Lula was the daughter of Allen BUCK and Ellen GOLDER. She served as an auditor in the U.S. Treasury Department.

319. ii. Effie Ruth HAYGOOD b. 1 MAR 1903.

Children Include (2nd. amrriage):

320A. i. Charles Wendell HAYGOOD b. 17 OCT 1909.

180. ARNOLD GUY HAYGOOD (86)

b. 8 DEC 1896 Lingleville, Erath Co., Texas and d. 16 JUN 1981. Son of John Furman HAYGOOD and Mary Ann HOGG. He was the last of fourteen children. He m. 25 DEC 1927 in Roscoe, Nolan Co., Texas Florence Lorene RANKIN b. 20 JUN 1907 San Saba, San Saba Co., Texas. Daughter of James Wesley RANKIN and Mina Ilion HECTOR. Arnold was a farmer and a Baptist.

Children Include:

320B. i. Mary Ann HAYGOOD b. 4 APR 1929.

ii. Garland Young HAYGOOD b. 18 DEC 1932 Roscoe, Nolan Co., Texas. m. 10 JUN 1953 Lillian Maxine PETERSON in Loraine, Scurry Co., Texas.

181. WILLIAM HENRY HAYGOOD (87)

b. 22 NOV 1880. d. 1 APR 1953, "burned to death while burning sage brush". Son of Robert D. HAYGOOD and Elizabeth Fannie GENTRY. He m. 28 SEP 1902 Frances Ann CARR in Chattooga Co., Georgia.

Children Include:

i. Eula HAYGOOD b. 2 DEC 1903. d. 7 MAY 1960. m. Mr. RAMPLEY.

ii. Pearl HAYGOOD b. 4 DEC 1905. m. Ernest RAMPLEY.

iii. Infant HAYGOOD b. 9 OCT 1909. d. 9 OCT 1909.

iv. Ruth HAYGOOD b. 10 OCT 1912. m. 25 MAY 1937 West H. TEAGUE, in Chattooga Co., Georgia.

v. Luther HAYGOOD b. 22 NOV 1922.

182. MARY ETTA HAYGOOD (87)

b. 7 SEP 1906. Daughter of Robert D. HAYGOOD and Sarah Ann (REDDEN) MILLER. She m. 2 JUN 1929 John W. ROBINSON b. 4 FEB 1908.

Children Include:

321. i. John William LeFoy ROBINSON b. 16 MAY 1930.

322. ii. Sarah Fadell ROBINSON b. 23 NOV 1931.

iii. Millard Leverst ROBINSON b. 22 JAN 1934.

323. iv. James Ross Meridith ROBINSON b. 30 APR 1936.

v. Hazel Ann ROBINSON b. 28 FEB 1938. d. 16 JAN 1943.

vi. Lloyd Edward ROBINSON b. 28 DEC 1939. d. 28 DEC 1941.

324. vii. Macine Coyto ROBINSON b. 25 JAN 1942.

325. viii. Patricia Lou Evelyn ROBINSON

326. ix. Shirley Reah ROBINSON b. 18 DEC 1945.

327. x. Beverly Jewel ROBINSON

183. CHARLES HAYGOOD (88)

b. JAN 1892. Son of Lewis Edward HAYGOOD, Jr. and Corinda Jennie QUINTON. m. 25 DEC 1911 Clara NUNN.

Children Include:

i. Bobby J. HAYGOOD m. 17 FEB 1967 Jean Studdard BARNES in Chattooga Co., Ga.

ii. Annie Ruth HAYGOOD m. 11 APR 1953 Herald L. DUNAWAY in Chattooga Co., Ga.

iii. Grace HAYGOOD, no information.

184. WALTER HAYGOOD (88)

b. 29 DEC 1900. d. DEC 1978. Son of Lewis Edward HAYGOOD, Jr. and Corinda Jennie QUINTON. He m. 3 JUL 1922 Margie SAYLORS.

Children Include:

i. James Roland HAYGOOD m. 10 MAY 1947 Dorothy Dean BRYON in Chattooga Co., Ga.

ii. Herman Edward HAYGOOD owned? Triangle Drugs in Trion, Ga.

iii. Jennie Linda HAYGOOD, no information.

185. KINSLER MONTS HAGOOD (90)

b. South Carolina, probably Fairfield Co. Son of John Allen HAIGOOD/ HAGOOD. It was Kinsler who first dropped the "W" from the original spelling of HAIGWOOD as seen in the 1790 Census of S.C. Kinsler's father had already dropped the "I" from the name, according to Kinsler's grandson, John Franklin HAGOOD, of Blythewood, S.C.

Children Include:

328. i. Franklin Monts HAGOOD

186. ALLAN FLETCHER HAYGOOD (91)

b. 1869 Brundidge, Pike Co., Ala. Son of John William Adams Easterling HAYGOOD.

Children Include:

329. i. Robert William HAYGOOD b. 1899.

187. JOHN ALLEN THURSTON (92)

b. 17 FEB 1867. Son of Victoria THOMPSON and Edward THURSTON. He m. 18 OCT 1887 Maynie KING.

Children Include:

330. i. Hugh King THURSTON b. 5 JUL 1888.

ii. John Allen THURSTON, Jr. b. 1892. m. 15 AUG 1920 Sallie E. HOUSTON.

iii. Joe Pete THURSTON b. 25 JUL 1896. d. 5 MAR 1918. Never married.

331. iv. Victor Grantland THURSTON b. 21 MAY 1904.

188. ANNIE GRACE THURSTON (92)

Daughter of Victoria THOMPSON and Edward THURSTON. She m. Dr. E.T. BOOTH.

Children Include:

i. John Hannah BOOTH, no information.

ii. William Telford BOOTH, no information.

189. ALBERT THOMPSON MATTHEWS (93)

b. 2 APR 1877. Son of Sarah "Sallie" THOMPSON and Robert Allen MATTHEWS. m. 31 DEC 1899 Josephine STAMPS.

Children Include:

332. i. Sara Thompson MATTHEWS b. 1 MAR 1902.

333. ii. Martha Stamps MATTHEWS b. 2 AUG 1905.

334. iii. Elizabeth "Betty" MATTHEWS b. 16 DEC 1910.

190. BESSIE BIRCH MATTHEWS (93)

b. 23 MAY 1885. d. 1977. Daughter of Sarah "Sallie" THOMPSON and Robert Allen MATTHEWS. She m. 14 JUN 1905 Matson Emmet O'NEAL.

Children Include:

i. Matson Emmet O'NEAL, Jr., no information.

ii. Allen Matthews O'NEAL, no information.

iii. Birch Dilworth O'NEAL, no information.

iv. Elizabeth Ann O'NEAL, no information.

191. NEVELLE MATTHEWS (93)

b. 30 OCT 1888. d. 1977. Daughter of Sarah "Sallie" THOMPSON and Robert

Allen MATTHEWS. She m. 20 FEB 1907 Clyde H. ELDRIDGE.

Children Include:

i. Clyde ELDRIDGE (Jr.?), no information.

ii. Nevelle ELDRIDGE, no information.

iii. Albert Matthews ELDRIDGE, no information.

192. ROBERT MILLWOOD MATTHEWS (93)

b. 7 FEB 1890. Son of Sarah "Sallie" THOMPSON and Robert Allen MATTHEWS. m. 10 DEC 1913 Electra BARRON.

Children Include:

i. Robert Millwood MATTHEWS, Jr. m. Esther WELCH.

ii. Thomas Miller MATTHEWS m. Martha KEITH.

iii. Charles Allen MATTHEWS m. Martha GRAVES.

iv. Susan Angelin MATTHEWS m. Mr. HAYES.

193. BENNIE LOUISE MATTHEWS (93)

b. 19 JAN 1892. Daughter of Sarah "Sallie" THOMPSON and Robert Allen MATTHEWS. She m. Charles Preston STEPHENS.

Children Include:

335. i. Charles Preston STEPHENS, Jr.

194. ACQUILA CHENEY THOMPSON (94)

Son of Isaac Cheney THOMPSON and Mary Alice JORDAN. He m. Inez BARRETT.

Children Include:

i. Howell THOMPSON, no information.

ii. Cheney THOMPSON, no information.

iii. Marion THOMPSON, no information.

iv. Alice THOMPSON, no information.

195. WILLIAM ERASTUS MIDDLEBROOKS (97)

b. 1855. d. 1901. Son of Levi Newton MIDDLEBROOKS and Frances Maria STEPHENS. He m. Elizabeth MAIZE.

Children Include:

336. i. Rob Roy MIDDLEBROOKS b. 4 DEC 1880.

ii. Alice Maize MIDDLEBROOKS, no information.

337. iii. Bessie MIDDLEBROOKS b. 22 JUN 1885.

196. JAMES ARTEMAS MIDDLEBROOKS (the second) (97)

b. 22 JAN 1857. Son of Levi Newton MIDDLEBROOKS and Frances Maria STEPHENS. m. 10 DEC 1878 Mary Catherine HAYGOOD.

Children Include:

i. Asa Lee MIDDLEBROOKS b. 19 MAY 1880. m. Ira GRIFFIN on 22 DEC 1908.

338. ii. Ollie Arline MIDDLEBROOKS b 4 JUN 1882.

iii. Carrie Belle MIDDLEBROOKS b. 15 FEB 1885. She m. 28 MAY 1907 Lafayette GRIFFIN.

339. iv. Allie Frank MIDDLEBROOKS b. 2 MAY 1887.

197. GEORGE NEWTON MIDDLEBROOKS (97)

b. 25 JUN 1865. Son of Levi Newton MIDDLEBROOKS and Frances Maria STEPHENS. m. 2 DEC 1891 Charlotte Eugenia ANDREWS.

Children Include:

i. Martha Sue MIDDLEBROOKS b. 9 SEP 1893.

198. THOMAS JEFFERSON MIDDLEBROOKS (the 2nd.) (97)

b. 23 FEB 1872. Son of Levi Newton MIDDLEBROOKS and Frances Maria STEPHENS. m. 1 NOV 1900 Laura Augusta MOORE.

Children Include:

340. i. William Erastus MIDDLEBROOKS b. 16 JUN 1903.

341. ii. Annie Laurie MIDDLEBROOKS b. 31 JUL 1905.

342. iii. Frank Jackson MIDDLEBROOKS b. 19 DEC 1907.

iv. Louise MIDDLEBROOKS never married.

199. MARTHA CIVILITY MIDDLEBROOKS (97)

b. 12 AUG 1875. Daughter of Levi Newton MIDDLEBROOKS and Frances Maria STEPHENS. m. 24 APR 1901 Robert Gaines BLACK.

Children Include:

i. Addie Frank BLACK b. 1 FEB 1901(2)?

ii. Robert Gaines BLACK, Jr.

iii. Martha BLACK, no information.

200. LILLIE MAE MIDDLEBROOKS (102)

Daughter of James Madison MIDDLEBROOKS and Emma Jordan NELSON. She m. Frederick Finger ROWE.

Children Include:

i. Emily ROWE, no information.

ii. Mary Clair ROWE, no information.

201. FARLEY FAMBRO HAYGOOD (104)

b. 1876. d. 1941. Son of Thomas HAYGOOD (Jr.?) and Cordelia FARLEY. He m. Mattie BANKS b. 1882 and d. 1965.

Children Include:

343. i. Thomas Alston HAYGOOD

344. ii. Farley HAYGOOD (Jr.?) b. 1909.

345. iii. James Floyd HAYGOOD b. 1911.

iv. Benjamin Banks HAYGOOD b. 1913. d. 1972. He m. Annie Kathryn ANDREWS. No issue.

v. Samanthia Cordelia HAYGOOD b. 1915. d. 1916.

vi. Louie HAYGOOD (a Twin?) b. 1917.

vii. Louis HAYGOOD (a Twin?) b. 1917. d. 1917.

346. viii. Martha HAYGOOD b. 1919.

ix. Fannie Will HAYGOOD b. 1923.

202. FLOYD HAYGOOD (104)

Son of Thomas HAYGOOD (Jr.?) and Cordelia FARLEY. m. Minnie KENNEDY.

Children Include:

i. Clarence HAYGOOD, no information.

ii. John Britt HAYGOOD, no information.

iii. Alma HAYGOOD, no information.

iv. Mary HAYGOOD, no information.

v. Floyd HAYGOOD, Jr., no information.

203. TRENT HAYGOOD (104)

Daughter of Thomas HAYGOOD (Jr.?) and Cordelia FARLEY. She m. Thomas FARLEY (a cousin?).

Children Include:

i. Esther FARLEY, no information.

ii. Mary FARLEY, no information.

iii. Douglas FARLEY, no information.

iv. Thomas "Buster" FARLEY, no information.

v. Alexander "Alex" FARLEY, no information.

204. FLORRIE HAYGOOD (104)

Daughter of Thomas HAYGOOD (Jr.?) and Cordelia FARLEY. m. Alex LESEUR.

Children Include:

i. Roselynn LESEUR, no information.

205. ANNIE HAYGOOD (104)

Daughter of Thomas HAYGOOD (Jr.?) and Cordelia FARLEY. m. Kimbel ZELLNER.

Children Include:

i. Haygood ZELLNER, no information.

ii. Kimbel ZELLNER, Jr., no information.

iii. Holmes ZELLNER, no information.

iv. Elizabeth ZELLNER, no information.

v. Harold ZELLNER, no information.

206. THOMAS HAYGOOD BAILEY (106)

Son of Zachie HAYGOOD and Leondis Washington BAILEY. m. Eunice GREGORY.

Children Include:

347. i. Thomas Haygood BAILEY, Jr.

348. ii. Martha BAILEY

207. OLLIE ARLINE MIDDLEBROOKS (107)

Daughter of Mary Katherine HAYGOOD and James Artemas MIDDLEBROOKS. She m. Dr. George Powell CLINE.

Children Include:

i. James Powell CLINE, no information.

ii. Catherine CLINE, no information.

208. ALLIE FRANK MIDDLEBROOKS (107)

Daughter of Mary Katherine HAYGOOD and James Artemas MIDDLEBROOKS. She m. Thomas Warren RYCROFT.

Children Include:

i. Annette Caroline RYCROFT, no information.

209. HORACE STALLINGS (108)

Son of Tallulah "Lula" PIPPIN and G.W. STALLINGS. He m. Miss YANCY.

Children Include:

i. Helen STALLINGS, no information.

210. IVERSON ERVIN HAYGOOD (110)

b. 6 APR 1894 Bowie, Montague Co., Texas. d. 15 NOV 1953. Son of Newton Columbus HAYGOOD and Frances ERVIN. He m. Ruby WILLIAMS b. 31 MAR 1897 and d. 29 JUN 1958.

Children Include:

349. i. Mary HAYGOOD

350. ii. Iverson Ervin "Jack" HAYGOOD, Jr.

351. iii. Homer Lanier HAYGOOD

211. HENRY GRADY HAYGOOD (111)

b. 10 NOV 1888. d. 5 JUN 1955. Son of John James HAYGOOD and Lena BENTLEY. He m. Sarah EVANS b. 1895 and d. 1949.

Children Include:

352. i. Daniel HAYGOOD

353. ii. Ouita HAYGOOD

354. iii. Lawton HAYGOOD

355. iv. Eva HAYGOOD

212. JOHN JEFFERSON HAYGOOD (111)

b. b. 1891. Son of John James HAYGOOD and Lena BENTLEY. He m. Annie Elizabeth PIERSON, daughter of James Monroe and Kate H. PIERSON.

Children Include:

i. Nell HAYGOOD b. 20 SEP 1915. d. 15 AUG 1919.

356. ii. John James HAYGOOD (the 2nd.)

357. iii. Jefferson Bentley HAYGOOD

213. BENJAMIN HAYGOOD (111)

b. 1892. Son of John James HAYGOOD and Lena BENTLEY. He m. Corrine ZELLNER.

Children Include:

358. i. Jeanette HAYGOOD

214. NAOMI HAYGOOD (111)

Daughter of John James HAYGOOD and Lena BENTLEY. m. Robert Emmett CHATFIELD, Jr.

Children Include:

359. i. Doris CHATFIELD

360. ii. Robert Emmett CHATFIELD, III

215. THOMAS MADISON HAYGOOD (111)

b. 1898. d. 1966. Son of John James HAYGOOD and Lena BENTLEY. He m. Mary ABERCROMBIE.

Children Include:

i. Thomas Madison HAYGOOD, Jr., no information.

ii. Benjamin F. HAYGOOD, no information.

iii. Mary Queen HAYGOOD, no information.

iv. Ronnie HAYGOOD, no information.

216. SARAH HAYGOOD (112)

b. 15 SEP 1892. Daughter of Charles Benjamin HAYGOOD, Sr. and Martha Anna PIERSON. m. Rollie Joe BITTICK b. 25 JUN 1888 and d. 1974.

Children Include:

361. i. Rollie Joe "Pete" BITTICK, Jr.

217. NEVA RUTH HAYGOOD (112)

b. 26 JUL 1893. Daughter of Charles Benjamin HAYGOOD, Sr. and Martha Anna PIERSON. She m. Homer KEADLE b. 30 MAR 1893.

Children Include:

362. i. Homer Haygood KEADLE b. 9 FEB 1918.

363. ii. Charles Stephen KEADLE

364. iii. Homer Lee KEADLE, Jr.

365. iv. Joe Maddox KEADLE

218. CHARLES BENJAMIN HAYGOOD, Jr. (112)

b. 25 MAY 1897. d. 1971. Son of Charles Benjamin HAYGOOD, Sr. and Martha Anna PIERSON. He m. Jesse BOYNTON.

Children Include:

366. i. Jack Langford HAYGOOD

367. ii. Annice Elizabeth HAYGOOD

iii. Charles Boynton HAYGOOD b. 17 JUL 1926. d. 15 FEB 1928.

368. iv. Charles Benjamin HAYGOOD, III

219. NANNIBEL HAYGOOD (112)

b. 24 DEC 1899. Daughter of Charles Benjamin HAYGOOD, Sr. and Martha Anna PIERSON. She m. Hal CAIN.

Children Include:

369. i. Nancy Helen CAIN

220. ANNIE LAURIE HAYGOOD (112)

b. 28 JUN 1903. Daughter of Charles Benjamin HAYGOOD, Sr. and Martha Anna PIERSON. She m. John Benjamin SPEAR.

Children Include:

370. i. Ann Laurie SPEAR

371. ii. John Benjamin SPEAR, Jr.

221. WYATT CHILDS HAYGOOD (113)

b. 1898. Son of William Tyler "Grigg" HAYGOOD and Eliza Frances PIERSON.

He m. Adrainne McGEE.

Children Include:

372. i. Wylie Cleveland HAYGOOD

222. TYLER F. HAYGOOD (113)

b. 1905. Son of William Tyler "Grigg" HAYGOOD and Eliza Frances PIERSON.

He m. Leah CORNWELL.

Children Include:

i. Dale HAYGOOD m. Frances RAULERSON.

ii. Claire HAYGOOD m. George ROSENBERGER.

223. MARY ALICE HAYGOOD (113)

b. 6 NOV 1907. Daughter of William Tyler "Grigg" HAYGOOD and Eliza Frances PIERSON. She m. James Otis STOCKS.

Children Include:

373. i. Ivalane STOCKS

374. ii. Eugenia STOCKS

375. iii. James Tyler STOCKS

224. MATTIE BYRD HAYGOOD (114)

b. 15 DEC 1897. d. 19 MAY 1976. Daughter of Robert Lee "Bob" HAYGOOD and Florence BENTLEY. She m. Robert H. PIERSON, son of James.

Children Include:

i. Kathryn PIERSON m. Merrell SMITH.

376. ii. Robert H. PIERSON, Jr.

377. iii. James Jefferson PIERSON

378. iv. Franklin Delano PIERSON

225. ORLYNE HAYGOOD (114)

b. 9 AUG 1899. d. 18 MAR 1968. Daughter of Robert Lee "Bob" HAYGOOD and Florence BENTLEY. She m. Walter Errick HAHN.

Children Include:

i. Walter Errick HAHN, Jr., no information.

226. ROBERT LAMAR HAYGOOD (114)

b. 13 OCT 1903. d. 26 JAN 1952. Son of Robert Lee "Bob" HAYGOOD and Florence BENTLEY. He 1st. m. Christine GREGORY b. 26 JUN 1903 and d. 1933. He 2nd. m. Hilda WILLIAMS and 3rd. m. Alice V. JOHNSON.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

i. Frederick Lamar HAYGOOD b. 28 MAR 1926. d. 12 MAR 1950. He m. Obie WHITE.

379. ii. Florence Eleanor HAYGOOD b. 4 JAN 1928.

380. iii. Christine Gregory HAYGOOD b.18 AUG 1932.

Children Include (2nd. marriage):

i. Hillyer Royce HAYGOOD b. 17 OCT 1934. d. 3 DEC 1934.

ii. Laverne HAYGOOD b. 1 JAN 1936. m. William EVANS.

Children Include (3rd. marriage):

381. i. Richard Lee HAYGOOD b. 7 AUG 1948.

227. CLEVELAND HAYGOOD (114)

b. 20 AUG 1905. Son of Robert Lee "Bob" HAYGOOD and Forence BENTLEY. He. m. Beulah HOUGH.

Children Include:

i. Florrie HAYGOOD m. Bennie Earl DIXON.

ii. Bentley Cleveland HAYGOOD m. Betty Ann JOHNSON.

iii. Edith Love HAYGOOD m. Tom WRIGHT.

228. HERSHAL WILLIAMS (116)

Son of Nannie HAYGOOD and Jim B. WILLIAMS. He m. Rosa MATTHEWS.

Children Include:

382. i. Hershal WILLIAMS, Jr.

383. ii. Francis M. WILLIAMS

384. iii. Rose WILLIAMS

229. JAMES PATTERSON ADAMS (118)

b. 24 MAR 1876. d. 9 MAR 1958. Son of Frances Elizabeth BUCKHOLTS and William Henry ADAMS. He m. 9 FEB 1898 Martha Jane HUNT.

Children Include:

385. i. William Jordan ADAMS b. 6 JUN 1899.

386. ii. Henry Malvin ADAMS b. 18 AUG 1901.

iii. Clarence L. ADAMS b. 18 JUN 1905. d. 3 MAR 1926 in a mica mine cave-in. He was never married.

387. iv. James Coleman ADAMS b. 3 MAR 1907.

388. v. Marvin Gordon ADAMS b. 30 NOV 1925.

230. BENJAMIN FLOYD ADAMS (118)

b. 2 NOV 1880. Son of Frances Elizabeth BUCKHOLTS and William Henry ADAMS. He m. 22 JAN 1902 Ada PIERSON.

Children Include:

389. i. Ernest Robinson ADAMS b. 1 NOV 1902.

ii. Clara Lee ADAMS b. 18 SEP 1904. m. Arthur GLASCOW. No issue.

390. iii. John Benjamin ADAMS b. 18 SEP 1909.

391. iv. Paul ADAMS b. 19 DEC 1910.

392. v. Rufus ADAMS b. 12 APR 1915.

393. vi. Edna Eudora ADAMS b. 24 AUG 1919.

231. JAMES THOMAS BUCKHOLTS (119)

b. OCT 1885. d. 26 NOV 1961. Son of John James BUCKHOLTS and Mary Jane "Mollie" DUMAS. He 1st. m. Lillie Mae TRICE, sister to Furman TRICE and 2nd. m. 3 MAY 1948 Elizabeth BRIGHT.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

i. Virginia Evelyn BUCKHOLTS b. 18 NOV 1910. d. 3 NOV 1911 and bur. in Trice Cemetery, Upson Co., Ga.

ii. Infant son b. APR 1913. bur. Trice Cemetery, Upson Co., Ga.

394. iii. Martha Louise BUCKHOLTS b. 9 NOV 1915.

395. iv. Geraldine BUCKHOLTS b. 15 MAY 1918.

396. v. James Lillian BUCKHOLTS

Children Include (2nd. marriage):

397. i. Mary Ann BUCKHOLTS b. 30 AUG 1949.

232. SARAH ELIZABETH "Esse" BUCKHOLTS (119)

b. 27 OCT 1888. d. 10 APR 1969. Daughter of John James BUCKHOLTS and Mary Jane "Mollie" DUMAS. m. J. Warren McKINLEY b. 27 JUL 1879. d. 5 FEB 1940.

Children Include:

398. i. Joseph Ferrell McKINLEY b. 12 OCT 1908.

399. ii. Sarah Elizabeth McKINLEY b. 23 NOV 1924.

233. LAURINE MURLE BUCKHOLTS (119)

b. 13 AUG 1917. Daughter of John James BUCKHOLTS and Mary Jane "Mollie" DUMAS. She m. 24 DEC 1937 Grady ROBINSON.

Children Include:

400. i. Vivian Helen ROBINSON b. 17 NOV 1938.

234. T. RUSSELL "Russ" ASBELL (120)

Son of Robert Lee ASBELL, Sr. and Agnes MORMAND. He m. Mattie.

Children Include:

i. Wight ASBELL m. Bertha

ii. T. Russell ASBELL, Jr., no information.

401. iii. William ASBELL

235. WILLIE ASBELL (120)

Son or daughter? of Robert Lee ASBELL, Sr. and Agnes MORMAND. m. (Mr./Miss?) WINTERS.

Children Include:

i. Agnes (ASBELL/WINTERS?) m. Dr. Harry WECKLER.

236. J. LEWIS ASBELL (120)

Son of Robert Lee ASBELL, Sr. and Agnes MORMAND. He m. Sarah.

Children Include:

i. J. Lewis ASBELL, Jr., no information.

ii. Bob ASBELL, no information.

iii. Sarah ASBELL, no information.

iv. Rose Marie ASBELL, no information.

237. MARY ASBELL (120)

Daughter of Robert Lee ASBELL, Sr. and Agnes MORMAND. She 1st. m. Edgar SHAW and 2nd. m. Mr. BELL.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

i. Calvin SHAW, no information.

ii. Little Mary SHAW. She was a Secretary in Washington, D.C.

iii. Martha SHAW. She was a Registered Nurse.

Children Include (2nd. marriage):

i. David BELL, no information.

238. LLOYD JEFFERSON ELLINGTON (121)

b. 28 DEC 1884. d. 10 APR 1928. Son of Alice Lillian ADAMS and John Perry ELLINGTON. m. Evie Belle TORBERT, sister to John TORBERT. She was b. 2 DEC 1888 and d. 23 AUG 1959.

Children Include:

402. i. Floyd Jefferson ELLINGTON b. 2 AUG 1907.

403. ii. Omie ELLINGTON b. 15 JUN 1911.

239. FANNIE MAE ELLINGTON (121)

b. 31 AUG 1886. d. 31 AUG 1925. Daughter of Alice Lillian ADAMS and John Perry ELLINGTON. She. m. John TORBERT.

Children Include:

i. Robert TORBERT, no information.

ii. Mary TORBERT, no information.

404. iii. Jewett TORBERT

iv. Bessie Lois TORBERT m. G.R. WAYCHOWSKY.

v. William TORBERT m. Lucy.

vi. Ruth TORBERT m. Mr. WAYCHOWSKY.

vii. Walter TORBERT m. Helen.

240. JOHN THOMAS ELLINGTON (121)

b. 27 MAY 1888. Son of Alice Lillian ADAMS and John Perry ELLINGTON.

He m. Mary PARHAM.

Children Include:

405. i. Clayton ELLINGTON

406. ii. Susan ELLINGTON

241. WYLIE CLEVELAND ELLINGTON (121)

b. 1890. Son of Alice Lillian ADAMS and John Perry ELLINGTON. He m. Annie WORSHAM.

Children Include:

407. i. Perry Cleveland ELLINGTON

408. ii. Wylie Oscar ELLINGTON

409. iii. Gordon Elmo ELLINGTON

242. LOUIE SMITH ELLINGTON (121)

b. 1894. d. 1940. Son of Alice Lillian ADAMS and John Perry ELLINGTON.

He m. Susie PERSONS.

Children Include:

i. Louie Smith ELLINGTON, Jr. died young.

410. ii. Elmer Persons ELLINGTON b. 6 AUG 1922.

411. iii. Calvin Smith ELLINGTON b. 8 SEP 1924.

412. iv. Mabel Ann ELLINGTON b. 24 AUG 1926.

413. v. Jack Milburn ELLINGTON b. 18 OCT 1927.

414. vi. Thomas Jefferson ELLINGTON b. 1 APR 1930.

243. EVE LOU ELLINGTON (121)

b. 6 DEC 1896. d. 19 DEC 1944. Daughter of Alice Lillian ADAMS and John Perry ELLINGTON. She m. John Thomas PIERSON. They are bur. in the Pierson Family Cemetery.

Children Include:

415. i. Sarah Frances PIERSON b. 1913.

416. ii. Evelyn Louise PIERSON b. 1915.

417. iii. Wyatt Thomas PIERSON

418. iv. Alice Jewel PIERSON

419. v. Beatrice PIERSON

420. vi. Margaret Rozar PIERSON

244. LILLIAN BETTY "Lillie B" ELLINGTON (121)

b. 1900. d. 1 AUG 1979. Daughter of Alice Lillian ADAMS and John Perry ELLINGTON. She m. Wylie Cleveland BROWN.

Children Include:

421. i. Alvah Cleveland BROWN

422. ii. Edwin Smith BROWN

423. iii. Bobby Eugene BROWN

245. CLAUDE MILTON ADAMS (122)

b. 22 NOV 1903. d. 4 OCT 1953. Son of James Milton Smith ADAMS, Sr. He m. 15 JUN 1940 Thelma SALTER b. 1 MAY 1908 and d. 25 JUN 1973.

Children Include:

424. i. Jane Angelyn ADAMS b. 10 MAY 1941.

246. JAMES WILLIAM ADAMS (122)

b. 17 MAR 1908. Son of James Milton Smith ADAMS and Ida Danielly PIERSON. He m. 22 DEC 1932 Willibel WILLIAMS b. 23 MAR 1911.

Children Include:

425. i. Barbara Devane ADAMS b. 14 SEP 1933.

247. AUBREY CAPERS ADAMS (122)

b. 27 APR 1910. Son of James Milton Smith ADAMS and Ida Danielly PIERSON. He m. Rosalie MEADOWS on 4 JUL 1934. She was b. 22 MAY 1912.

Children Include:

426. i. Mary Jatina ADAMS b. 9 AUG 1936.

427. ii. Milwood Sanford ADAMS b. 19 DEC 1939.

428. iii. Terry Aubrey ADAMS b. 16 DEC 1947.

248. ANNE ELIZABETH ADAMS (122)

b. 26 MAR 1912. Daughter of James Milton Smith ADAMS and Ida Danielly PIERSON. She m. Edgar Harrison STOREY on 14 JUN 1933. He was b. 10 FEB 1911 and d. 22 JUL 1967. Ann has been very interested in the family history and after much research published a booklet under the pen-name of Elizabeth Haygood Adams STOREY entitled Haygood and Allied Families, this booklet concerns her direct line and a few branches of the family. She was kind enough to furnish this compiler with a copy of her work and much of the information on her line in this book is credited to her endeavor and generosity. In 1983 she lived in Thomaston, Upson Co., Ga.

Children Include:

i. Edgar Harrison STOREY, Jr. b. 30 NOV 1941. d. 5 DEC 1941.

429. ii. Samuel Adams STOREY b. 4 FEB 1943.

430. iii. Susan Roberts STOREY b. 27 AUG 1945.

249. KETURAH INEZ ADAMS (122)

b. 15 FEB 1914. Daughter of James Milton Smith ADAMS and Ida Danielly PIERSON. She m. 9 DEC 1945 John Louis TAUNTON b. 28 FEB 1911. d. 14 AUG 1978.

Children Include:

i. Keturah Adams "Kitty" TAUNTON b. 10 SEP 1948.

250. IDA RUTH ADAMS (122)

b. 25 FEB 1916. Daughter of James Milton Smith ADAMS and Ida Danielly PIERSON. She m. 19 FEB 1938 Hugh HARKNESS b. 13 FEB 1909.

Children Include:

431. i. Eugenia Ruth HARKNESS b. 11 AUG 1939.

432. ii. Hariett Eileen HARKNESS b. 26 DEC 1943.

251. JOHNNY BRITT ADAMS (122)

b. 29 OCT 1919. Son of James Milton Smith ADAMS and Ida Danielly PIERSON. He m. 29 MAR 1941 Patricia GUNTER b. 14 NOV 1919.

Children Include:

433. i. Johnny Britt ADAMS, Jr. b. 2 JUN 1944.

434. ii. Jennifer Bonita ADAMS b. 16 DEC 1949.

252. JAMES THOMAS BUCKHOLTS (127)

b. OCT 1885. d. 26 NOV 1961. Son of Mary Jane "Mollie" DUMAS and John James BUCKHOLTS. He 1st. m. Lillie Mae TRICE, daughter of James and Ella (STEWART) TRICE. He 2nd. m. 3 MAY 1948 Elizabeth BRIGHT.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

i. Virginia Evelyn BUCKHOLTS b. 18 NOV 1910. d. young. bur. in Trice Family Cemetery, Upson Co., Ga.

ii. Infant son b. APR 1913. d. young. bur. Trice Family Cemetery.

435. iii. Martha Louise BUCKHOLTS b. 9 NOV 1915.

436. iv. Geraldine BUCKHOLTS b. 15 MAY 1918.

437. v. James Lillian BUCKHOLTS

Children Include:(2nd. marriage):

438. i. Mary Ann BUCKHOLTS b. 30 AUG 1949.

253. SARAH ELIZABETH "Essie" BUCKHOLTS (127)

b. 27 OCT 1888. d. 10 APR 1969. Daughter of Mary Jane "Mollie" DUMAS and John James BUCKHOLTS. She m. J. Warren McKINLEY b. 27 JUL 1879 and d. 15 FEB 1940. Sarah and Warren are bur. in the Trice Family Cemetery.

Children Include:

439. i. Joseph Ferrell McKINLEY b. 12 OCT 1908.

440. ii. Sarah Elizabeth McKINLEY b. 23 NOV 1924.

254. LAURINE MURLE BUCKHOLTS (127)

b. 3 AUG 1917. Daughter of Mary Jane "Mollie" DUMAS and John James BUCKHOLTS. She m. 24 DEC 1937 Grady ROBINSON.

Children Include:

441. i. Vivian Helen ROBINSON b. 17 NOV 1938.

255. SALLY DUMAS (128)

b. 16 JUL 1881. d. 26 FEB 1958. Daughter of Willie E. DUMAS and Eldora HOLLOWAY. She m. Thaddeus HARPE, brother to Martin and Jim.

Children Include:

442. i. Aubrey HARPE

ii. Cyneal HARPE died at age of four.

443. iii. Elwood HARPE

444. iv. Blanche HARPE

445. v. John HARPE

vi. William HARPE died young.

446. vii. Fred HARPE

256. EDMUND DUMAS (128)

Son of Willie E. DUMAS and Eldora HOLLOWAY. He 1st. m. Frances BOYT and 2nd. m. Beulah. No issue of 2nd. marriage.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

447. i. Georgia Mae DUMAS

ii. Willie Harvey DUMAS, no information.

iii. Frank DUMAS died in World War II.

448. iv. Homer DUMAS

257. MATTIE DUMAS (128)

Daughter of Willie E. DUMAS and Eldora HOLLOWAY. She m. Charlie McKINLEY.

Children Include:

449. i. Gladys McKINLEY

ii. Jewel McKINLEY not married.

258. MAE ELLA DUMAS (128)

Daughter of Willie E. DUMAS and Eldora HOLLOWAY. She m. Clayton RIGDON.

Children Include:

i. Dorothy RIGDON, no information.

ii. Clayton RIGDON, Jr., no information.

259. THELMA DUMAS (128)

Daughter of Willie E. DUMAS and Eldora HOLLOWAY. She m. Sidney NOELL.

Children Include:

i. Sidney NOELL, Jr., no information.

ii. Elsie NOELL, no information.

260. RUFUS DUMAS (128)

b. 1895. Son of Willie E. DUMAS and Eldora HOLLOWAY. He m. Annie Maude TRICE.

Children Include:

i. Rufus DUMAS (Jr.?), no information.

ii. James Trice DUMAS, no information.

261. JULIA DUMAS (128)

Daughter of Willie E. DUMAS and Eldora HOLLOWAY. She m. Olin SHUMATE.

Children Include:

i. Nathan SHUMATE, no information.

262. NELLIE DUMAS (130)

Daughter of Willie E. DUMAS and Eldora HOLLOWAY. She m. Sammy NEUNER.

Children Include:

i. Cyrus NEUNER m. Kybie SCOTT.

263. SAMUEL THOMAS DUMAS (the 2nd.?) (130)

Son of Charles DUMAS and Annie Belle HARDY. Was he given the full name of his grandfather? He m. Claire PIERSON daughter of Will.

Children Include:

i. Shirley DUMAS b. 1942.

450. ii. Linda Kay DUMAS b. 1947.

iii. Stanley Hardy DUMAS b. 1948. He m. Nancy BAKER.

iv. Suzanna DUMAS b. 1954. She m. Michael McMULLEN.

264. ANNIE MAE ANDREWS (131)

She died in 1975. Daughter of Berenice Eulalia "Eula" INGRAM and Tom ANDREWS. She m. John SINQUEFIELD.

Children Include:

i. John Charles SINQUEFIELD (Jr.?) he is married.

265. OPAL OXFORD (133)

Daughter of Lovie OXFORD and Lula PIERSON. She m. Howard McEACHERN.

Children Include:

i. Alton McEACHERN, no information.

ii. Betty McEACHERN, no information.

266. JODIE ZUDER McKINLEY (134)

b. 1900. d. 1972. Son of Mattie Vernon OXFORD and William Ferrell

McKINLEY. He m. Dovie Ree McDILDA.

Children Include:

451. i. Melba McKINLEY

452. ii. Jodie Zuder McKINLEY, Jr.

267. WILLIAM ROY McKINLEY (134)

b. 1902. d. 1972. Son of Mattie Vernon OXFORD and William Ferrell McKINLEY. He m. Nona Bell MERCER.

Children Include:

453. i. William Mercer McKINLEY

ii. Vina Faye McKINLEY m. Don WILLOUGHBY.

268. NANNIE GRACE McKINLEY (134)

b. 1906. d. 1972. Daughter of Mattie Vernon OXFORD and William Ferrell McKINLEY, She m. James Palmer TURNER.

Children Include:

454. i. Doratheria TURNER

455. ii. William Lafayette TURNER

iii. Joyce TURNER, no information.

456. iv. James Palmer TURNER, Jr.

v. Charles Roy TURNER, no information.

269. EVELYN VALERIA McKINLEY (134)

b. 1909. Daughter of Mattie Vernon OXFORD and William Ferrell McKINLEY. She m. William Terrell WARREN.

Children Include:

457. i. William Laverne WARREN

458. ii. Elaine WARREN b. 1945.

459. iii. Theresia Lynn WARREN

270. HERBERT OXFORD McKINLEY (134)

b. 1912. d. 1964. Son of Mattie Vernon OXFORD and William Ferrell McKINLEY. He m. Linda Mae PARKER.

Children Include:

i. Phylise McKINLEY m. Ronnie KILBY.

ii. Toni McKINLEY m. Ricky HICKMAN.

271. JAMES HARVEY McKINLEY (134)

b. 1915. Son of Mattie Vernon OXFORD and William Ferrell McKINLEY. He m. Linda JOHNS.

Children Include:

i. James Douglas McKINLEY, no information.

272. MARTHA DORIS McKINLEY (134)

b. 1919. Daughter of Mattie Vernon OXFORD and William Ferrell McKINLEY. She m. John Clay McMICHAEL.

Children Include:

i. Edwin McMICHAEL b. 1945. m. Angie SANDERS.

ii. Neil McMICHAEL m. Cheryl TOMPKINS.

273. BENJAMIN F. McKINLEY (134)

b. 1921. Son of Mattie Vernon OXFORD and William Ferrell McKINLEY. He m. Elsie HEATH.

Children Include:

460. i. Louise McKINLEY

274. JESSE LEVI GIBBS (137)

b. 4(10) OCT 1878 Moscow, Nez Perce Co. (now Latah Co.), Idaho. d. 3(6) SEP 1956 Orofino, Clearwater Co., Idaho with bur. in Indian Valley, Adams Co. Son of Eliza Caroline LAND and Lewis Levi GIBBS. He 1st. m. 1 JUL 1900 in Drewsey, Harney Co., Oregon Daisey MOFFETT b. 1884 Grant Co., Oregon and d. 1911 Mans (or Mains) Creek, Idaho. The following is a quote from a direct descendant of Jesse Levi: "Daisy (MOFFETT) GIBBS died by swallowing a needle while doing fancy needle-work. The needle went into her lungs. She died after two days and nights of suffering. Her husband, Jesse, rode an 8 yr. old horse 250 miles to be with her, riding as hard as he could. The horse was unbroken and on the way the horse was spooked by a train. The horse bucked into a fence and was tangled in the wire. The train stopped and the engineer cut Jesse and his horse loose. Both had been cut by the wire. He stopped in Cottonwoood, Idaho and sewed up a big cut on the shoulder of his horse, but did not take time to doctor himself. Out of Potluck, Idaho he rode the Indian trails because they were shorter. He rode to the farmland of Cambridge where a fellow named Mr. HUDDLESON had a car and drove Jesse on to the hospital. Daisy died just one half hour before he arrived. He was forced to shoot the horse because of the injuries. Jesse had come from the Moscow country to Weiser, Idaho in two days and nights. There were no trains, etc. down that way." unquote. Daisy was the daughter of James Thomas MOFFETT and Dolly SWICK.

Jesse Levi 2nd. m. 27 SEP 1913(14) in Indian Valley, Adams Co., Idaho Agnes Myrtle LINDER b. 22 JUN 1885 Midvale, Washington Co., Idaho and d.

FAMILY OF JESSE LEVI GIBBS #274 L. to R.: Geneva #464; AGNES (LINDER) holding Mary #468; Jesse Pertle #463; Minerva #465; Tilford Lindsay; JESSE LEVI GIBBS holding Chancey #466 & James #467; and Lee Oliver Gibbs #462. (Idaho - 1925)

JESSE LEVI GIBBS #274 (Grandson of REBECCA CAROLINE (HAIGWOOD) LAND) and his sons L. to R.: James Isaac; Chancey Dee; Jesse Pertle; Tilford Lindsay; Lee Oliver; and JESSE LEVI GIBBS. (Indian Valley, Idaho 1941/42)

DAUGHTERS OF JESSE LEVI GIBBS #274. Standing L. to R.: Mary Virgie; Geneva Genice; Susie Ann. Seated L. to R.: Minerva Eunice GIBBS (Great-grand-daughters of REBECCA (HAIGWOOD) LAND) & step-dau. America (RHINEHART) ATKINS.

CHILDREN OF JESSE LEVI GIBBS #274 L. to R.: Mary STEPHENS; Suaie PEDERSON; Stanley RHINEHART, a step-son; Minerva NYGAARD; Geneva BARRY; Lee; Chancey; James; Tilford; and Jesse Pertle GIBBS at their father's funeral SEP 1956.

25 MAY 1947 and bur. in Indian Valley, Adams Co., Idaho. Her husband was later bur. beside her. Agnes was the daughter of James Isaac LINDER and Flora Eunice LINDSAY. Agnes had previously been married to John RHINEHART.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

461. i. Irvin Lewis GIBBS b. 10 APR 1901.

Children Include (2nd. marriage):

462. i. Lee Oliver GIBBS b. 6 OCT 1914.

ii. Tilford Lindsay GIBBS b. 27 FEB 1916 Indian Valley, Adams Co., Idaho. He m. SEP 1943(42) Mary (DURPHY)LEACH in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. They had no issue as of 1978. Mary had previously been married to a Mr. LEACH and her children by her first marriage were: Dan, Ira, Violet and Thomas LEACH. Mary was b. 1911 in Idaho of the Mormon faith.

463. iii. Jesse Pertle GIBBS b. 4 OCT 1917.

464. iv. Geneva Genice GIBBS (a Twin) b. 9 DEC 1919.

v. Genice Geneva GIBBS (a Twin) b. 9 DEC 1919 Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. d. 20 FEB 1920 Jordan Valley, Malheur Co., Oregon.

465. vi. Minerva Eunice GIBBS b. 3 APR 1921.

466. vii. Chancey Dee GIBBS b. 27 MAY 1922.

467. viii. James Isaac GIBBS b. 2 MAY 1923.

468. ix. Mary Virgie GIBBS b. 1 SEP 1925.

469. x. Susie Ann GIBBS b. 2 OCT 1929.

275. MARTHA ALICE SKEEN (137)

b. 27 APR 1882 Whitman Co., Washington. d. 17 OCT 1935 LaGrande, Union Co., Oregon and bur. there. Daughter of Eliza Caroline LAND and John King SKEEN. She m. 9 DEC 1903 in Lapwai, Nez Perce Co., Idaho Thomas STANDLEY b. in

Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., Idaho and d. in the 1960s in La Grande, Union Co., Oregon.

Children Include:

470. i. Wayne Thomas STANDLEY b. 5 FEB 1913.

471. ii. Corrall Boyd STANDLEY b. 29 OCT 1914.

iii. "Baby Girl" STANDLEY b. Midvale, Washington Co., Idaho. "At birth she weighed sixteen and a half lbs. She died at birth".

276. THOMAS FRANKLIN SKEEN (137)

b. 1 JAN 1883 Viola, Nez Perce Co. (now Latah Co.) Idaho. d. in the 1950s in Riverside Community, Payette, Payette Co., Idaho. Son of Eliza Caroline LAND and John King SKEEN. He m. Charlotte McFARLAND in Lapwai, Nez Perce Co., Idaho.

Children Include:

472. i. Harold Milton SKEEN b. 27 JUL 1905.

473. ii. Howard Thomas SKEEN b. 26 SEP 1909.

iii. Clifford Glen SKEEN b. 18 MAY 1913 Midvale, Washington Co., Idaho. No information on his 1st. m. except that there was no issue. He 2nd. m. 10 OCT 1964 Mildred Martha (ATHANCE) GASMAN in Oregon. She had one son, Jeff GASMAN b. 2 JAN 1947, by a previous marriage.

474. iv. Charlotte SKEEN b. 25 JUN 1907.

277. OLIVER KING SKEEN (137)

b. 9 DEC 1888 Viola, Nez Perce Co. (now Latah Co.) Idaho. d. 31 DEC 1961 Payette, Payette Co., Idaho. Son of Eliza Caroline LAND and John King

LEWIS REUBEN SKEEN #278

1890 - 1917

and his wife

EMMA (CLELLAND)

and their only daughter

HAZEL GERTRUDE SKEEN

(ca. 1914-15)

Grandson of

REBECCA CAROLINE (HAIGWOOD) LAND #71

SKEEN. He m. 28 OCT 1914 in Vale, Malheur Co., Oregon Ida Lorraine MURPHY b. 7 APR 1898 Indian Valley, Adams Co., Idaho and d. 17 MAR 1939 Payette, Idaho.

Children Include:

i. Lloyd Walter SKEEN b. 28 JUL 1916 Indian Valley, Adams Co., Idaho. He m. 20 AUG 1960 Mrs. Flora (MOUNICE) TAYLOR in Weiser, Washington Co., Idaho. Her issue of her first m. were: Rosa, b. 19 JUL 1941 Fayetteville, Ark.; Gerald, b. 20 AUG 1943 Health, Ark.; Joyce, b. 3 JUL 1945 Chellane, Washington; Theta, b. 16 MAR 1948 Fayetteville, Ark. and Sharon TAYLOR b. 12 JAN 1953 Myrtle Point, Ark.

475. ii. Lila Louise SKEEN b. 15 DEC 1918.

476. iii. Stella Mae SKEEN b. 5 JUL 1920.

477. iv. Alice Minnie SKEEN b. 12 MAY 1921.

v. Melvin SKEEN b. in MAR Indian Valley, Adams Co. Idaho. d.?

478. vi. Lorn Edward SKEEN b. 24 AUG 192?

479. vii. Irene Elizabeth SKEEN b. 23 SEP 1929.

480. viii. Hazel Lorraine SKEEN b. 20 DEC 1931.

481. ix. Roberta Genice SKEEN b. 4 OCT 1933.

278. LEWIS REUBEN SKEEN (137)

b. 14 SEP 1890 Moscow, Latah Co., Idaho. d. 12 NOV 1917 Midvale, Washington Co., Idaho and bur. in Indian Valley Cemetery in Midvale. Son of Eliza Caroline LAND and John King SKEEN. He m. 6(11) MAR 1911 in Washington Co. Emma CLELLAND b. in Chandler, Lincoln Co., Okla. d. 12 DEC 1958 in Midvale, Idaho.

Left:

WILLIAM LeROY HAIGWOOD #279

1900 - 1975

Son of

JAMES MATTHEW HAIGWOOD #143

Below:

THE W.L. "ROY" HAIGWOOD FAMILY

L. to R.: (in 1946)

ARDETTA LaVANGE (CHRISTOPHER)

WILLIAM LeROY HAIGWOOD

OPAL LaVANGE (HAIGWOOD) BATISTA

WILLIAM EUGENE HAIGWOOD

DEWAYNE LEROY HAIGWOOD

Children Include:

482. i. Hazel Gertrude SKEEN b. 17 JAN 1913.

483. ii. Darrel Lewis SKEEN b. 7 OCT 1915.

484. iii. Alford Reuben SKEEN b. 2 FEB 1918.

279. WILLIAM LEROY "Roy" HAIGWOOD (143)

b. 25 JUL 1900 Jacksboro, Jacks Co., Texas. d. 1975 Escondido, San Diego Co., Calif. The eldest son of James Matthew HAIGWOOD and Melinda W. McKINLEY. He m. Ardetta LaVange CHRISTOPHER. He was very interested in the Haigwood Family History and was the first known kinsman to have obtained a copy of the "Haighwood Coat of Arms". He visited the "Old Haigwood Cemetery and Church" in Jackson Co., Ala. and then on to Rome, Ga. in 1966. Unfortunately this was a year before this compiler retired from the Navy and therefore did not have the pleasure of meeting "Roy" and compare notes on the family history on his visit to Rome.

Children Include:

i. William Eugene HAIGWOOD living in California in 1980.

ii. Opal LaVange HAIGWOOD m. Mr. BATISTA and was living in Carlsbad, Calif. in 1984. Furnished photos for the book.

iii. Dewayne Leroy HAIGWOOD served in the U.S. Marine Corps. and was killed in action during the Korean War.

280. JAMES TENNYSON HAIGWOOD (143)

b. 4 APR 1913 Rush Springs, Grady Co., Okla. Son of James Matthew HAIGWOOD and Melinda Winifred McKINLEY. He m. Sophia. He was a retired engineer for Lockheed Aircraft Corp.

Children Include:

JOHN ELDON HAIGWOOD #281

1916 -

and his second wife

ETHEL

Son of

JAMES MATTHEW HAIGWOOD #143

i. Michael Dennis HAIGWOOD m. Vicki.

ii. James Tennyson HAIGWOOD, Jr. m. Margie.

281. JOHN ELDON HAIGWOOD (143)

b. 16 JAN 1916 Rush Springs, Grady Co., Okla. Son of James Matthew HAIGWOOD and Melinda Winifred McKINLEY. He 1st. m. Patrick EAKIN, no known issue of this marriage. He 2nd. m. Ethel. John Eldon was employed by the Atomic Energy Commission in Idaho Falls. In 1979 he was living in a Veteran's Home in Oregon after he had a stroke.

Children Include (2nd. marriage):

i. Kathy Marie HAIGWOOD, no information.

282. RAYMOND HORACE HAIGWOOD (143)

b. 25 JAN 1918 Rush Springs, Grady Co., Okla. Son of James Matthew HAIGWOOD and Melinda Winifred McKINLEY. He 1st. m. 27 AUG 1937 Marilyn Delores GRAVEL in Glendale, Los Angeles Co., Calif. She was b. 8 AUG 1921 in Tonkawa, Kay Co., Okla. daughter of Dewey Lester GRAVEL and Vera Bernice JOHNSON. Raymond was a pipefitter, welder, plumber and resturant owner. He 2nd. m. Gladys May OPPLIGER, no issue.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

i. Darlene Kay HAIGWOOD b. 27 SEP 1938 Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas.

ii. James Le Eldon HAIGWOOD b. 5 FEB 1940 Los Angeles, Calif.

485. iii. Raymond Michael "Mike" HAIGWOOD b. 25 NOV 1941.

283. OSCAR BARNETT (146)

Son of Betsy Ann HAIGWOOD and Bill BARNETT. The following information

was received from Don Michael HAIGWOOD (#304) in 1978, quote: "Oscar BARNETT lived near Earlsboro, Okla. and still does, if he hasn't died in the last two years. I went to school with his son Bill, but I had no idea at the time that he was a cousin, nor did I realize that Iona LEE (#155-ii), who went to the same school was also a cousin." unquote.

Children Include:

i. Bill BARNETT (the second). He was named for his grandfather.

REUBEN ELBERT HAIGWOOD #284

1901 - 1974

Son of

JAMES WASHINGTON HAIGWOOD #149

and

HATTIE GORDIA JENNINGS

His wife

ODESSA MATILDA COOPER

1904 -

Daughter of

WILLIAM BENNETT COOPER and

NANCY PAULINE OTTING

284. REUBEN ELBERT "Rube" HAIGWOOD (149)

b. Saturday 21 DEC 1901 Ringgold, Walker Co. (now Catoosa Co.), Georgia.
d. Monday 30 DEC 1974 Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. bur. Myrtle Hill Cemetery.
m. Sunday 16 JUL 1922 Rome, Georgia to Odessa Matilda COOPER b. 8 MAY 1904 in Boaz, Marshall Co., Ala.

Odessa was the daughter of William Bennett COOPER and Nancy Pauline OTTING. Her father was b. 14 JAN 1856, probably in Floyd Co., Ga. "below the Bluff", and d. 14 NOV 1924 in Rome, Ga. and bur. in Myrtle Hill Cemetery. He was the son of James Forest COOPER and Hannah GREENE. James Forest was b. 1816 in South Carolina and d. in Floyd Co., Ga. with bur. in Bush Arbor Cemetery in that county. He was the son of Jacob COOPER.

Odessa's mother, Nancy Pauline was b. 10 FEB 1874 on what is now Dean Street, Rome, Ga. and d. 13 MAY 1973, age 99, in Rome, Ga. and is bur. in Myrtle Hill Cemetery in that city. Nancy was the daughter of Benjamin Franklin OTTING, Sr. b. 1 AUG 1842 in Frankfort an der Oder, Germany and died 25 DEC 1928 in Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. bur. in Antioch Cemetery in that county. Nancy Pauline's mother was Sarah Ann MEEKS b. 23 JUN 1850 in Cherokee Co., Ala. and d. 12 OCT 1887 Rome, Ga. with bur. in Myrtle Hill Cemetery, she was the daughter of James Benjamin MEEKS and Nancy Jones WILLIAMSON.

Reuben Elbert was the first son and second child of James Washington HAIGWOOD (Ga.) and Hattie Gordia JENNINGS. Between the age of one and two he moved with his parents to Union Co., Kentucky where his brother, John Henry, was born in June 1903 in Caseyville. By 1905 he and his family were once again in Mentone, DeKalb Co., Ala. and within two years (1907) had moved with his parents a short distance across the state line

FAMILY GROUP No. 1/6

Husband's Full Name WILLIAM BENNETT COOPER

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Family Bible	Birth	14 JAN 1856	Brown's Settlement, Floyd Co., Ga. (Below bluff)			
	Chr'nd					
Bk. F p.328 Floyd Co., Ga.	Mar.	27 DEC 1896	Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. (by A.A. TILLY, M.G.)			
Death Certificate	Death	14 NOV 1924	Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. (241 Cave Spring St.)			
Tombstone & Cem. Records	Burial	16 NOV 1924	Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. (Myrtle Hill Cemetery)			

Places of Residence Ga. - Ala. - Ga.

Occupation Cotton Mill Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Anchor-Duck Mill

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1st. Wife: (? S.C. SANDERS on 29 MAY 1887?)

Bk. D p.861 Floyd Co., Ga.

His Father James Forest COOPER Mother's Maiden Name Hannah GREENE

2nd Wife's Full Maiden Name NANCY PAULINE (OTTING) WITCHER

	Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Family Bible & herself	Birth	10 FEB 1874	Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. (Family Farm on Dean St.)			
	Chr'nd	1887	Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. (First Methodist Church)			
Death Certificate	Death	13 MAY 1973	Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. (@ home 906 N. Broad St.)			
Tombstone & Cem. Records	Burial	16 MAY 1973	Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. (Myrtle Hill Cemetery)			

Compiler John E. Haigwood Places of Residence She was a Practical Nurse for Dr. Robert Battey Hosp

Address 906 N. Broad St. Occupation if other than Housewife Boarding House Church Affiliation Methodist

City, State Rome, Ga. 30161 Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1st. William WITCHER (killed in RR accident)

Date A Grandson Her Father Benjamin Franklin OTTING Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Ann MEEKS

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Genie Lydell COOPER	Birth	3 NOV 1897	Cedartown, Polk County, Georgia			
	Full Name of Spouse* - - -	Mar.	- - -	Never Married.			
		Death	19 JAN 1972	Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. (@ home 906 N. Broad St.)			
		Burial	20 JAN 1972	Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. (Myrtle Hill Cemetery)			
F	2 Lillie Mae COOPER	Birth	23 SEP 1901	Rome, Floyd Co., Ga.			
	Full Name of Spouse* Bryant Freeman FRAZIER	Mar.	19 JUL 1933	Lindale, Floyd Co., Ga.			
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Odessa Matilda COOPER	Birth	8 MAY 1904	Boaz, Marshall County, Alabama			
	Full Name of Spouse* Reuben Elbert HAIGWOOD	Mar.	16 JUL 1922	Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. (241 Cave Spring St.)			
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 John William Newton Franklin COOPER	Birth	11 MAR 1906	Boaz, Marshall County, Alabama			
	Full Name of Spouse* Omie Jane (WILLIAMS) HENDRICKS	Mar.	29 JUN 1934	Kingston, Bartow County, Georgia			No issue.
		Death	18 JAN 1975	Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. (Redmond Park Hospital)			
		Burial	20 JAN 1975	Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. (Myrtle Hill Cemetery)			
F	5 Stella Estine COOPER	Birth	9 AUG 1910	Boaz, Marshall County, Alabama			
	Full Name of Spouse* Norman DIPRIMA	Mar.	7 JAN 1934				
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		(221-a)			
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Mrs. Nancy Cooper

Mrs. Nancy Pauline Otting Cooper, 99, a lifelong resident of Rome, died at her home, 906 North Broad St., Sunday evening. She was the wife of the late William Bennett Cooper who died on Nov. 14, 1924.

Mrs. Cooper was born in Rome on the family's farm located on what is now Dean Street on Feb. 10, 1874. She was the eldest of six children born to the late Benjamin Franklin and Sarah Ann Meeks Otting.

Mrs. Cooper's father arrived as a young boy from Frankfort, Germany, and was a pioneer settler of Floyd County. He became well known throughout this area as a master carpenter serving as a subcontractor during the construction of the First Methodist Church.

The pastor during the construction, Dr. T. R. Kendall Sr., received Mrs. Cooper along with all members of the Otting family into the First Methodist Church in November, 1886, two years before completion of the present church sanctuary. She continued for many years to be a faithful member of the Sunday School and an active participant in the church activities. At the time of her death she was the oldest member of the church.

Mrs. Cooper at one time served as a practical nurse in the hospital operated by Dr. Robert Battey on First Avenue.

She is survived by one son, John William Cooper of Rome; three daughters Mrs. Bryant Mae Frazier of Wake Forest, N.C., Mrs. Reuben (Odessa) Haigwood, and Mrs. Norman (Stella) Diprima, Rome; one brother Frank Otting Jr., Cartersville; two half-sisters, Mrs. Homer Cantrell and Mrs. Edward Castleberry, both of Rome; six grandchildren. 15 great-grandchildren and four great-great-grandchildren.

A daughter, Miss Genie Lydell Cooper died on Jan. 19, 1972.

Funeral arrangements are incomplete and will be announced later by Jennings Funeral Home.

W .B. Cooper Dies of Appolexy Friday

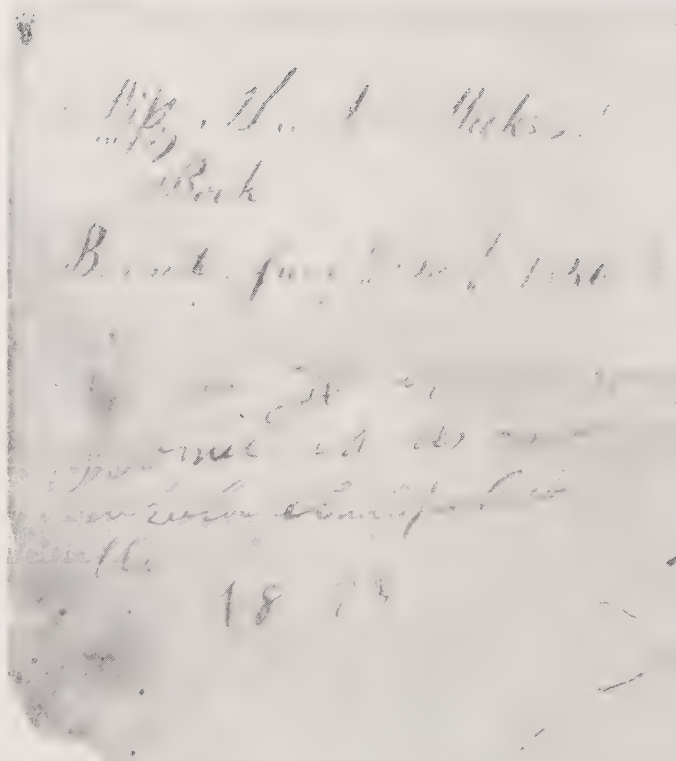
William B. Cooper died at his home, 243 Cave Spring street, Friday morning at 2 o'clock after a short illness.

Mr. Cooper suffered a stroke of apoplexy Tuesday at the Anchor Duck mills and never regained consciousness. He is survived by a wife and five children: Mrs. R. E. Haigwood, Genia, Lillie May, Stella and Johnnie, also a brother, one sister and a grandchild.

Deceased was a member of the Methodist church and has lived in Rome eight years, in the employ of the Anchor Duck mills.

The funeral will be from the residence Sunday afternoon at 3 o'clock, conducted by Rev. H. F. Joyner, the interment will be in Myrtle Hill cemetery.

Arrangements by Daniel.



Right: From the Bible of
SARAH ANN (MEEKS) OTTING
Great-Grandmother of
JOHN ELMER HAIGWOOD #486

FAMILY OF ODESSA (COOPER) HAIGWOOD

L. to R.: Odessa Matilda; John William; Lillie Mae; Genie Lydell; William Bennett; Stella Estine; and Nancy Pauline (OTTING) COOPER
(Rome, Georgia - ca. 1920)

ODESSA (COOPER) HAIGWOOD ca. 1905

ODESSA (COOPER) HAIGWOOD - MAY 1984

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN OTTING, Sr.
b. 1 AUG 1844
Frankfort an der Oder, Germany
d. 25 DEC 1928
Rome, Georgia

The original picture is on display
in the First United Methodist Church
Rome, Floyd Co., Georgia

The maternal Great-Grandfather of
John E. Haigwood #486, the compiler.

His wife

SARAH ANN (MEEKS) OTTING
1850 - 1887

Daughter of
JAMES BENJAMIN MEEKS
and
NANCY JONES WILLIAMSON
Early pioneers of Floyd County, Ga.

FAMILY GROUP No. 1/14A Husband's Full Name BENJAMIN FRANKLIN OTTING, Sr. "Frank"

This Information Obtained From: His dau, Nancy Pauline (OTTING) COOPER, Family Bible & records, Other family members.

Marriage is recorded in Book "B" p. 103 Floyd Co., Ga. Married by the Ordinary, Harry J. JOHNSTON and recorded on 30 APR 1872 in Rome, Ga.

Compiler John E. Haigwood
Address 906 N. Broad St.
City, State Rome, Georgia
~~Sex~~ A Great-Grandson

Form A1 Copyright 1982 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321 - 0368 - All rights reserved - Made in U.S.A. HELPFUL HINTS: Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1	AUG	1844	Frankfort an der Oder, Germany			
Chr'nd			1844	Frankfort an der Oder, Germany (Catholic)			
Mar.	13	APR	1872	Rome, Floyd County, Georgia			
Death	25	DEC	1928	Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. (at home Chulio Rd. Farm)			
Burial		DEC	1928	Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. (Antioch Cemetery)			

Places of Residence Frankfort, Germany & since ca. 1863 - Floyd Co., Ga.
Occupation Master Carpenter Church Affiliation Catholic Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2nd. Wife: Hairette Matilda PLEMONS
His Father Mother's Maiden Name

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name SARAH ANN MEEKS

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	23	JUN	1850		Cherokee Co.,	Alabama	
Chr'nd							
Death	12	OCT	1887	Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. at home farm on Dean St.			
Burial		OCT	1887	Rome, Ga. (RUPEE-DANCE Lot Myrtle Hill Cemetery)			

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Methodist
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father James Benjamin MEEKS Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Jones WILLIAMSON

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Nancy Pauline OTTING	Birth	10	FEB	1874	Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. (Farm on Dean St. East Rome)			
	Full Name of Spouse* William Bennett COOPER	Mar.	27	DEC	1896	Rome, Ga. (Performed by A.A. TILLY, M.G.)			
		Death	13	MAY	1973	Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. (@ home 906 Broad St.)			
		Burial	16	MAY	1973	Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. (Myrtle Hill Cemetery)			
M	2 William Thomas "Bill" OTTING	Birth	6	FEB	1877	Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. (Farm on Dean Street)			
	Full Name of Spouse* Carrie Josie PLEMONS	Mar.	4	JUN	1898	Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. @ home of sister Nancy P.			
		Death	19	FEB	1916	Rome, Ga. (Birth & death dates are incorrect on			
		Burial		FEB	1916	Rome, Ga. (Antioch Cemetery) his toombstone).			
M	3 Battey Lee OTTING	Birth	20	DEC	1879	Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. (Farm on Dean Street)			
	Full Name of Spouse* Zonie Belle WHEELER	Mar.			1899	Rome, Floyd Co., Ga.			
		Death	8	MAY	1949	Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. (@ home, Airport Community)			
		Burial	10	MAY	1949	Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. (East View Cemetery)			
F	4 Epsie Elizabeth OTTING	Birth	1	MAR	1881	Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. (Farm on Dean Street)			
	Full Name of Spouse* James W. PLEMONS "Jim"	Mar.			1897	Rome, Floyd Co., Ga.			
		Death	8	MAY	1971	Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. (@ home 420 North Ave.)			
		Burial	11	MAY	1971	College Park, Fulton Co., Ga. (College Park Cem.)			
F	5 Grace Geneva OTTING	Birth	27	FEB	1883	Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. (Farm on Dean Street)			
	Full Name of Spouse* William Austin RICHEY	Mar.	16	OCT	1898	Rome, Floyd Co., Ga.			
		Death	16	MAR	1962	Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. (@ home 1422 Dean Street)			
		Burial	18	MAR	1962	Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. (Oakland Cemetery)			
M	6 Benjamin Franklin OTTING, Jr. "Frank"	Birth	20	DEC	1883	Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. (Farm on Dean Street)			
	Full Name of Spouse* Rosa Ada BENNETT	Mar.	18	FEB	1906	Atco, Bartow Co., Ga.			
		Death	4	JAN	1976	Cartersville, Bartow Co., Ga. (504 Cassville Rd.)			
		Burial	5	JAN	1976	Cartersville, Bartow Co., Ga. (Oak Hill Cemetery)			
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				(221-e)			
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

First Methodist to look at history

The First United Methodist Church of Rome will take a look back at its long history during a special service set for 7:30 p.m. Sunday at the church.

The Methodist faith first moved into this area in 1825, when John B. McFerrin of Nashville was sent in as a Methodist missionary to the Indians of the Cherokee Nation. On his visits to Rome he often preached at the home of Indian chief John Ross, who lived in the vicinity, according to information furnished by the church. He also preached from stumps near the couty courthouse.

"The earliest house of worship in Rome of which any record is available was a log cabin school located across the street from the Rome Female College," reads the church's historical report. This building served all denominations.

The Methodist Church in Rome was organized in 1840, with six charter members. One of the old churches still stands — now serving as St. Paul's A.M.E. Church.

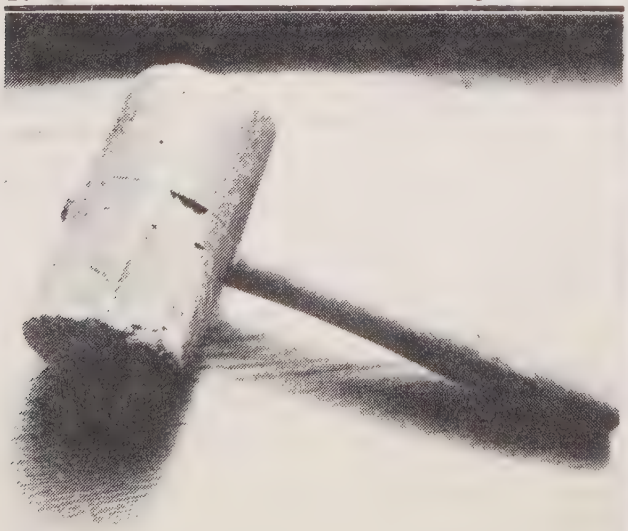
The historical service will include a display of old photographs showing early church scenes and individuals who have been active in the church's past. Pictures of many of the First Methodist pastors will also be displayed.

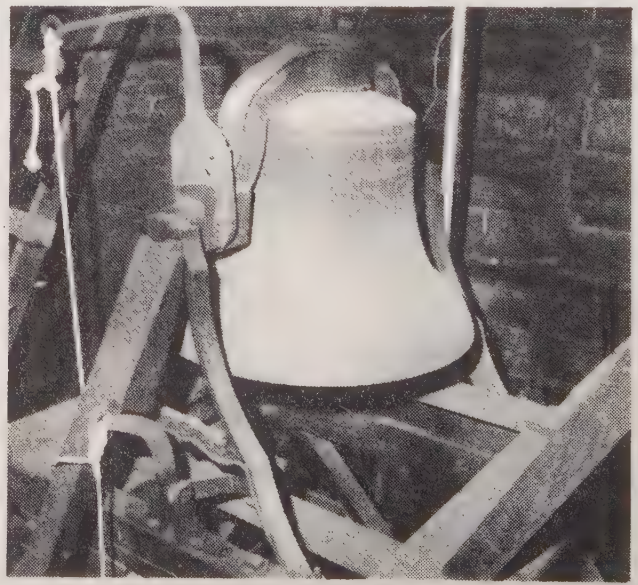
Also on display will be a photograph of Benjamin Franklin Otting who did the wood carving which highlights the church sanctuary. On display nearby is the mallet he used in completing the work.

Other well-known early Romans, such as the noted surgeon Dr. Robert Battey, are featured in the collection of photographs.

After the service, a reception will follow in Fellowship Hall.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN OTTING, Sr.
Master-Carpenter
Grandfather of
ODESSA (COOPER) HAIGWOOD





Antique mallet given to First United Methodist

The antique wooden mallet pictured at left was recently donated to the First United Methodist Church by the John Haigwood family. The mallet was used about 1884 by Haigwood's great-grandfather, Benjamin Franklin Otting, a German immigrant, to drive wooden pegs into the oak woodwork in the church sanctuary. At right is the church loft, which holds the bell, cast in 1869 by Meneelys of New York.

to Menlo, Chattooga Co., Georgia. At the age of ten (1911) his family moved for the last time to Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. the birthplace of his grandfather, Elisha Norman HAIGWOOD.

Reuben began his education in the public schools of Menlo, Ga. and continued in the Fourth Ward School in Rome. A promotion certificate shows that he was "passed from the 'Primer' year of the course of study to the 'Low First' year". His standing was given as "viz 85%". Dated 24 APR 1908 and signed by Hughie C. ANDERSON, teacher of the Menlo School System.

The 1920 Census of Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. shows Reuben E. HAIGWOOD as the eighteen year old son enumerated in the family of James W. and Hattie G. HAIGWOOD.

His father, James W., had purchased a small watch and clock repair shop at 413½ Broad Street in Rome from an older brother, John, on 23 JUL 1913 and almost from the time of ownership Reuben began staying in the shop with his dad learning the trade. He would have been almost twelve years of age at the time and often he would say that he started in the watch repair business as a barefoot boy who had to stand upon a stool in order to see on top of his father's work bench.

Reuben was about twenty when he began dating Odessa COOPER,"Dessier" as he always called her. She was also known as "Det" by many of the family. He often related how he would catch the "street-car" in North Rome and travel "all the way down to Cave Spring Street, to have a date with 'Dessier'." Most of their dating was around the lake side in the old Mobley (DeSoto) Park area, now the Darlington Prep-School Campus. The

L. to R. unknown lady; Reuben Elbert HAIGWOOD #284; Odessa Matilda COOPER, later his wife; and Norman Jones HAIGWOOD #285, a brother. (ca. 1921/22)

REUBEN and ODESSA HAIGWOOD on their 50th WEDDING ANNIVERSARY - 16 JUL 1972

REUBEN ELBERT HAIGWOOD #284
Age 15 ca. 1916

trolley line, south, ended at this point and this is where he would catch the street-car for "the long ride" back home.

On the 16th of July 1922, Reuben Elbert HAIGWOOD and Odessa Matilda COOPER were united in matrimony by the Rev. Herbert Floyd "Parson" JOYNER, in a ceremony at the home of the bride's parents at 241 Cave Springs Street, Rome, Ga. Their first home after the wedding was in a "two-apartment" yellow house that was next to, and behind the Floyd County Court House on East First Street (now Tribune Street). A picture of the house may be seen on p. 481 of A History of Rome and Floyd County by George Magruder BATTEY, Jr. From the front of this house Reuben could walk directly across the street and into the back door of his father's watch repair shop, "the hole in the wall". Their neighbors in the apartment across the hall were Mr. and Mrs. E.L. "Bud" WRIGHT, he was a trolley-car conductor and later were friends and neighbors again in Detroit, Michigan.

After the birth of their first child Reuben moved his family into one of the houses belonging to his father on Woodward Street in North Rome, less than a block from his father's home on the hill on Euclid Avenue. Their two children, John and Bonnie, however, (in 1923 and 1925) were born in the home of Odessa's parents, a two story house at 243 Cave Springs Street. This house was next door to the one in which Reuben and Odessa had been married.

After his marriage Reuben continued to work with his dad until about 1927, during the depression years, when he moved his family of four to Detroit, Mich. where he found work as a watchmaker in one of the larger

jewelry stores in the area. His brother, John Henry, was already established in Detroit and working for the Hudson Motor Co. He probably had a lot of influence on Reuben's decision to move north.

Reuben and Odessa, with their two children, in the beginning rented an apartment up-stairs over the landlords, the Ben F. MOENINGS. A year or so later the landlords moved from the apartment to their larger home in another section of the city, asking the Haigwood family to move into their downstairs apartment and to take charge of the apartment building.

Sometime in 1930 Reuben had moved his family back to Rome and were living on Burnett Street. At this time their first child entered the first grade in the North Rome public grammar school. About two years later Reuben and his family moved into the home of his mother-in-law who had been a widow since 1924. They remained in her household or she in their's until her death in 1973.

Upon returning to Rome in 1930 Reuben had rented space in the Rome Jewelry Store, owned and operated by Louie YALOWITZ, only a few doors down the block from his dad's shop. He worked there several years before rejoining his father when they moved for short stays to lower Broad, upper Broad Street and finally to #5 West Fourth Avenue. They were located at the latter place in 1940 when his father died. Reuben remained in this location until a few years later when he moved next door to #7 West Fourth Avenue.

In 1946, when his son had received his discharge from the Naval Service

REUBEN ELBERT HAIGWOOD #284

with his children
BONNIE MAE and JOHN ELMER

and wife
ODESSA MATILDA (COOPER)
in the door way

ca. 1929 Detroit, Michigan

THE FAMILY OF
REUBEN ELBERT HAIGWOOD #284

Standing L. to R.: Robert Berry JONES;
his wife Bonnie Mae (HAIGWOOD) #487;
John Elmer HAIGWOOD #486;
Reuben Elbert and Odessa HAIGWOOD

(Rome, Georgia - 1945)

after World War II, Reuben and his son went into partnership in a jewelry store at the above address. In 1951 his son volunteered for re-call to to active duty during the Korean Conflict, closing the retail jewelry part of the business, and Reuben remained in the repair business at the same location until about 1954 when he moved his watch and repair shop to the residence at 906 North Broad Street. In 1955-56 his son had a building constructed in front of the residence and Reuben moved, during January of 1956, into the smaller of the three units which had been constructed especially for his needs. There he remained until his death in December of 1974.

During World War I, Reuben had been too young to enter the military service and in World War II, though he had to register, he was too old to be called. He became very active in the National (Home) Guards during the second war and was very proud of his participation. He was very patriotic and would buy "war bonds" at all the rallies.

The three children of his daughter were raised from early childhood by Reuben and his wife as their own and they both loved them dearly. Their grandfather gave them much love as well as anything they wanted in a material way as far as his money would permit. He was not only generous in sharing what he had with members of his family but many times with perfect strangers. It was practically impossible for him to refuse any request for help from anyone. In many cases, due to his soft heart, he was taken advantage of by unscrupulous persons. After his death many letters were found that he had saved through the years from brothers, sisters, nephews, friends, etc. proving that everyone knew who could be

called upon for a sure financial handout. There were only a few letters, among the many, that did not ask for something. It was often said that he "would give you the shirt off his back" and this was literally true. At his funeral, Reuben's family was shocked with the number of unknown persons, perfect strangers to the family, who came by to express sorrow and extend their sympathy. In almost every instance they would relate experiences they had had with "Mr. Haigwood" when he would repair their watches and then would say "no charge". One gentleman said that Mr. Haigwood had a lot to do with him having settled in Rome. It seems that this person was enroute somewhere via Greyhound bus while in the service during World War II. His watch needed repairing and when the bus stopped for a rest-stop in Rome he had walked a short distance down the block and saw "Mr. Haigwood's repair shop". His watch was repaired immediately and after being told that there were no charges, his being in uniform and serving his country was payment enough, the soldier was on the bus again and on his way. The gentleman said that he had often thought of that day and after the war he thought that "if others in Rome could be that nice, then that town would be a good place to settle down". And that is exactly what he did, later marrying a native Roman. Only a few of these experiences that were expressed at his funeral could easily fill a book.

In many instances some of his customers would move out of state and they would either send their work back to him, or, as in certain cases, save the watches and clocks for a number of years until they returned to Rome on a visit. Even today (1983) nine years after his death, there are former customers who come by, not having heard of his death, looking for Mr. Haigwood to repair their watches. You can see the disappointment in their

REUBEN ELBERT HAIGWOOD #284 - AT WORK ! (1974)

AT WAR ! (ca. 1942)

AT PLAY ! (OCT 1958)

faces when they learn that there is no longer a Haigwood watchmaker in the city of Rome.

"Rube" was a fisherman! It is believed that he enjoyed fishing more than anything else in the world. He was always ready to go fishing anytime someone would ask no matter what the weather may be. He would often joke with his wife's oldest and unmarried sister, Genie, and tell her that when they both were dead and buried in Myrtle Hill Cemetery (the family plot overlooks the junction of the Oostanaula and Etowah Rivers where they join to form the Coosa River) that the two of them would go fishing every night. All that "Aunt Genie" would ever say in her quiet and shy way would be "aw Rube". Reuben was a good man, tender hearted and very sentimental. He was extremely quiet, very gentle and unassuming. Quiet, unless he had a few beers under his belt. He never, knowingly, did harm to anyone or spoke degradingly of any person.

On the 21st of December 1974, on his seventy-third birthday, he conducted his last business transaction in his little repair shop and early in the afternoon he came next door to the gift shop and told his son and daughter-in-law that he was not feeling well and thought he would go to bed. They knew that he had to be very sick for dad never did complain about his health. Many times he would be in great pain with his arthritis and he could be caught rubbing himself, but he never complained. He had been so happy earlier that morning with his birthday gifts, and never more proud than he had been when an old friend of many years and now a neighbor, Jack ARONOFF, had brought him a present of socks and handkerchiefs. Immediately after "Mr. Jack" had left, Reuben in his weak condition had

to rush next door to show his son and daughter-in-law his gift. He was always so appreciative of even the smallest attention given him. That afternoon his son's wife had brought him an inhaler for the room thinking it would help him to breathe easier. In the evening before his son left from work and had gone in to see him for the last time that day, "Rube" said, "son, thank you and Ann for all that you have done for me", when actually, what had been done was so very little.

Reuben was rushed to the hospital via ambulance at 5:45 P.M. on 26 DEC with bleeding ulcers. His wife said that he had gotten out of bed the day before, Christmas Day, and when she had gone out to the shop to see about him, there he was with the door opened wide and sitting at his workbench repairing a watch. She asked him what he was doing with the shop open on Christmas. He was dazed. He did not realize what day it was. He left his workbench for the last time and returned to his bed. The day following his admission to the hospital he underwent surgery and after a rough period of time, during which it was not expected that he would survive, he did improve for a day or so and everything seem to indicate that he would be out of intense therapy in a few days, however, there was a sudden reversal to his condition after he had somehow developed pneumonia.

At 8:13 (the exact time that the hands on the old metal clock sign which hung for many years over the "hole in the wall" on Broad Street had been painted) on the evening of December 30th, 1974 with his son standing beside the hospital bed and holding his hand, "Rube" opened his eyes after hearing the word "Dad", gave a faint smile and breathed his last breath of life. His heart had finally given up...

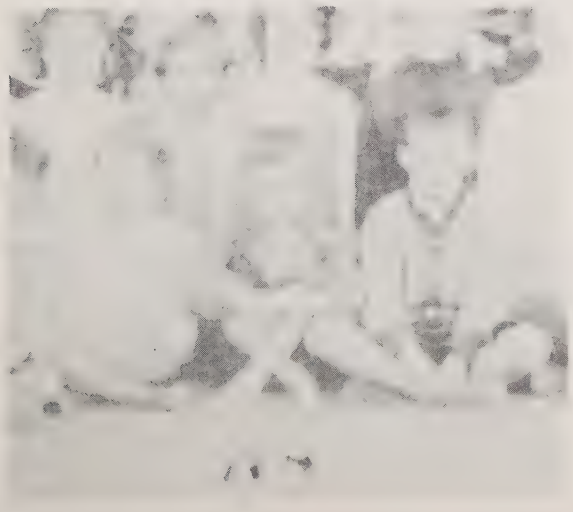
Reuben Elbert's funeral services were conducted in the Chapel of the Jennings Funeral Home at 11:00 A.M. on 2 JAN 1975 with the Rev. Talmadge BARNES, pastor of the Lakeview Baptist Church, officiating. Entombment immediately followed in the family plot in Myrtle Hill Cemetery, Rome, Floyd Co., Georgia. A double, grey granite, monument was erected for Reuben and Odessa. Reuben Elbert HAIGWOOD was a kind, generous man who had a great compassion for his fellowmen.

His widow, Odessa Matilda (COOPER) HAIGWOOD, continued to live in their home on North Broad until a fire destroyed the house on 10 APR 1976. She then moved into an apartment on North Fifth Avenue, Rome and in 1983 was still living there.

Children Include:

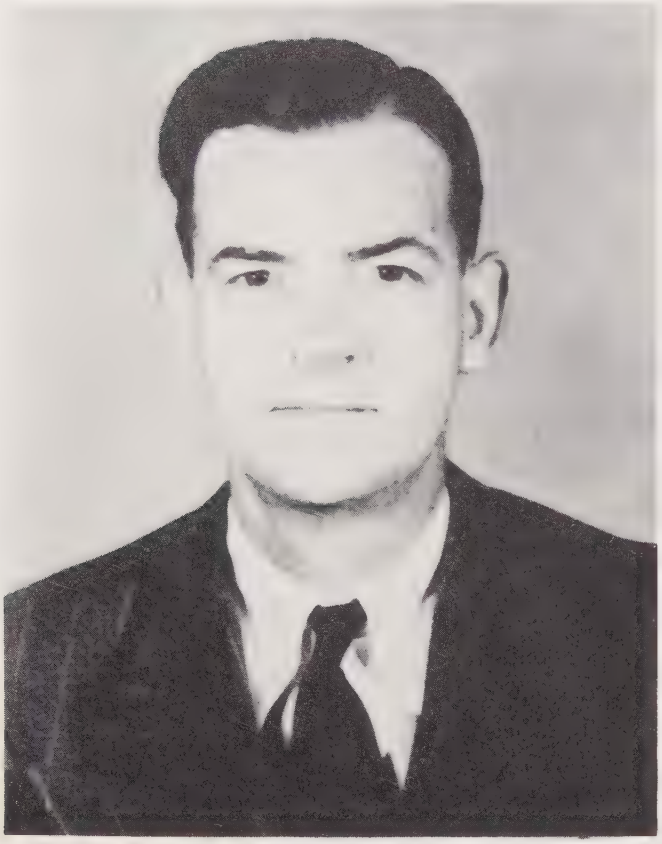
486. i. John Elmer HAIGWOOD b. 20 AUG 1923.

487. ii. Bonnie Mae HAIGWOOD b. 14 JUN 1925.



REUBEN ELBERT HAIGWOOD #284
4th Ward School-Rome, Ga. (1908)

REUBEN ELBERT HAIGWOOD #284
(Early 1920s)



JAMES WINSTON HAIGWOOD, Sr. #286
1907 - 1971

and his wife
LILLIAN MAE (LEDFORD)

Son of
JAMES WASHINGTON HAIGWOOD #149

285. NORMAN JONES HAIGWOOD (149)

b. 10 APR 1905 Mentone, DeKalb Co., Ala. d. 8 MAY 1976 Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. Son of James Washington HAIGWOOD (Ga.) and Hattie Gordia JENNINGS. His funeral was conducted in the Chapel of Jennings Funeral Home on 10 MAY 1976 with bur. in the "one grave" section of East View Cemetery in Rome. He m. Dollie JACKSON on 8 JUL 1926. After many years of marriage they were divorced and Dollie with the children moved to Augusta, Ga. later meeting her second husband, Mr. HADDON. They had no issue. Dollie and her children attended their father's funeral in Rome and made all the necessary arrangements.

Children Include:

488. i. Betty LaVon HAIGWOOD b. 9 MAY 1929.

489. ii. Norma Virginia "Pluto" HAIGWOOD b. 1 MAY 1932.

490. iii. Billy Joe HAIGWOOD b. 2 FEB 1935.

491. iv. Henry Louis HAIGWOOD b. 8 JUL 1937.

286. JAMES WINSTON HAIGWOOD, Sr. (149)

b. 26 MAR 1907 Menlo, Chattooga Co., Ga. d. 19 JUN 1971 Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. Son of James Washington HAIGWOOD (Ga.) and Hattie Gordia JENNINGS. He m. 26 NOV 1927 Lillian Mae LEDFORD b. 13 APR 1906 Floyd Co., Ga. the daughter of James Monroe LEDFORD and Addie CARVER. She d. 10 JUL 1975 in Floyd Hospital in Rome and was bur. next to her husband. James Winston purchased his parents home from the Estate at auction before his mother's death. Prior to acquiring the old home place he and his family lived next door to his parents on land that he had purchased from his father many years before. The estate was settled in 1953 and he was living in the old family home at the time of his death. His youngest brother, Robert,

Upper Left:

SARAH FRANCES HAIGWOOD #287.1.
JAMES WINSTON HAIGWOOD, Jr. #492

Upper Right:

JAMES WINSTON HAIGWOOD, Jr.
SARAH FRANCES HAIGWOOD
LARRY MAXEY HAIGWOOD #493

Children of
JAMES WINSTON HAIGWOOD, Sr. #286

Lower Left:

SARAH FRANCES HAIGWOOD
1928 -

and her husband
SEWARD MATHIS

died the day after Winston and both bodies were at the Jennings Funeral Home at the same time, with the funerals being held a day apart. Winston was a retired supervisor of the Celanese Corp., and a member of Floyd Springs Methodist Church. He was bur. in Oaknoll Memorial Gardens Cemetery in Rome, Georgia.

Children Include:

i. Sarah Frances HAIGWOOD b. 9 OCT 1928 Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. She 1st. m. 26 OCT 1974 Jack B. BURCHETT in Rome. No issue. She 2nd. m. 24 FEB 1976 Seward MATHIS in Rome by Rev. H.E. GREEN. Seward's first wife was deceased and his issue with her were: Archie MATHIS and Mrs. Ann (MATHIS) NORTON. Frances and Seward had no issue from their marriage. Sarah Frances received her grandparents' home after the death of her parents and was living there in 1984.

492. ii. James Winston "Jimmy" HAIGWOOD, Jr. b. 11 AUG 1930.

493. iii. Larry Maxey HAIGWOOD b. 13 DEC 1937.

287. JESSIE ELLEN HAIGWOOD (149)

b. 16 SEP 1908 Menlo, Chattooga Co., Ga. d. 4 JUL 1967 Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. Daughter of James Washington HAIGWOOD (Ga.) and Hattie Gordia JENNINGS. She 1st. m. 26 NOV 1927 Eddie Lee "Red" ROBERTS. He was a linesman with the Georgia Power Co. and was accidently electrocuted while working on a power pole at the corner of Broad Street and West Fifth Avenue in Rome. Jessie and Eddie were married in Rome and at one time lived upstairs over her father's restaurant on 5th. Ave. across from the present National City Bank. Jessie 2nd. m. 16 OCT 1932 Sam Pinkney AUSTIN b. 16 MAY 1905 Walker Co., Ga. d. 28 JUL 1979 at Floyd Hospital, Rome, Ga. and is bur. beside his

JESSIE ELLEN HAIGWOOD #287
1908 - 1967

Daughter of
JAMES WASHINGTON HAIGWOOD #149
and
HATTIE GORDIA JENNINGS

Left to Right:

ELIZABETH NANCY (PEOPLES) BUTTERWORTH
#151.iv. b. 1903 -

and her cousin

JESSIE ELLEN (HAIGWOOD) ROBERTS - AUSTIN
#287 1908 - 1967

Left:

JESSIE ELLEN HAIGWOOD
and her baby

Below:

Children of
JESSIE ELLEN HAIGWOOD
and
SAM PINKNEY AUSTIN

L. to R.

PATRICIA ELIZABETH AUSTIN #495
MARY ELLEN AUSTIN #496
SAMUEL GERALD AUSTIN #497

wife in Oakland Cemetery in that city. Sam's parents were Thomas M. AUSTIN and Mary HARRIS.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

494. i. James Ruben ROBERTS

Children Include (2nd. marriage):

495. i. Patricia Elizabeth "Patty" AUSTIN b. 20 FEB 1934.

496. ii. Mary Ellen AUSTIN b. 14 FEB 1936.

497. iii. Samuel Gerald "Jerry" AUSTIN b. 2 JUL 1937.

498. iv. Jo Ann AUSTIN b. 2 DEC 1940.

288. GRACE JANE HAIGWOOD (149)

b. 18 JUN 1913 Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. d. 11 NOV 1975 Atlanta, Fulton Co., Ga. Daughter of James Washington HAIGWOOD (Ga.) and Hattie Gordia JENNINGS. Grace d. in a nursing home and her funeral services were held in the Chapel of the Norman Medford Funeral Home in Marietta, Ga. with interment in Hill Crest Cemetery, East Point, (Atlanta) Fulton Co., Ga. in a lot belonging to her sister, Sarah RUGGLES. Her burial notices were listed under Mrs. Grace J. McPHERSON. Her first husband was James William BILLINGSLEY and she 2nd. m. a Mr. McPHERSON, no issue. Her twin daughters by Mr. BILLINGSLEY were raised by her sister Marion THOMAS in Atlanta, Texas, where they are living today.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

499. i. Jacquelene BILLINGSLEY (A Twin) b. 24 JAN 1943.

500. ii. Geralene BILLINGSLEY (A Twin) b. 24 JAN 1943.

289. MARION FRANCES HAIGWOOD (149)

b. 28 DEC 1915 Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. Daughter of James Washington HAIGWOOD (Ga.) and Hattie Gordia JENNINGS. In 1983 she and her family were living

Left:

GRACE JANE HAIGWOOD #288

1913 - 1975

Daughter of

JAMES WASHINGTON HAIGWOOD #149

and

HATTIE GORDIA JENNINGS

Below:

GRACE JANE (HAIGWOOD) BILLINGSLEY

and her twin daughters

JACQUELENE BILLINGSLEY #499

and

GERALENE BILLINGSLEY #500

MARION FRANCES HAIGWOOD #289 and her husband WILLIAM HAYWARD THOMAS
Daughter of JAMES WASHINGTON HAIGWOOD #149

in Atlanta, Texas. She 1st. m. 7 FEB 1940 Richard ROBERSON, no issue. 2nd. m. William Hayward THOMAS. He was originally from Texas and after their marriage they removed to Atlanta, Cass Co., Texas to make their home. He is a farmer and cattleman. Marion took her sister's twin daughters to live with her and raised them to adulthood. They have families of their own now and continue to live nearby.

Children Include (2nd. marriage):

501. i. Donald Hayward THOMAS b. 8 NOV 1947.

290. SARAH LENA "LYNN" HAIGWOOD (149)

b. 25 MAY 1917 Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. She was the last of eleven children of James Washington HAIGWOOD (Ga.) and Hattie Gordia JENNINGS. In 1983 she was a widow and living in Marietta, Ga. She m. 11 SEP 1939 Ray Wilburn RUGGLES in Centre, Cherokee Co., Ala. He was the son of Charles RUGGLES and d. at the age of 55 of a heart attack. During World War II he had military service and later he and his family moved to Marietta, Ga. where he was employed with the Bell Bomber Plant, later Lockheed Aircraft Corp. until his death. They also owned and operated a florist for awhile in Marietta. Ray's funeral services were conducted by the Hay-Gant Funeral Home with bur. in the National Cemetery in Marietta.

Children Include:

502. i. Bobbie Lynn RUGGLES b. 10 JUL 1940.

503. ii. Ray Duane RUGGLES b. 10 FEB 1942.

504. iii. Orinda Jean RUGGLES b. 10 FEB 1944.

505. iv. Carla Dean RUGGLES b. 28 DEC 1945.

SARAH LENA (HAIGWOOD) #290 and her husband RAY WILBURN RUGGLES
and their children L. to R.:
BOBBIE LYNN; RAY DUANE (hiding); CARLA DEAN; and ORINDA JEAN

SARAH LENA "LYNN" HAIGWOOD #290
Daughter of JAMES WASHINGTON HAIGWOOD #149

291. EARL WEBSTER PEOPLES (151)

b. 15 MAR 1910 Cedar Mount, Jefferson Co., Ala. Son of Alice Eliza HAIGWOOD and Augustus Jefferson Davis PEOPLES. He m. 23 DEC 1931 Rilla HARPER.

Children Include:

i. Joel D. PEOPLES m. Nancy and in 1978 were living in Rome, Ga.

292. HAZEL (NMN) HAIGWOOD (160)

b. 2 DEC 1902 Clarksville, Johnson Co., Ark. Daughter of Charles Lewis HAIGWOOD and Pearl GRIFFIN. She m. 20 JUN 1926 in Clarksville Philip Lafayette DEAL b. 19 NOV 1900 in McRae, White Co., Ark. son of Wade Emmett DEAL and Virginia CRUMLEY. He d. 29 JAN 1942 Batesville, Independence Co., Ark. and bur. in Oakland Cemetery in Clarksville. He was the District Manager of S.W. Bell Telephone Co. Hazel was a librarian with the Ozarks Regional Library for more than twenty years and at the time of her retirement in 1967 was the head librarian. She was always interested in the Haigwood Family History and in 1977 visited the areas of some of her ancestors in Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. and Fairfield Co., S.C. with her first cousins, Mrs. Margaret (HAIGWOOD) CHARSHA, her husband Richard CHARSHA, and Margaret's sister, Miss Catherine HAIGWOOD. Joining them from Rome to Fairfield Co. was their fourth cousin John E. HAIGWOOD. Hazel had lived as a widow in Fayetteville, Ark. until in 1983 she decided to move to Little Rock and live with her sister Florence in a retirement home called "The Good Shepherd".

Children Include:

506. i. Philip Lawrence DEAL b. 26 SEP 1931.

507. ii. Elizabeth Anne DEAL b. 10 JUN 1933.

293. FLORENCE MERLE HAIGWOOD (160)

b. 27 DEC 1907 Clarksville, Johnson Co., Ark. The twin of her brother, Lawrence Earle HAIGWOOD, and daughter of Charles Lewis HAIGWOOD and Pearl GRIFFIN. She m. 29 MAY 1931 Franklin E. "Frank" JACKSON. Ten years after their son was killed in an auto accident "Frank" died in a one car accident ca. 1965. In 1983 Florence was living in Little Rock, Ark.

Children Include:

i. "A SON" JACKSON d. 24 JUL 1955. He was killed in an automobile accident, leaving a young wife and an unborn female child.

294. SELMA VIVIAN GRAY (161)

b. 30 APR 1901 Mt. Magazine, Logan Co., Ark. d. 1 OCT 1971 Bentonville, Benton Co., Ark. with bur. there. Daughter of Mary Elizabeth HAIGWOOD and Thomas Yearwood GRAY. She m. Buell Brown SPENCER, Sr. b. 18 AUG 1895 and d. 24 MAR 1954.

Children Include:

508. i. Elizabeth Ann SPENCER b. 11 MAR 1922

ii. Buell Brown SPENCER, Jr. b. 5 AUG 1924 Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., Ark. d. 22 FEB 1971. He m. Marie BUICE.

iii. Robert Samuel SPENCER b. 14 NOV 1925 Bentonville, Benton Co., Ark. He m. Eleanor POLSON.

iv. Margaret Dean SPENCER b. 28 MAR 1928 Bentonville, Benton Co., Ark. She m. Oliver LOONEY.

v. Dorothy Jane SPENCER b. 23 MAR 1930 Bentonville, Ark.

vi. Thomas Gray SPENCER b. 23 JUN 1934 Bentonville, Ark.

vii. William Richard SPENCER b. 2 DEC 1940 Bentonville, Ark.

ROYCE DON HAIGWOOD #296.11.

1939 -

Son of

CLAUD FRANKLIN HAIGWOOD #296

Below:

The handhewn log home of ROYCE DON HAIGWOOD near Batesville, Arkansas. Built by his Great-Grandfather LOUIS DAVIS HAIGWOOD #76 & his Grandfather JAMES WASHINGTON HAIGWOOD #163. Restored in 1979 by Royce & his father.

"HIGH ROCK FARM" - circa 1900

295. ARCHIE JAMES HAIGWOOD (163)

b. 4DEC 1901 Independence Co., Ark. Son of James Washington HAIGWOOD (Ark) and Annie Laurie PERRIN. He m. 12 JUN 1930 Ruby KIRBY b. 13 OCT 1913 Independence Co. and d. 29 MAY 1976.

Children Include:

i. Von Houston HAIGWOOD d. 8 NOV 1931 Independence Co., Ark. Died an infant.

296. CLAUD FRANKLIN HAIGWOOD (163)

b. 15 MAR 1913 Independence Co., Ark. Son of James Washington HAIGWOOD (Ark.) and Annie Laurie PERRIN. He m. 23 SEP 1934 Bess L. BRAY, the twin sister of his brother Earl's wife. Bess was b. 8 SEP 1917 in Izard County, Arkansas.

Children Include:

509. i. Doris Carolyn HAIGWOOD b. 27 SEP 1936.

ii. Royce Don HAIGWOOD b. 27 APR 1939. The twin brother of Trena Lavon HAIGWOOD. He is very interested in the history of the Haigwood family and in 1978 visited this compiler in Rome, Ga. and other locations in the South East where the Haigwoods had early connections. He was not married at the time and was living in Batesville, Arkansas.

510. iii. Trena Lavon HAIGWOOD (a Twin) b. 27 APR 1939.

511. iv. Sharon Kay HAIGWOOD b. 28 NOV 1942.

297. EARL WALKER HAIGWOOD (163)

b. 2 JUL 1915 Independence Co., Ark. Son of James Washington HAIGWOOD (Ark.) and Annie Laurie PERRIN. He m. Tressie A. BRAY b. 8 SEP 1917 in

Izard Co., Ark. the twin sister of the wife of Earl's brother Claud.

Children Include:

512. i. Patsy Lajune HAIGWOOD b. 1 FEB 1941.

513. ii. Beverly Earlene HAIGWOOD b. 23 JUL 1946.

298. WILLIAM DAVIS HAIGWOOD (163)

b. 9 FEB 1908 Independence Co., Ark. d. 19 AUG 1957. Son of James Washington HAIGWOOD (Ark.) and Annie Laurie PERRIN. He m. MAR 1929 Evalyn L. GAY b. 10 FEB 1907 Sharp Co., Ark. and d. 29 FEB 1954.

Children Include:

i. Harold Dean HAIGWOOD b. 14 MAR 1933 Independence Co., Ark.

299. ELEANOR MAXINE HAIGWOOD (164)

b. 10 MAY 1917 Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., Okla. Daughter of Gurtlieb Lee (Jessup) HAIGWOOD and Blanche WALLACE. She 1st. m. 11 SEP 1937 Dale DAVIS in Marysville, Nodaway Co., Missouri. She 2nd. m. James A. WILLIAMS b. 25 JUN 1904. Married on 11 FEB 1943.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

514. i. Mary Louise DAVIS b. 30 JUL 1938.

Children Include (2nd. marriage):

515. i. James Lee WILLIAMS, Sr. b. 10 NOV 1945.

516. ii. Sandra Jean WILLIAMS b. 4 NOV 194(6?).

iii. Ethel Joan WILLIAMS b. 4 APR 194(8?) Coquille, Coos Co., Oregon.

iv. Thelma Mazine WILLIAMS b. 13 FEB 1949 Bandon, Coos Co., Oregon.

v. Dennis Ray WILLIAMS b. 13 APR 1953 Glendale, Douglas Co., Oregon.

vi. Linda Kay WILLIAMS b. 3 MAR 1957 Myrtle Point, Coos Co., Oregon.

300. OMAR LEE HAIGWOOD (164)

b. 14 APR 1922 Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., Okla. Son of Gurtlieb Lee (Jessup) HAIGWOOD and Blanche WALLACE. He 1st. m. Hattie Ann "Hally" HUDDLESTON b. 18 NOV 1929 Glendale, Maricopa Co., Arizona. He 2nd. m. Opal Gene STUCKE b. 5 JAN 1931 Dolores, Montezuma Co., Colorado. As of 1977 there was no issue of the second marriage. Information was given that Omar Lee was the private chauffeur for General George PATTON during World War II, but was discharged from service before the death of General PATTON.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

i. Victoria Lee HAIGWOOD b. 23 MAR 1949 Vancouver, Clark Co., Washington.

ii. Richard Eugene HAIGWOOD b. 29 DEC 1950 Vancouver, Clark Co., Washington.

301. MARGARETTE HENRIETTA HAIGWOOD (165)

b. 25 APR 1916 Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., Texas. Daughter of Jake Lee HAIGWOOD and Florence Edith Mae ROUS. She m. 23 DEC 1933 Chester Clee LANGSTON in Seminole, Seminole Co., Okla. It was reported that in 1967 they were living in Bellflower, Idaho and in 1978 they lived in Kenawa, Oklahoma.

OMAR LEE HAIGWOOD #300

1922 -

Son of

GURTLIEB LEE HAIGWOOD #164

OMAR LEE HAIGWOOD

and his 1st. wife

HATTIE ANN HUDDLESTON

Children Include:

517. i. Creal Avon LANGSTON

518. ii. Sibyle Faith LANGSTON

519. iii. John Willis LANGSTON

520. iv. Carl Gene LANGSTON

521. v. Willa Mae LANGSTON

522. vi. Doyle Leon LANGSTON

523. vii. Jimmy Doyle LANGSTON

524. viii. Jerry Dean LANGSTON

525. ix. Claire LANGSTON

x. Dennis Lee LANGSTON b. and d. 1 JAN 1958.

302. CLARA BELLE HAIGWOOD (165)

b. 13 APR 1918 Sapulpa, Creek Co., Okla. Daughter of Jake Lee HAIGWOOD and Florence E.M. ROUS. She m. Robert J. THOMMASON, Sr. in Binger, Caddo Co., Okla. He was a Baptist Minister and was retired from Lockheed in Dallas, Texas. In 1967 they lived in Royse City, Texas. Clara Belle was a registered nurse at Selma, Ark. In 1978 they were building a home in Octavia in the Kiamichie Mountains.

Children Include:

i. Robert J. THOMMASON, Jr., no information.

ii. Jake Lee THOMMASON served in the U.S. Navy and was located at the Naval Hospital, Memphis, Tenn. in 1967.

iii. George Wayne THOMMASON, no information.

iv. Clara Louvania THOMMASON, no information.

v. Violet Marie THOMMASON, no information.

303. JAKE STARNS HAIGWOOD (165)

b. 21 NOV 1921 Sapulpa, Creek Co., Okla. Son of Jake Lee HAIGWOOD and Florence E.M. ROUS. He 1st. m. Nettie Jean HAMERICK, no issue. He 2nd. m. 29 SEP 1947 in Kelso, Cowlitz Co., Washington Lona Beryl RYAN b. 11 JUL 1929 Williston, Williams Co., North Dakota. Daughter of Bernard John RYAN and Esther F. SNOOK. Jake 3rd. m. 7 JUL 1964 in Reno, Washoe Co., Nevada Billie Ginger BROWNING b. 22 DEC 1934 Breckenridge, Stephens Co., Texas and had six children from a previous marriage. Jake Starns served in World War II and in 1978 owned a cafe in Hillsborough, Oregon.

Children Include (2nd. marriage):

526. i. Kathleen Marie HAIGWOOD b. 31 MAR 1949.

527. ii. Jonathon Wayne HAIGWOOD b. 4 SEP 1950.

iii. Douglas Mark HAIGWOOD b. 11 APR 1954 Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon. He m. 19 SEP 1980 in Hillsboro, Washington Co., Oregon Deborah Kay EAKER b. 14 OCT 1955 Medford, Oregon. They were expecting a child in OCT 1981.

iv. Karen Sue HAIGWOOD b. 22 MAY 1956. d. 31 MAY 1956 Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon. Lived six days.

v. Karla Susan HAIGWOOD b. 27 AUG 1957 Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon. She was legally adopted by her mother's second husband, Hans A. LARSEN, on 6 APR 1970 in Solano Co., Calif. and is now officially known as Karla Susan LARSEN.

Children Include (3rd. marriage):

i. Jake Starns HAIGWOOD, Jr. b. 2 JUN 1965 Bristow, Creek Co., Oklahoma.

ii. Mark Wayne HAIGWOOD b. 21 AUG 1966 Breckenridge, Texas.

DON MICHAEL HAIGWOOD #304

1923 -

Son of

JAKE LEE HAIGWOOD #165

CHLOE REDA (WOOD) HAIGWOOD

1926 -

Wife of

DON MICHAEL HAIGWOOD

304. DON MICHAEL HAIGWOOD (165)

b. 2 DEC 1923 Bristow, Creek Co., Okla. Son of Jake Lee HAIGWOOD and Florence Edith Mae ROUS. He m. 24 JUN 1947 Chloe Reda WOOD b. 24 FEB 1926 Sayre, Beckham Co., Okla. In APR 1978 Don Michael sent the following to this compiler, quote: "Now I will tell you a little about myself. I started to school at 5 at Forty Nine, Okla. then to Snomac, and then to Pleasant Grove, which used to be a small town named Buzzard's Roost, and then to Seminole where I graduated in 1942. Buzzard's Roost was about half way between Seminole and Earlsboro, Okla. We used to call it Ear's Jackass. I served a hitch in the Air Force, in World War II. I was a pencil pusher all during the war. I took my discharge in California and was married there in 1947. I worked as a heavy equipment engineer most of the next 20 years except for a couple of years in the taxi cab business and a year in the gold mine business. Myself and two others bought 'The Eagle Bird Mine' in 1952, in Sierra County. Bill DESSELL, a partner, had a heart attack and died, I went broke and had to get out, so it went into the hands of Charlie HUMPHRY who would be about 100 years old by now. I retained 10% interest, but as yet I have received nothing in return. Reda and I had two children and adopted two more. We were divorced in 1958 and I went to work for the third largest Water System in the world, the East Bay Municipal Utilities District. After my third heart attack I retired in 1967 and returned to Seminole, Okla. I bought a home and moved my father and mother in with me, until they died at 74 and 75...That is 1974 & 1975. I do small carpenter jobs and auto mechanic jobs now, to supplement my retirement, as my youngest daughter has epilepsy and cannot hold a job very long. I have spent hundreds of dollars trying to find what has caused this condition and

how to cure it or learn to live with it, but no success as yet. I am a conservative Republican and an executive in the Seminole County. I am also a Baptist and a firm believer in Jesus Christ, but I am not what you would call a Holy Moly." unquote. Don Michael is another member of the Haigwood Clan who has been very interested in the family history for many years and is primarily the person responsible for much of the information on his direct lines that appear in this book.

Children Include:

528. i. Donna June HAIGWOOD b. 21 FEB 1949.

ii. Mary Louise HAIGWOOD b. 23 AUG 1950 Oklahoma City, Okla. She was living with her father in Seminole in 1978.

iii. Reda Darlene (CROSS) HAIGWOOD b. 14 FEB 1945 Yountville, Napa Co., Calif. Adopted by Don Michael and Chloe Reda (WOOD) HAIGWOOD in 1949 in Wewoka, Seminole Co., Okla. She m. 7 JUN 1966 Bill REUSS in Sacramento, Calif. and they have three children: Mary Ann Elizabeth REUSS b. 2 APR 1967; Jacquelan Susan REUSS b. 8 NOV 1968 and Christine Diane REUSS b. 21 JUL 1970. All three were born in Sacramento Co., California.

iv. Richard (CROSS) HAIGWOOD b. 22 NOV 1947 St. Helena, Napa Co., Calif. He was adopted by the Haigwoods in 1949 in Wewoka, Okla. at the same time as his sister Reda Darlene.

305. McHENRY ROUS HAIGWOOD (165)

b. 4 JUN 1925(26) Cromwell, Seminole Co., Okla. Son of Jake Lee HAIGWOOD and Florence E.M. ROUS. He m. Ivern DORSET in 1950 Seminole, Seminole Co., Okla. In 1978 McHenry was employed by the C&H Sugar Co. at Crocket, Calif.

He served in World War II and was discharged in 1946 with a total disability from the Infantry.

Children Include:

i. Billie Jean HAIGWOOD, no information.

ii. Holly Maxine HAIGWOOD, no information.

306. IRMA FLORENCE HAIGWOOD (165)

b. 30 MAY 1935(36) Snow, Pushmataha Co., Okla. Daughter of Jake Lee HAIGWOOD and Florence E.M. ROUS. She m. Noel Eugene WILSON in Seminole, Seminole Co., Okla. Irma is a mail carrier and in 1978 they lived in Seminole.

Children Include:

i. Boyd Lee WILSON b. 15 NOV 1956.

ii. Delorie WILSON, no information.

iii. Brenda WILSON, no information.

iv. Bryan Douglas WILSON, no information.

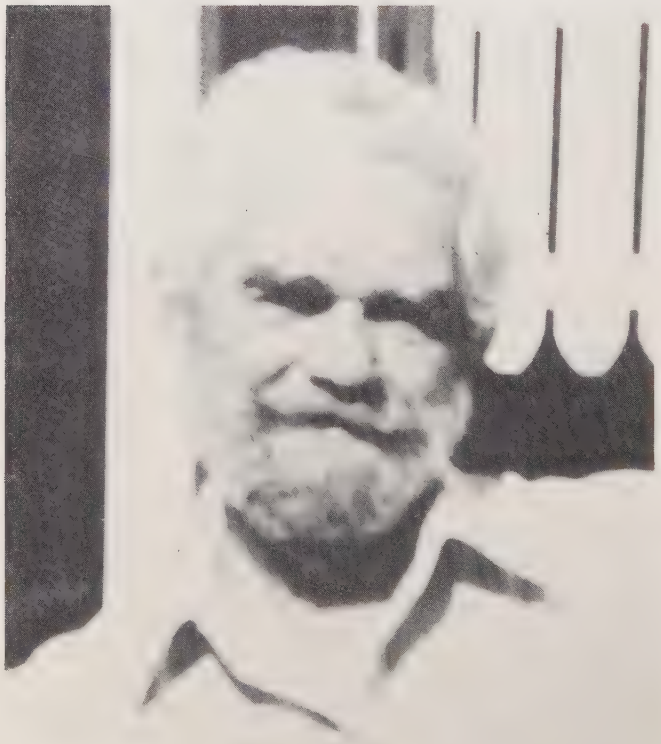
307. PAULINE LUCRETIA HAIGWOOD (166)

b. 29 JAN 1920 Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., Okla. Daughter of Frank Felear HAIGWOOD and Mattie Lou KINSLOW. She m. 25 OCT 1941 Clarence William SKINNER, Sr. in Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., Okla. Clarence was b. 4 MAY 1918 in Cashion, Kingfisher Co., Okla. and in 1978 was a Professor at Columbia University in Missouri.

Children Include:

529. i. Clarence William "Bud" SKINNER, Jr. b. 9 AUG 1942.

Right: BOB FRANKLIN HAIGWOOD #309
Receiving a watch for 30 yrs. service
with Standard Oil Corp (FEB 1976)



BOB FRANKLIN HAIGWOOD #309
1922 -
Son of FRANK FELEAR HAIGWOOD #166

308. ORIENNE LUCILLE HAIGWOOD (166)

b. 2 MAR 1921 Encelsior?, Seminole Co., Okla. Daughter of Frank Felear HAIGWOOD and Mattie Lou KINSLOW. She m. 19 OCT 1941 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., Okla. Robert Dexter WRIGHT b. 22 JUL 1918(19).

Children Include:

530. i. Michael Willard (William?) WRIGHT b. 19 OCT 1940(41).

531. ii. Frederick Dexter WRIGHT b. 15 OCT 1943(44).

532. iii. Gerald Austin WRIGHT b. 21 JUL 1947.

309. BOB FRANKLIN HAIGWOOD (166)

b. 6 OCT 1922 Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., Okla. Son of Frank Felear HAIGWOOD and Mattie Lou KINSLOW. He m. Dorothy WEEKS and in 1967 was living in Richmond, Calif. In FEB 1976 Bob was presented a watch for thirty years of service with Standard Oil Corp.

Children Include:

533. i. Renee Lyne HAIGWOOD b. 10 DEC 1947.

310. LOUVANNA McHENRY HAIGWOOD (166)

b. 2 NOV 1924 Forty Nine (near Cromwell), Seminole Co., Okla. Daughter of Frank Felear HAIGWOOD and Mattie Lou KINSLOW. She 1st. m. 1 JUL 1942 in Pawnee, Pawnee Co., Okla. Bill REED. She 2nd. m. Dr. Jack HARTMAN d. 28 JUN 1963, no issue. She 3rd. m. 3 SEP 1964 in Lebanon, Linn Co., Oregon Ernest MONDERS, no issue as of 1978.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

534. i. William Conrad REED b. 26 MAY 1944.

ii. Robert Gregory REED b. 17 JAN 1947 Turlock, California.

535. iii. Thomas Jefferson REED b. 4 APR 1949.

311. EMMETT DARRELL HAIGWOOD (169)

b. 21 MAY 1930 Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., Okla. Son of Lewis Daniel HAIGWOOD and Verl Flossie LAMM. He m. Marylyn DAVIS b. 16 DEC 1932 Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida. See his father #169.

Children Include:

536. i. Teresa Lyn(e) HAIGWOOD b. 18 OCT 1951.

ii. Darrell Lee HAIGWOOD b. 4 DEC 1952 Weston, Umatilla Co., Oregon.

iii. Gregory Mark HAIGWOOD b. 4 JUL 1954 Weston, Oregon.

312. IMOGENE JUNE HAIGWOOD (169)

b. 11 JUN 1933 Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., Okla. Daughter of Lewis Daniel (or Louis Davis) HAIGWOOD #169 and Verl Flossie LAMM. She m. Donald Herbert REAVES.

Children Include:

537. i. Charles Allen REAVES b. 15 MAY 1951.

ii. Darrell Richard REAVES b. 8 JUN 1952 Victoria, Victoria Co., Texas

iii. Debra Gay REAVES (a Twin) b. 10 FEB 1953 Shawnee, Okla.

iv. Diane Joy REAVES (a Twin) b. 10 FEB 1953 Shawnee, Okla.

313. CHARLES EDWARD HAIGWOOD (172)

b. 13 SEP 1913 Little Rock, Ark? d. 28 OCT 1960 McCook, Red Willow Co., Nebraska. Son of Jess Lee HAIGWOOD and Ola WHITE. He m. Irene HASKETT, she died in an automobile accident in Little Rock, Ark. At one time they lived in Shenandoah, Iowa.

Children Include:

538. i. Richard Lee HAIGWOOD b. 7 MAR 1942.

539. ii. Dennis Charles HAIGWOOD b. 8 NOV 1944.

iii. Joyce Irene HAIGWOOD b. 13 SEP 1952.

314. GEORGE H. HAIGWOOD, Sr. (173)

Son of William Henry and Iva HAIGWOOD. He died in an automobile accident on 1 JUN 1961(62) in Sheridan, Grant Co., Ark. He married Jewel.

Children Include:

i. George H. HAIGWOOD, Jr., no information.

ii. Karen HAIGWOOD, no information.

315. MARY MELTON (174)

b. 18 OCT 1900 Wilson Co., Tenn. Daughter of John Fisher and Lula (MELTON) MELTON. She m. 9 DEC 1924 Joseph Sheppard BARNETT, Jr. b. 9 SEP 1892 Galveston, Texas. Mary Melton BARNETT was the person responsible for researching the genealogical information on her family line.

Mary (MELTON) BARNETT on 16 JUN 1966 sent this compiler a copy of a letter written by her grandmother, Mary Jane (McCOY) MELTON, dated 18 JUN 1930. The first paragraph in her letter of transmittal is herein quoted: "Here is a copy of my grandmother's letter...and in the process of copying it I have sustained a low blow. As I told you, her hand-writing was toward the last of her letter pretty hard to read and when I had read the letter before I read in a rather cursory fashion, taking for granted some of the names I thought I knew she was mentioning. But in copying it word for word I found out...and I think, beyond the shadow

of a doubt...that where she mentions the names of her grandfathers who fought in the War of 1812, the name was Samuel HAIGWOOD, not Lemuel. The beginning letter of the first name was formed exactly as that in the "Shiloh Battle" and the second letter was undoubtedly an "a". I proceeded to go over the letter carefully and every beginning "S" was exactly like this one and every little "a" the same. I am still convinced that the HAYGOOD will is the right one even tho there is no son named Samuel mentioned. As I said before I am not going to be put off by first names but must admit I'm a little tired of this particular one shifting itself around so much! In all the conversations I had with my mother and other members of the family, my grandmother's maternal grandfather was given as Lemuel. But I don't remember ever talking to her about it and surely she was closer to him and shouldn't have given his name wrong. My sister says she always read it in this letter as Lemuel but admits it was a taking for granted process." unquote.

THE LETTER written by Mary Jane (McCOY)MELTON is quoted verbatum: "June 18, 1930 Dear Ruth, I received your letter and will proceed to tell you more about our trip. I was the oldest woman in Amite County while there. Numbers of the older women have passed away and there were only four men older than I.

We were continually on the go and when we got back there had been callers white and black to see us. I tell you this, which I think is wonderful. One colored woman came and brought two of her daughters to see me. She said...'I want my children to have it to say that they saw with their own eyes a granddaughter of my Mother's old slave Mistress and we are not

going to let our old people's name be forgotten for I heard Mammie say there was nobody any better to her than her old Miss Ann McCOY. I am Charlot's child, who belonged to old Miss Ann McCOY and we love all our white folks and respect their names and teach our children coming on to do the same, and we are trying to bring them up just like Old Miss raised my Mammie. I teach them to trust in God and I got a son who left me to go to that wicked place Chicago and now he is writing me to send him money to come home. But I'se going to let him have plenty of it to learn him a lesson he never forget and we all know the children these days think we old mothers don't know anything. But we all forgotten more than they ever learns. These fool young niggers is crazy about the North and I am sorry I couldn't put no sense in my poor boy's head. Well he finding out that I had more sense than he had and sure am going to let him get enough of it'.

I will tell you how she was dressed. She had on red polka dot dress, good shoes and a hat and her daughters were well dressed. She said she had a good home and so have her daughters and she said they had good men and they were both deacons in their church and are raising their children to be lawful and trusting in God. I was sorry Bootsie wasn't there to hear her talk. The next day her son-in-law and daughter came and brought their baby to see us. Bootsie was astonished to hear them talk and tell about our old forefathers. They remembered things I had forgotten. Charlot's daughter told me about pater-rollers going to mother's quarters and beat her mother over the head and Marse Lighy (that was my father) came to the quarters and he and Scot RAMSEY fought.

You know I got more information out of these old negroes I had forgotten. This may seem foolish but I was thrilled and I am sorry I did not talk to more of them. I am the only one left in our family and Luda FORREST is the only one left in her family. There were ten children in each family. Aunt Emmeline had eight girls and two boys and my mother had eight boys and two girls, and there's one girl in each family left. Luda sent me a pressing invitation to come see her and Bob WHITE sent his love and to be sure to come.

I'll tell you some more about the old slaves. When we drove by where one of the old Hurst slaves live they hailed us and came out and all knew me. One of them said, 'You're Miss Danie and look just like Miss Margaret'. We went by another house and MayBee blew her horn and one of them came out with a lantern and MayBee said 'See if you know who this is' and he held the lantern up and said 'She looks just like Miss Margaret and must be her sister, Miss Danie'. They've all got good homes and Ford cars and living peacebly and MayBee says they are more law abiding than some of the white people and are happy and contented. You'll have to get Bootsie to tell you about the old negro that belonged to Grandma, it will take too long to write. I am glad they are free, they might have fallen into hands that would have been cruel to them.

Now I'll tell you about Cousin Olie. She married a Neaumann and we had dinner with her daughter who has four daughters. Had a wonderful dinner. Her son-in-law is a very well to do farmer and they are going to Clinton to send the girls to college. MayBee has bought three acres of ground in Clinton and built a house there to send her children to school. Cousin

Olie is my father's brother Poindexter (Pinie, nickname) McCOY's child. Her mother was Martha COLINSWORTH and she married old Conrad FLUKER's son Robert and he died and left her with three children and she married Uncle Pinie McCOY and Cousin Olie is the last child. Uncle Pinie was killed in the Shilo Battle and she's the last one of the Fluker or McCoy children. She is so sweet. Everybody loves Olie and her face proves it. Her daughter told me she had never seen her mother out of humor, that somehow she managed to rule with her disposition. She told me if I went to New Orleans she would come and stay with me. She is so nice. Her aunt, Pris COLINSWORTH was one of my bridesmaids. She use to tell me if I got married before you do I want you to be one of my maids and if you get married first I want to be one of your maids.

I forgot to tell you about Harrell HAIGWOOD who is the only child of Uncle Elisha HAIGWOOD. He is just a few days older than I. He went to New Orleans with a grandson to the hospital and I did not get to see him. I loved him in childhood days. He was not there when we were there. He lived on Bayou de Glace (I believe this is how to spell it) and has moved back to Amite County, Miss. We did not get to go there. If Ruby goes to New Orleans I am going there for the winter. Oh, I love Mississippi and Lousiana and if I can sell my land I will buy a home in New Orleans. People look different there, their faces are a glow of peace and kindness, the food tastes different and they have the best tasting water and everybody is so accommodating. We can drive there, the roads are fine and go by way of Vicksburg and see that and come down the river to Natchez and on to Baton Rouge. Christine BROADWAY wants us to come and stay with her. She is doing fine and has six children. She has the same Negroes working for

her for years. MayBee has Negroes working on her farm and so does Mirtes. Everyone around have moved or going to move to town to send their children to schools. So we have no one in the country long. There are not white children to support a school and all the schools moved to Liberty and they take them to school in busses. Most of the people have bought land out of the city limits and built houses and their farms support them. MayBee and Murtis have good farms and can afford to go to town.

I don't know whether I told you about the dinner at Minnie's. I did not get to talk to her privately there were so many there, three long tables full. Minnie does not look well and the oldest girl told me not to mention Grandpa McCoy to Mama, that Mama almost grieved her life away. MayBee told me the doctor advised them to let him remain in the hospital. He needed every care and trained nurses. He was surely a loving brother. My brothers were all good, fine men, I loved them dearly. All the McCoys were fine people. Not like some of the old Tory clan of people. Nothing but old Torys and their children were KuClucks (if I spell it right) and they are nothing today. Why the old negroes that used to belong to us are doing better than that clan. There's not one of the whole tribe of Lee PHILLIPS, Linsey's and Carruth's that can say and prove of one of their forefathers what the McCoys and Haigwoods and Browns can say of theirs and there's not a livin soul that can deny what I say for our names are on record. I stood on Lake Ponchstrain on the ground where two of my grandfathers fought, Jesse McCOY and Samuel HAIGWOOD, my father and mother's fathers who fought on the lake in New Orleans in 1812 and Grandmother McCoy drew a pension after the Civil War from the Jackson War of 1812 until she died. The Yankees destroyed everything she had and

my great grand Fathers fought in the Revolutionary War and their names are there to prove it and after the war was over my great grand Fathers on both sides came to Mississippi before it was ever a state and lived on dirt and puncheon floors and beat corn in a mortar and raised flax and silk and my grandfather built the first mill in Mississippi to grind corn. Not one of them was ever a Kucluck and not one of the name of McCoy stayed out of the Civil War on the twenty negro law. Uncle Pinie could have stayed out on the twenty negro law for he and aunt Martha had twice that many negroes and so could Uncle Poleon. The Clinton boys went not one and the Pipkins and the old Tory set piloted the Yankees to homes where the gold and silver was and where the Yankees could get provisions and horses. And when every soldier's wives were taken care of, burnt their gins and mills. The Nettles and the Pipkins and numbers I could mention were never bothered. The Pipkins are all dead and the Nettles are all broke and one of their wives is going to run for sheriff but she'll never get it. He spent all he had buying votes and lost his home and can't pay his debts. God moves in a mysterious way. Ill gotten gains surely are removed in many ways and if Nettles wife runs for sheriff I will go down there if I have to be put on the cars and take a seat in the court house and they can't prevent me and I will tell them some facts. Old Lee PHILLIPS and Shrimp MARTIN and the Carruths, they can't hurt me. Murder will out. I will tell who burnt our fences while we were at Joe HURST's log rolling and I will tell who stole Bradfords cotten and then joined the Kuclucks Clan and cut old Simon PORTER's ears off and beat him up because he told Billie PIPKEN. I know lots of their old rascality but had to lie low because my husband and brothers would not join the Kuclucks. I'm not afraid now.

I just looked at all these sheets and the paper is giving out and I guess when you read all this you will think I am off and beside myself. I really did enjoy every minute in the country and hated to leave. I left out lots of names I'll tell you about next time. I am laughing to think what you will say when you get all this old gossip but forgive me and pass my imperfections by. I'll give you time to recover and let Bootsie tell you all about the old negroes. I haven't told you one fourth. I wish Lula could have been here. I laugh a while and cry a while and oh well, I had a good time. I hate to call you down but you didn't mention the baby and I am hurt about it. Kiss her for me and I wish I could have seen my great granddaughter. Love to all, /signed/ Old Mama". unquote. Letter written by Mary Jane (McCOY) MELTON, age 84.

Children Include:

540. i. Helen Melton BARNETT b. 28 FEB 1928.

541. ii. Elizabeth Melton BARNETT b. 19 AUG 1931.

iii. Joseph Sheppard BARNETT, III b. 2 JUN 1943 Waco, McLennan Co., Texas.

316. DORIS ELIZABETH McCURTAIN (176)

b. 18 JAN 1913 Durant, Bryan Co., Okla. Daughter of Clara Emma HAGOOD and Benjamin Franklin McCURTAIN. She m. 19 AUG 1937 Melvin HELANDER b. 20 MAY 1913 Carbonado, Pierce Co., Washington son of August HELANDER (nee KOPAKKALA) and Emmi HYVARI. Doris and Melvin were married in Gallup, McKinley Co., New Mexico. She is an avid researcher of the "Hagood" Clan and has hired several professional genealogists to assist her in tracing the family tree. Doris and her husband "Mel" visited this compiler in Rome, Ga. on 16 APR 1981, at the time they were living in New Mexico.

DORIS ELIZABETH (McCURTAIN) HELANDER #316
and husband MELVIN HELANDER on visit to Rome, Ga. (1981).

Daughter of CLARA EMMA (HAGOOD) McCURTAIN #176

5th COUSINS, ONCE REMOVED

JOHN E. HAIGWOOD #486 and DORIS (McCURTAIN) HELANDER #316
Doris's 4th great-grandfather & John's 5th great-grandfather
was WILLIAM HAGOOD/HAGWOOD, Jr. #9

She has generously furnished a lot of information on her line for inclusion in this book. In 1983 she had plans to publish her own book on her Hagood line.

Children Include:

542. i. Emma Claire HELANDER b. 17 JUL 1938.

543. ii. Betty Melinda HELANDER b. 21 DEC 1941.

317. MARY McCARTY HAGOOD (177)

b. 27 NOV 1907 Durant, Bryan Co., Okla. Daughter of Dr. Albert Sidney HAGOOD and Nina Mildred McCARTY. She m. 28 JUL 1928 Lloyd POWER b. 30 JUN 1902 Nashville, Howard Co., Ark. Son of James Monroe POWER and Minnie CALHOUN.

Children Include:

i. Elizabeth Anne POWER b. 16 MAY 1929 Durant, Bryan Co., Okla. She m. 1950 Carol Wayne EARNEST.

ii. Mary Jane POWER b. 7 SEP 1932 Durant, Bryan Co., Okla. She m. 22 DEC 1950 Frank Edward VANDERBILT and in 1981 they were living in Houston, Texas.

iii. Peggy Louise POWER b. 9 AUG 1934 Durant, Bryan Co., Okla. She m. 13 AUG 1955 Franklin Eugene FIELDS.

318. EDWARD LAWRENCE ROBERTSON (178)

b. 8 JAN 1895 Ganado, Jackson Co., Texas. d. 27 JUN 1960 Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas. Son of Annie Florence MARTIN and William Howard ROBERTSON. He m. 14 JUN 1924 Veta May PATTON b. 7 MAR 1893 Bluffton, Liano Co., Texas and d. 12 OCT 1967 San Bernadino, San Bernadino Co., Calif. She

was the daughter of Thomas Jefferson PATTON and Mary Byler MAXWELL.

Children Include:

i. Mary Helen ROBERTSON b. 12 AUG 1928 Lubbock Co., Texas. m. 8 JUN 1947 Homer James CRAFT, Jr. b. 5 JAN 1925 in Arlington, Suffolk Co., Mass.

319. EFFIE RUTH HAYGOOD (179)

b. 1 MAR 1903 Dilly, Frio Co., Texas. Daughter of James Marion HAYGOOD and Mary Jane LESLIE. She m. 18 AUG 1929 in Stilwell, Adair Co., Okla. Carroll Fremont HARRIS b. 28 NOV 1906 Marietta, Indian Territory, Chickasaw National Area. Son of Thomas Newton HARRIS and Dollie Belle FREEMAN. They were married by J.M. HAYGOOD, M.G., perhaps her father and were both Baptists.

Children Include:

i. Frema Ruth HARRIS b. 24 MAY 1934 Muskogee, Muskogee Co., Okla. She m. 10 JUL 1955 Buford Keith CANADAY in Stillwater, Payne Co., Okla.

ii. Christine Marie HARRIS b. 23 NOV 1937 Muskogee, Okla.

320A. CHARLES WENDELL HAYGOOD (179)

b. 17 OCT 1909 Handley, Tarrant Co., Texas. d. 8 MAY 1951 Oklahoma City, Okla. and bur. in Fairview Cemetery in Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., Okla. Son of James Marion HAYGOOD and Lula I. COTTINGHAM. He m. 22 MAR 1940 in Oklahoma City Martha Louise DONART.

Children Include:

i. Sharon Sue HAYGOOD, no information.

ii. Charlotte HAYGOOD, no information.

iii. Linda HAYGOOD, no information.

320B. MARY ANN HAYGOOD (180)

b. 4 APR 1929 Roscoe, Nolan Co., Texas. Daughter of Arnold Guy HAYGOOD and Florence Lorene RANKIN. She m. 10 MAR 1950 in Loraine, Scurry Co., Texas "L". "D". "Shorty" SMITH b. 28 APR 1919 Palava, Fisher Co., Texas. He served in the U.S. Army during World War II. He was the son of Joe Forest SMITH and Addie Laura FAULKNER. Mary Ann is a Bookkeeper and they are both Baptists.

Children Include:

i. Radnal Layne SMITH b. 28 JUN 1952 Sweetwater, Nolan Co., Texas. He served two years with the U.S. Marines during the Viet Nam War. He was 1st. m. 26 JUL 1974 in Sweetwater to Darla Diane GUTHRIE and divorced on 22 MAY 1980.

321. JOHN WILLIAM LEFOY ROBINSON (182)

b. 16 MAY 1930. Son of Mary Etta HAYGOOD and John W. ROBINSON. He m. Hattie CARMON b. 1934. He was a member of the Baptist church.

Children Include:

i. Steven Ross ROBINSON, no information.

ii. Tommy ROBINSON, no information.

iii. Phillip ROBINSON, no information.

iv. Machael ROBINSON, the only daughter.

v. Garland ROBINSON, no information.

322. SARAH FADELL ROBINSON (182)

b. 23 NOV 1931. Daughter of Mary Etta HAYGOOD and John W. ROBINSON. She m. 31 MAR 1957 Calvin Henry WILKINS.

Children Include:

i. William Nathael WILKINS, no information.

ii. Melvin WILKINS, no information.

iii. Joan WILKINS, no information.

iv. Calvin Joseph William WILKINS, no information.

323. JAMES ROSS MERIDITH ROBINSON (182)

b. 30 APR 1936. Son of Mary Etta HAYGOOD and John W. ROBINSON. He was married in 1954, name of wife not available.

Children Include:

i. Merlin ROBINSON, no information.

ii. Danny ROBINSON, no information.

iii. Seeson ROBINSON, no information.

iv. Debbie Jane ROBINSON, no information.

v. Steven ROBINSON, no information.

324. MACINE COYTO ROBINSON (182)

b. 25 JAN 1942. Son of Mary Etta HAYGOOD and John W. ROBINSON. He 1st. m. Jean and 2nd. m. Evelyn.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

i. Chris ROBINSON, no information.

ii. Cathy ROBINSON, no information.

Children Include (2nd. marriage):

i. Billy ROBINSON, no information.

325. PATRICIA LOU EVELYN ROBINSON (182)

Daughter of Mary Etta HAYGOOD and John W. ROBINSON. She m. James DANIELS.

Children Include:

i. Nancy B. DANIELS, no information.

ii. Judy Elaine DANIELS b. 23 AUG 1964.

iii. Brenda Diane DANIELS b. 2 OCT 1965.

iv. Donna Marie DANIELS b. 25 APR 1977.

326. SHIRLEY REAH ROBINSON (182)

b. 18 DEC 1945. Daughter of Mary Etta HAYGOOD and John W. ROBINSON. She 1st. m. Mac WALDROP and 2nd. m. Grady PRIEST.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

i. Benjamin Levarst WALDROP died at age of three weeks.

ii. Mindy WALDROP b. 25 SEP 1964.

Children Include (2nd. marriage):

i. Lisa Marie PRIEST b. 25 NOV 1972.

ii. Tammy Jean PRIEST b. 28 DEC 1973.

iii. Nonavee Beverly PRIEST b. 21 OCT 1977.

327. BEVERLY JEWEL ROBINSON (182)

Daughter of Mary Etta HAYGOOD and John W. ROBINSON. She m. Thomas Lamar JACKSON.

Children Include:

i. Thomas Lamar JACKSON, Jr., no information.

ii. Jenice Lamar JACKSON, no information.

iii. Rickey Reah JACKSON, no information.

328. FRANKLIN MONTS HAGOOD (185)

b. probably in Blythewood, Richland Co., S.C. Son of Kinsler Monts HAGOOD. In 1977 he was in business with a Gulf Service Station and grocery store called "Hagood's" in Blythewood. His son John was in business with him.

Children Include:

i. John Franklin HAGOOD b. probably in Blythewood, Richland Co., S.C. He had attended college and was in business with his father at the Hagood's Gulf Station and Store in Blythewood in 1977 when a group of Haigwood researchers visited the area. At the time he and his family were living in a rock home which he had built near the "ca. 1810 home of Buckner HAIGOOD" (see #30). John had promised to furnish additional information on his family lines, but unfortunately he never did. This compiler wrote him after the visit to South Carolina but never had a reply.

ii. Buckner "Buck" HAGOOD also living in Blythewood, S.C. in 1977, and was in the process of building a home near that of his brother at the time.

329. ROBERT WILLIAM HAYGOOD (186)

b. 1899 Andalusia, Covington Co., Ala. Son of Allan Fletcher HAYGOOD.

Children Include:

i. Lucille HAYGOOD b. 1924 Montgomery, Montgomery Co., Ala. She m. Mr. STAIGER. Lucille (HAYGOOD) STAIGER supposedly had extensive data on some of the HAYGOOD's in her line but this compiler was never able to contact her. In 1962 she was living in Norfolk, Virginia.

330. HUGH KING THURSTON (187)

b. 5 JUL 1888. Son of John Allen THURSTON and Maynie KING. He m. 18 OCT 1919 Sara PYE.

Children Include:

544. i. Sara THURSTON

331. VICTOR GRANTLAND THURSTON (187)

b. 21 MAY 1904. Son of John Allen THURSTON and Maynie KING. He m. 27 MAY 1928 Mary FORBISS.

Children Include:

i. Doris THURSTON m. Bill and they had two sons, John and Jeff.

332. SARA THOMPSON MATTHEWS (189)

b. 1 MAR 1902. Daughter of Albert Thompson MATTHEWS and Josephine STAMPS. She m. 24 FEB 1926 William Oslin BRITT, Jr.

Children Include:

545. i. William Oslin BRITT, III

333. MARTHA STAMPS MATTHEWS (189)

b. 2 AUG 1905. Daughter of Albert Thompson MATTHEWS and Josephine STAMPS.

She m. 22 NOV 1926 Charlie Green THOMPSON.

Children Include:

546. i. Albert Matthews THOMPSON

547. ii. Nath THOMPSON

iii. Josephine Matthews THOMPSON, no information.

334. ELIZABETH "Betty" MATTHEWS (189)

b. 16 DEC 1910. Daughter of Albert Thompson MATTHEWS and Josephine STAMPS. She m. William NIXON.

Children Include:

i. Vaughan NIXON, no information.

ii. William NIXON (Jr?), no information.

iii. Albert NIXON, no information.

335. CHARLES PRESTON STEPHENS, Jr. (193)

Son of Bennie Louise MATTHEWS and Charles Preston STEPHENS. He m. Elizabeth "Betty" BLOUNT.

Children Include:

i. Preston STEPHENS, no information.

ii. Powell STEPHENS, no information.

iii. Sally STEPHENS, no information.

336. ROB ROY MIDDLEBROOKS (195)

b. 4 DEC 1880. Son of William Erastus MIDDLEBROOKS and Elizabeth MAIZE. He m. Eva May COLQUITT.

Children Include:

i. Mary Elizabeth MIDDLEBROOKS, no information.

ii. Bobbie MIDDLEBROOKS, no information.

337. BESSIE MIDDLEBROOKS (195)

b. 22 JUN 1885. Daughter of William Erastus MIDDLEBROOKS and Elizabeth MAIZE. She m. Benjamin Evans ANDREWS.

Children Include:

i. Carolyn ANDREWS b. 1912. m. Sam BLACK, no issue.

338. OLLIE ARLINE MIDDLEBROOKS (196)

b. 4 JUN 1882. Daughter of James Artemas MIDDLEBROOKS and Mary Catherine HAYGOOD. She m. 4 MAR 1902 Dr. George Powell CLINE.

Children Include:

i. James Powell CLINE b. 6 SEP 1904.

ii. Catherine CLINE b. 9 NOV 1906.

339. ALLIE FRANK MIDDLEBROOKS (196)

b. 2 MAY 1887. Daughter of James Artemas MIDDLEBROOKS and Mary Catherine HAYGOOD. She m. Thomas Warren RYCROFT on 24 DEC 1903.

Children Include:

i. Annette Caroline RYCROFT b. 1 SEP 1907.

340. WILLIAM ERASTUS MIDDLEBROOKS (198)

b. 16 JUN 1903. Son of Thomas Jefferson MIDDLEBROOKS (the 2nd.) and Laura Augusta MOORE. He m. Ruby HANCOCK.

Children Include:

i. Virginia MIDDLEBROOKS, no information.

ii. Jean MIDDLEBROOKS, no information.

iii. Billy MIDDLEBROOKS, no information.

341. ANNIE LAURIE MIDDLEBROOKS (198)

b. 31 JUL 1905. Daughter of Thomas Jefferson MIDDLEBROOKS (the 2nd.) and Laura Augusta MOORE. She m. Percy GLASCOW.

Children Include:

i. Lynn GLASCOW, no information.

342. FRANK JACKSON MIDDLEBROOKS (198)

b. 19 DEC 1907. Son of Thomas Jefferson MIDDLEBROOKS (the 2nd.) and Laura Augusta MOORE. He m. Nell IVEY.

Children Include:

i. Martha MIDDLEBROOKS, no information.

ii. Nan MIDDLEBROOKS, no information.

iii. Mary MIDDLEBROOKS, no information.

iv. Helen MIDDLEBROOKS, no information.

343. THOMAS ALSTON HAYGOOD (201)

d. 1975. Son of Farley Fambro HAYGOOD and Mattie BANKS. He 1st. m. Ruth FRIDLEY and 2nd. m. Margaret CLAFLIN.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

548. i. Mary Alice HAYGOOD b. 1930.

549. ii. Thomas Alston HAYGOOD, Jr. b. 1932.

550. iii. Jane Fridley HAYGOOD b. 1943.

551. iv. James Phillip HAYGOOD b. 1947.

344. FARLEY HAYGOOD (Jr.?) (201)

b. 1909. d. 1973. Son of Farley Fambro HAYGOOD and Mattie BANKS. He m. Nettie ELLINGTON.

Children Include:

552. i. Marsha Faye HAYGOOD

553. ii. David Thaddeus HAYGOOD b. 1940.

345. JAMES FLOYD HAYGOOD (201)

b. 1911. Son of Farley Fambro HAYGOOD and Mattie BANKS. He m. Maude Irvin MADDEN.

Children Include:

554. i. James Floyd HAYGOOD, Jr. b. 1947.

ii. Thomas Madden HAYGOOD b. 1951. m. Gail BEAVERS.

iii. Benjamin Farley HAYGOOD, no information.

346. MARTHA HAYGOOD (201)

b. 1919. Daughter of Farley Fambro HAYGOOD and Mattie BANKS. She m. Milton ELLINGTON.

Children Include:

555. i. Milton ELLINGTON, Jr.

ii. John Michael ELLINGTON b. 1950. m. Christine McCUNE.

iii. Martha Susan ELLINGTON b. 1953. m. Richard OWEN.

347. THOMAS HAYGOOD BAILEY, Jr. (206)

Son of Thomas Haygood BAILEY and Eunice GREGORY. He 1st. m. Jean and 2nd. m. Kathleen RUSSELL

Children Include (1st. marriage):

i. Brenda BAILEY, no information.

ii. Virginia BAILEY, no information.

Children Include (2nd. marriage):

556. i. Joyce BAILEY

ii. Faye BAILEY m. Jerry LOGAN.

348. MARTHA BAILEY (206)

Daughter of Thomas Haygood BAILEY and Eunice GREGORY. She m. Maurice MEEKS.

Children Include:

i. Larry MEEKS b. 1943.

349. MARY HAYGOOD (210)

Daughter of Iverson Ervin HAYGOOD and Ruby WILLIAMS. She m. A.V. PICKERN.

Children Include:

i. Timothy PICKERN, no information.

ii. Mark PICKERN, no information.

350. IVERSON ERVIN "Jack" HAYGOOD, Jr. (210)

Son of Iverson Ervin HAYGOOD and Ruby WILLIAMS. He m. Rose MOSELEY.

Children Include:

i. Gypsy Rose Lee HAYGOOD, no information.

ii. Charles Christopher HAYGOOD, no information.

iii. Jackie HAYGOOD, no information.

iv. Winnie HAYGOOD, no information.

v. Ginger HAYGOOD, no information.

351. HOMER LANIER HAYGOOD (210)

b. 4 JAN 1926. d. 1 JAN 1966. Son of Iverson Ervin HAYGOOD and Ruby WILLIAMS. After service in the U.S. Army during World War II he m. APR 1944 in Macon, Ga. Betty Jane REEVES b. 22 AUG 1929 and d. 1 MAY 1965. Homer was a storekeeper on Hartly Bridge Road in Bibb Co., Ga. He was a dairyman, insurance salesman and finally a shipping clerk for R.C. Cropper Co. of Macon, Ga. He and his wife are buried in the Midway Church Cemetery with their daughter Ruby Jane.

Children Include:

557. i. Homer Lanier HAYGOOD, Jr. b. 7 APR 1945.

558. ii. Benjamin Iverson HAYGOOD b. 8 OCT 1947.

559. iii. Samuel Patrick HAYGOOD b. 10 APR 1949.

iv. Ruby Jane HAYGOOD b. 27 SEP 1951. d. 12 AUG 1954.

352. DANIEL HAYGOOD (211)

Son of Henry Grady HAYGOOD and Sarah EVANS. m. Nannie Celia ABERCROMBIE.

Children Include:

560. i. Daniel HAYGOOD, Jr.

353. OUITA HAYGOOD (211)

Daughter of Henry Grady HAYGOOD and Sarah EVANS. She m. Sim RHODES.

Children Include:

i. Zeke RHODES, no information.

ii. Lynn RHODES, no information.

iii. Sarah Frances RHODES, no information.

354. LAWTON HAYGOOD (211)

Son of Henry Grady HAYGOOD and Sarah EVANS. He m. Beatrice.

Children Include:

i. Charles Lawton HAYGOOD, no information.

355. EVA HAYGOOD (211)

Daughter of Henry Grady HAYGOOD and Sarah EVANS. She m. Durward YARBROUGH.

Children Include:

i. Ouita YARBROUGH, no information.

356. JOHN JAMES HAYGOOD (the 2nd.) (212)

Son of John Jefferson HAYGOOD and Annie Elizabeth PIERSON. m. Viola HARRELL.

Children Include:

i. Kathy HAYGOOD, no information.

ii. Joyce HAYGOOD m. Andy BICKLEY.

iii. John James HAYGOOD, Jr. m. Angela BUTTS.

357. JEFFERSON BENTLEY HAYGOOD (212)

Son of John Jefferson HAYGOOD and Annie Elizabeth PIERSON. He m. Trellis REYNOLDS.

Children Include:

i. Anne HAYGOOD m. Ricky McDANIEL.

ii. Jefferson Bentley HAYGOOD, Jr. m. DEC 1978 Susan HICKS.

358. JEANETTE HAYGOOD (213)

Daughter of Benjamin HAYGOOD and Corrine ZELLNER. m. George PAGE.

Children Include:

561. i. George PAGE, Jr.

ii. Benjamin PAGE, no information.

iii. Nancy PAGE (A Twin) m. Milton MOORE, Jr.

iv. Janet PAGE (A Twin) m. Roy Steven HICKS

359. DORIS CHATFIELD (214)

Daughter of Naomi HAYGOOD and Robert Emmett CHATFIELD, Jr. She m. Jack Larkin DANIEL.

Children Include:

562. i. Jack Larkin DANIEL, Jr.

ii. Chatfield Sandwich DANIEL m. Shari BOWLES.

360. ROBERT EMMETT CHATFIELD, III (214)

Son of Robert Emmett CHATFIELD, Jr. and Naomi HAYGOOD. He m. Myrta Van JERNIGAN.

Children Include:

563. i. Myrta Van CHATFIELD

564. ii. Robert Emmett CHATFIELD, IV.

361. ROLLIE JOE "Pete" BITTICK, Jr. (216)

Son of Sarah HAYGOOD and Rollie Joe BITTICK. He m. Carolyn NEWTON.

Children Include:

i. Rollie Joe BITTICK, III, no information.

ii. Newton Haygood BITTICK, no information.

iii. Mark Wages BITTICK, no information.

iv. Charles BITTICK, no information.

v. Saralyn BITTICK, no information.

362. HOMER HAYGOOD KEADLE (217)

b. 9 FEB 1918. Son of Neva Ruth HAYGOOD and Homer KEADLE. m. Grace NEWBERRY.

Children Include:

i. Patsy Grace KEADLE b. 1 FEB 1940. m. Allen CLIFFORD.

ii. Homer Haygood KEADLE, Jr. b. 11 MAY 1948.

iii. Tim Allen KEADLE b. 15 AUG 1956.

363. CHARLES STEPHEN KEADLE (217)

Son of Neva Ruth HAYGOOD and Homer KEADLE. He m. Ruth ROGERS.

Children Include:

i. Charles Stephen KEADLE, Jr. m. Kathy BUSH.

ii. Donald Joe KEADLE, no information.

364. HOMER LEE KEADLE, Jr. (217)

Son of Neva Ruth HAYGOOD and Homer KEADLE. He m. Jackie CLEMENTS.

Children Include:

i. Steve C. KEADLE, no information.

ii. Keith KEADLE, no information.

365. JOE MADDOX KEADLE (217)

Son of Neva Ruth HAYGOOD and Homer KEADLE. He m. Linda PENLAND d. 1978.

Children Include:

i. Linda Dean KEADLE, no information.

ii. Mary Kimberly KEADLE, no information.

366. JACK LANGFORD HAYGOOD (218)

Son of Charles Benjamin HAYGOOD, Jr. and Jesse BOYNTON. He m. Reba HAMILTON.

Children Include:

i. Jack Langford HAYGOOD, Jr., no information.

ii. James H. HAYGOOD, no information.

iii. Rebecca Ellen HAYGOOD, no information.

367. ANNICE ELIZABETH HAYGOOD (218)

Daughter of Charles Benjamin HAYGOOD, Jr. and Jesse BOYNTON. She m. Carmen Deck TREVETT.

Children Include:

i. Charles Deck TREVETT, no information.

ii. Donnie Haygood TREVETT, no information.

iii. Carmen Deck TREVETT, Jr., no information.

iv. Matthew TREVETT, no information.

v. Andrew Fullington TREVETT, no information.

368. CHARLES BENJAMIN HAYGOOD, III (218)

Son of Charles Benjamin HAYGOOD, Jr. and Jesse BOYNTON. He m. Mary Isla MITCHELL.

Children Include:

i. Charles Blake HAYGOOD, no information.

ii. Christopher Blake HAYGOOD, no information.

iii. Mary Caroline HAYGOOD, no information.

369. NANCY HELEN CAIN (219)

Daughter of Nannibel HAYGOOD and Hal CAIN. She m. N.S. PEAL.

Children Include:

i. Hal Timothy PEAL, no information.

370. ANN LAURIE SPEAR (220)

Daughter of Annie Laurie HAYGOOD and John Benjamin SPEAR. She m. Julian KEMPSON.

Children Include:

565. i. Rebecca Louise KEMPSON

566. ii. Juli Ann KEMPSON

371. JOHN BENJAMIN SPEAR, Jr. (220)

Son of Annie Laurie HAYGOOD and John Benjamin SPEAR. He m. Annette GAY.

Children Include:

567. i. Angeal Gay SPEAR

ii. Bobbie SPEAR she m. Boykin ELLIOTT.

iii. Cindy SPEAR m. Andy FRAZIER.

iv. Donna SPEAR m. Scott ROBINS.

v. Emily SPEAR, no information.

372. WYLIE CLEVELAND HAYGOOD (221)

Son of Wyatt Childs HAYGOOD and Adrainne McGEE. He 1st. m. Ann BICO and

2nd. m. Jean CARPENTER.

Children Include: (which marriage?)

i. Sylvanna HAYGOOD, no information.

ii. Wyatt HAYGOOD, no information.

iii. Anita HAYGOOD, no information.

373. IVALANE STOCKS (223)

Daughter of Mary Alice HAYGOOD and James Otis STOCKS. m. Eldon PARKS.

Children Include:

i. Donny PARKS, no information.

ii. Judy PARKS, no information.

iii. Terry PARKS, no information.

374. EUGENIA STOCKS (223)

Daughter of Mary Alice HAYGOOD and James Otis STOCKS. m. Smith BANKSTON.

Children Include:

i. Louise BANKSTON m. Kerry WILSON.

ii. Betty Jean BANKSTON m. Claude BRYAN.

375. JAMES TYLER STOCKS (223)

Son of Mary Alice HAYGOOD and James Otis STOCKS. m. Clarell "Lucy" ZELLNER.

Children Include:

i. James Tyler STOCKS, Jr., no information.

ii. Jan STOCKS, no information.

376. ROBERT H. PIERSON, Jr. (224)

Son of Mattie Byrd HAYGOOD and Robert H. PIERSON. He m. Jane MILLER.

Children Include:

i. Robert H. PIERSON, III, no information.

ii. Merrell PIERSON, no information.

iii. Becky PIERSON, no information.

377. JAMES JEFFERSON PIERSON (224)

Son of Mattie Byrd HAYGOOD and Robert H. PIERSON. He m. Roberta SULLIVAN.

Children Include:

i. Jimmy PIERSON m. Clarene JENKINS.

ii. Fred PIERSON m. Patricia VANDIVER.

iii. Joe Holmes PIERSON, no information.

iv. Robert PIERSON, no information.

v. George PIERSON, no information.

378. FRANKLIN DELANO PIERSON (224)

Son of Mattie Byrd HAYGOOD and Robert H. PIERSON. He m. Betty WATKINS.

Children Include:

i. Fran PIERSON, no information.

ii. Franklin Delano PIERSON, Jr., no information.

iii. William Andrew PIERSON, no information.

379. FLORENCE ELEANOR HAYGOOD (226)

b. 4 JAN 1928. Daughter of Robert Lamar HAYGOOD and Christine GREGORY.

She m. William Frederick HARRIS.

Children Include:

i. Patricia Ann HARRIS b. 13 AUG 1950. m. Cecil HUDSON.

ii. William Frederick HARRIS, Jr. b. 27 MAY 1954.

iii. Robert Lamar HARRIS b. 25 MAY 1958.

iv. John Walter HARRIS b. 14 AUG 1960.

380. CHRISTINE GREGORY HAYGOOD (226)

b. 18 AUG 1932. Daughter of Robert Lamar HAYGOOD and Christine GREGORY. She m. George Calvin MASON.

Children Include:

i. Florence Sherryl MASON b. 25 MAY 1955.

ii. Christine Ann MASON b.17 MAY 1957.

iii. Thomas William MASON b. 14 FEB 1962.

381. RICHARD LEE HAYGOOD (226)

b. 7 AUG 1948. Son of Robert Lamar HAYGOOD and Alice Vera JOHNSON. He m. Mary RUSSELL.

Children Include:

i. Richard Charles HAYGOOD, no information.

382. HERSHAL WILLIAMS, Jr. (228)

Son of Hershal WILLIAMS and Rosa MATTHEWS. He m. Betty McDANIEL.

Children Include:

i. James Bruce WILLIAMS, no information.

383. FRANCIS M. WILLIAMS (228)

Son of Hershal WILLIAMS and Rosa MATTHEWS. He m. Eileen TYE.

Children Include:

i. Francis M. WILLIAMS, Jr., no information.

ii. Margaret WILLIAMS, no information.

384. ROSE WILLIAMS (228)

Daughter of Hershal WILLIAMS and Rosa MATTHEWS. She m. Guffie GARRETT.

Children Include:

i. Rose GARRETT, no information.

385. WILLIAM JORDAN ADAMS (229)

b. 6 JUN 1899. d. JUN 1970. Son of James Patterson ADAMS and Martha Jane HUNT. He m. Annie Lee DANIEL.

Children Include:

568. i. William Alton ADAMS b. 18 MAR 1924.

386. HENRY MALVIN ADAMS (229)

b. 18 AUG 1901. d. 30 JUL 1976. Son of James Patterson ADAMS and Martha Jane HUNT. He m. Theodocia VINING d. DEC 1977.

Children Include:

i. Ernestine ADAMS b. 15 JAN 1923.

569. ii. Malvin McKenzie ADAMS b. 22 SEP 1924.

iii. Sara ADAMS b. 24 SEP 1927.

387. JAMES COLEMAN ADAMS (229)

b. 3 MAR 1907. d. 6 APR 1976. Son of James Patterson ADAMS and Martha Jane HUNT. He m. Mildred NICHOLS on 26 SEP 1931 in North Carolina.

Children Include:

570. i. Moqueetah ADAMS b. 13 MAR 1940.

388. MARVIN GORDON ADAMS (229)

b. 30 NOV 1925. Son of James Patterson ADAMS and Martha Jane HUNT.

He m. Martha MORGAN.

Children Include:

i. Joy ADAMS, no information.

389. ERNEST ROBINSON ADAMS (230)

b. 1 NOV 1902. Son of Benjamin Floyd ADAMS and Ada PIERSON. He 1st. m. Vera Mae TANNER and 2nd. m. Mae BIGGERSTAFF, no issue 2nd. marriage.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

571. i. Cynthia ADAMS

572. ii. Simoine ADAMS

390. JOHN BENJAMIN ADAMS (230)

b. 18 SEP 1909. d. 21 JAN 1967. Son of Benjamin Floyd ADAMS and Ada PIERSON. He 1st. m. Louise McGEE b. 1912 and 2nd. m. Emmie DANIEL.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

i. John Benjamin ADAMS, Jr. died in infancy.

Children Include (2nd. marriage):

573. i. John Daniel ADAMS

ii. James Floyd ADAMS m. Genie HALL.

iii. Rufus Emmett ADAMS, no information.

391. PAUL ADAMS (230)

b. 19 DEC 1910. Son of Benjamin Floyd ADAMS and Ada PIERSON. He m. Frances RYALLS.

Children Include:

574. i. Delores ADAMS

575. ii. Paul ADAMS, Jr.

iii. Robert Carl ADAMS, no information.

392. RUFUS ADAMS (230)

b. 12 APR 1915. Son of Benjamin Floyd ADAMS and Ada PIERSON. He m. Margaret MALCOLM .

Children Include:

576. i. Carol ADAMS

ii. Miriam Anne ADAMS m. 10 AUG 1974 Sanders ATKINSON.

393. EDNA EUDORA ADAMS (230)

b. 24 AUG 1919. Daughter of Benjamin Floyd ADAMS and Ada PIERSON. She m. W.F. VASSER.

Children Include:

i. Edna Evelyn VASSER, no information.

ii. W. F. VASSER, Jr., no information.

394. MARTHA LOUISE BUCKHOLTS (231)

b. 9 NOV 1915. Daughter of James Thomas BUCKHOLTS and Lillie Mae TRICE. She m. 31 AUG 1934 John Raymond CASTLEBERRY.

Children Include:

577. i. Betty Joyce CASTLEBERRY b. 26 SEP 1936.

395. GERALDINE BUCKHOLTS (231)

b. 15 MAY 1918. Daughter of James Thomas BUCKHOLTS and Lillie Mae TRICE.

She m. 2 NOV 1935 Roy C. GOGGINS.

Children Include:

578. i. Barbara Elaine GOGGINS b. 7 SEP 1936.

396. JAMES LILLIAN BUCKHOLTS (231)

Daughter of James Thomas BUCKHOLTS and Lillie Mae TRICE. She m. Jimmy CHANNEL.

Children Include:

i. Richard CHANNEL b. 16 AUG 1960.

ii. Christopher James CHANNEL b. 17 JUL 1963.

397. MARY ANN BUCKHOLTS (231)

b. 30 AUG 1949. Daughter of James Thomas BUCKHOLTS and Elizabeth BRIGHT. She m. Clarence SCHUMACHER on 20 MAY 1970.

Children Include:

i. Patricia Ann SCHUMACHER b. 12 DEC 1971.

ii. Lillie Dawn SCHUMACHER b. 1 DEC 1974.

398. JOSEPH FERRELL McKINLEY (232)

b. 12 OCT 1908. d. 9 SEP 1963 and bur. in Trice Cemetery. Son of Sarah Elizabeth "Esse" BUCKHOLTS and J. Warren McKINLEY. He m. 3 AUG 1934 Frankie BOYT.

Children Include:

579. i. Marvin Ferrell McKINLEY b. 7 DEC 1938.

ii. Trudy Fran McKINLEY b. 19 MAR 1948. She m. 29 AUG 1971 William Edgar MORGAN.

399. SARAH ELIZABETH McKINLEY (232)

b. 23 NOV 1924. Daughter of Sarah Elizabeth "Esse" BUCKHOLTS and J. Warren McKINLEY. She m. Charles Edward KERSEY.

Children Include:

580. i. Charles Sanford KERSEY b. 9 FEB 1947.

400. VIVIAN HELEN ROBINSON (233)

b. 17 NOV 1938. Daughter of Laurine Murle BUCKHOLTS and Grady ROBINSON. She m. 7 JAN 1966 Terrell Eugene PERKINS.

Children Include:

i. Karen PERKINS, no information.

401. WILLIAM ASBELL (234)

Son of T. Russell "Russ" ASBELL and Mattie.

Children Include:

i. Billy (William Jr?) ASBELL, no information.

402. FLOYD JEFFERSON ELLINGTON (238)

b. 2 AUG 1907. d. 18 FEB 1967. Son of Lloyd Jefferson ELLINGTON and Evie Belle TORBERT. He m. Willie Mae STREETMAN.

Children Include:

581. i. Lloyd Jefferson ELLINGTON (the 2nd.)

582. ii. Carolyn ELLINGTON

403. OMIE ELLINGTON (238)

b. 15 JUN 1911. Daughter of Lloyd Jefferson ELLINGTON and Evie Belle TORBERT. She m. Johnny PITTS.

Children Include:

i. Margie PITTS, no information.

583. ii. Johnny PITTS, Jr.

404. JEWETT TORBERT (239)

An issue (male or female?) of Fannie Mae ELLINGTON and John TORBERT. Married and had a son named Robert. No other information.

405. CLAYTON ELLINGTON (240)

Son of John Thomas ELLINGTON and Mary PARHAM. He m. Ann HARTLEY.

Children Include:

i. Amy ELLINGTON, no information.

406. SUSAN ELLINGTON (240)

Daughter of John Thomas ELLINGTON and Mary PARHAM. She m. Joe McELROY.

Children Include:

i. Marcus Thomas McELROY, no information.

ii. Mary Stephanie McELROY, no information.

407. PERRY CLEVELAND ELLINGTON (241)

Son of Wylie Cleveland ELLINGTON and Annie WORSHAM. He m. Elita RAY.

Children Include:

i. Larry ELLINGTON m. Sandra ANDERSON.

ii. Jane ELLINGTON m. Spencer REEVES.

iii. Ray ELLINGTON, no information.

408. WYLIE OSCAR ELLINGTON (241)

Son of Wylie Cleveland ELLINGTON and Annie WORSHAM. m. Lucy MATTHEWS.

Children Include:

i. Calvin ELLINGTON m. Virginia.

ii. Carl ELLINGTON, no information.

409. GORDON ELMO ELLINGTON (241)

Son of Wylie Cleveland ELLINGTON and Annie WORSHAM. He m. Verna.

Children Include:

i. Rita ELLINGTON, no information.

410. ELMER PERSONS ELLINGTON (242)

b. 6 AUG 1922. Son of Louie Smith ELLINGTON and Susie PERSONS. He m. 19 JAN 1948 Betty WATSON.

Children Include:

i. Mike ELLINGTON, no information.

ii. Susan Elaine ELLINGTON, no information.

iii. Stephen Pope ELLINGTON, no information.

iv. David ELLINGTON, no information.

411. CALVIN SMITH ELLINGTON (242)

b. 8 SEP 1924. Son of Louie Smith ELLINGTON and Susie PERSONS. He m. Betty WADE.

Children Include:

i. Wayne ELLINGTON, no information.

ii. Donald ELLINGTON, no information.

412. MABEL ANN ELLINGTON (242)

b. 24 AUG 1926. Daughter of Louie Smith ELLINGTON and Susie PERSONS. She m. Rufus AVERY.

Children Include:

584. i. Terry Rufus AVERY

585. ii. Eric Eugene AVERY

586. iii. Janet Louise AVERY

413. JACK MILBURN ELLINGTON (242)

b. 18 OCT 1927. Son of Louie Smith ELLINGTON and Susie PERSONS. He m. Mary Elaine JORDAN.

Children Include:

i. Ronald Jordan ELLINGTON, no information.

414. THOMAS JEFFERSON ELLINGTON (242)

b. 1 APR 1930. Son of Louie Smith ELLINGTON and Susie PERSONS. He m. Sally JIMMERSON.

Children Include:

i. David ELLINGTON, no information.

ii. Ricky ELLINGTON, no information.

415. SARAH FRANCES PIERSON (243)

b. 1913. Daughter of Eve Lou ELLINGTON and John Thomas PIERSON. She 1st. m. Roy BENNETT and 2nd. m. Buford BATEMAN. No issue 2nd. m.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

587. i. John William BENNETT

588. ii. Frances Janell BENNETT

589. iii. Williard Killis BENNETT

590. iv. Gloria Ann BENNETT

v. Samuel BENNETT, no information.

416. EVELYN LOUISE PIERSON (243)

b. 1915. Daughter of Eve Lou ELLINGTON and John Thomas PIERSON. She 1st. m. Elmo BOYT and 2nd. m. James WALLER, no issue of 2nd. m.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

591. i. Doris Jean BOYT

592. ii. Thomas Holloway BOYT

593. iii. Louise BOYT

594. iv. Jerry BOYT

595. v. McKenzie BOYT

596. vi. Douglas BOYT

597. vii. Dallas BOYT

417. WYATT THOMAS PIERSON (243)

Son of Eve Lou ELLINGTON and John Thomas PIERSON. m. Mary Elizabeth O'NEAL.

Children Include:

598. i. Dwight Thomas PIERSON

ii. Johnny PIERSON, no information.

418. ALICE JEWEL PIERSON (243)

Daughter of Eve Lou ELLINGTON and John Thomas PIERSON. She m. Hardwick Clay COLEMAN.

Children Include:

i. Hardwick Clay COLEMAN, Jr. m. Sandra HAMMONDS.

599. ii. Alfred Thomas COLEMAN

600. iii. Sandra Antionette COLEMAN

419. BEATRICE PIERSON (243)

Daughter of Eve Lou ELLINGTON and John Thomas PIERSON. m. Edward MANRY.

Children Include:

i. Thomas Richard MANRY m. Carolyn MAYNARD.

601. ii. Martha Lynn MANRY

602. iii. Edward Pierson MANRY

420. MARGARET ROZAR PIERSON (243)

Daughter of Eve Lou ELLINGTON and John Thomas PIERSON. m. Clarence WILDER.

Children Include:

i. Ronald Eugene WILDER , no information.

ii. Brenda Kay WILDER, no information.

iii. Thomas Leonard WILDER, no information.

iv. Linda Anita WILDER, no information.

v. Judy Ann WILDER, no information.

vi. Randy Tracy WILDER, no information.

421. ALVAH CLEVELAND BROWN (244)

Son of Lillian Betty ELLINGTON and Wylie Cleveland BROWN. He m. Virginia HAWKINS.

Children Include:

i. Debra BROWN, no information.

422. EDWIN SMITH BROWN (244)

Son of Lillian Betty ELLINGTON and Wylie Cleveland BROWN. m. Margaret WILSON.

Children Include:

i. Dianne BROWN, no information.

ii. Barbara BROWN, no information.

423. BOBBY EUGENE BROWN (244)

Son of Lillian Betty ELLINGTON and Wylie Cleveland BROWN. m. Dinah CUTTER.

Children Include:

i. Keith BROWN, no information.

ii. Kelli BROWN, no information.

424. JANE ANGELYN ADAMS (245)

b. 10 MAY 1941. Daughter of Claude Milton ADAMS and Thelma SALTER. She m. 30 JAN 1963 Emory Marvin UNDERWOOD.

Children Include:

i. John Newton UNDERWOOD b. 17 AUG 1969.

425. BARBARA DEVANE ADAMS (246)

b. 14 SEP 1933. Daughter of James William ADAMS and Willibel WILLIAMS. She 1st. m. Ben WOOD and 2nd. m. Curtis RAND, III.

Children Include (which marriage?):

i. Mollye Elizabeth (WOOD?), b. 1 AUG 1955.

426. MARY JATINA ADAMS (247)

b. 9 AUG 1936. Daughter of Aubrey Capers ADAMS and Rosalie MEADOWS.

She m. Otis TUCKER, Jr. b. 10 JUL 1930.

Children Include:

i. Richard Duane TUCKER b 27 APR 1956.

ii. Deidre Renee TUCKER b. 17 JUL 1965.

427. MILWOOD SANFORD ADAMS (247)

b. 19 DEC 1939. Son of Aubrey Capers ADAMS and Rosalie MEADOWS. He m. Betty Jean MIDDLEBROOKS b. 30 AUG 1943.

Children Include:

603. i. Pamela Denise ADAMS b. 6 APR 1960.

ii. Kayla DeAnn ADAMS b. 28 FEB 1963.

iii. Michael Steven ADAMS b. 12 AUG 1964.

428. TERRY AUBREY ADAMS (247)

b. 16 DEC 1947. Son of Aubrey Capers ADAMS and Rosalie MEADOWS. He m. 29 JUN 1968 Patricia Dianne HAMBY b. 3 MAR 1949.

Children Include:

i. Stephanie DeAnn ADAMS b. 15 DEC 1972.

ii. Christopher Donald ADAMS b. 6 APR 1977.

429. SAMUEL ADAMS STOREY (248)

b. 4 FEB 1943. Son of Anne Elizabeth ADAMS and Edgar Harrison STOREY. He m. 23 JUN 1968 Carolyn BOLTON b. 31 OCT 1947.

Children Include:

i. Samuel Adams STOREY, Jr. b. 12 MAY 1971.

ii. Elizabeth Anne STOREY b. 19 FEB 1975.

430. SUSAN ROBERTS STOREY (248)

b. 27 AUG 1945. Daughter of Anne Elizabeth ADAMS and Edgar Harrison STOREY. She m. 3 JUN 1972 Garvin Wayne THOMPSON b. 10 OCT 1940.

Children Include:

i. Elizabeth Ryall THOMPSON b. 25 MAR 1975.

ii. Catherine Storey THOMPSON b. 15 MAR 1978.

431. EUGENIA RUTH HARKNESS (250)

b. 11 AUG 1939. Daughter of Ida Ruth ADAMS and Hugh HARKNESS. She m. 4 JUN 1961 Thomas C. WELCH, Jr. b. 26 FEB 1935.

Children Include:

i. Lori Ann WELCH b. 12 MAR 1962.

ii. Susan Camille WELCH b. 29 JUL 1964.

432. HARIETT EILEEN HARKNESS (250)

b. 26 DEC 1943. Daughter of Ida Ruth ADAMS and Hugh HARKNESS. She m. 8 DEC 1963 Joe Manley HILLIARD b. 26 FEB 1942.

Children Include:

i. Hugh Brian HILLIARD b. 4 APR 1972.

ii. Joseph Edward HILLIARD b. 7 AUG 1976.

433. JOHNNY BRITT ADAMS, Jr. (251)

b. 2 JUN 1944. Son of Johnny Britt ADAMS and Patricia GUNTER. He m. 12 AUG 1966 Mary Beth ADCOCK b. 4 DEC 1947.

Children Include:

i. Johnny Britt ADAMS, III b. 10 OCT 1971.

ii. Ashley Elizabeth ADAMS b. 14 JUL 1974.

434. JENNIFER BONITA ADAMS (251)

b. 16 DEC 1949. Daughter of Johnny Britt ADAMS and Patricia GUNTER.

She m. 22 APR 1967 David Lamar BERTOLINI b. 28 JAN 1949.

Children Include:

i. Sandra Dalene BERTOLINI b. 27 FEB 1968.

ii. David Anthony BERTOLINI b. 6 MAR 1973.

435. MARTHA LOUISE BUCKHOLTS (252)

b. 9 NOV 1915. Daughter of James Thomas BUCKHOLTS and Lillie Mae TRICE.

She m. 31 AUG 1934 John Raymond CASTLEBERRY.

Children Include:

604. i. Betty Joyce CASTLEBERRY b. 26 SEP 1936.

436. GERALDINE BUCKHOLTS (252)

b. 15 MAY 1918. Daughter of James Thomas BUCKHOLTS and Lillie Mae TRICE.

She m. 22 NOV 1935. Roy C. GOGGINS.

Children Include:

605. i. Barbara Elaine GOGGINS b. 7 SEP 1936.

437. JAMES LILLIAN BUCKHOLTS (252)

Daughter of James Thomas BUCKHOLTS and Lillie Mae TRICE. m. Jimmy CHANNEL.

Children Include:

i. Richard CHANNEL b. 16 AUG 1960.

ii. Christopher James CHANNEL b. 17 JUL 1963.

438. MARY ANN BUCKHOLTS (252)

b. 30 AUG 1949. Daughter of James Thomas BUCKHOLTS and Elizabeth BRIGHT.

She m. 20 MAY 1970 Clarence SCHUMACHER.

Children Include:

i. Patricia Ann SCHUMACHER b. 12 DEC 1971.

ii. Lillie Dawn SCHUMACHER b. 1 DEC 1974.

439. JOSEPH FERRELL McKINLEY (253)

b. 12 OCT 1908. d. 9 SEP 1963 and bur. in Trice Family Cemetery, Upson Co., Ga. Son of Sarah Elizabeth "Essie" BUCKHOLTS and J. Warren McKINLEY. He m. 3 AUG 1934 Frankie BOYT.

Children Include:

606. i. Marvin Ferrell McKINLEY b. 7 DEC 1938.

ii. Trudy Fran McKINLEY b. 19 MAR 1948. She m. 29 AUG 1971 William Edgar MORGAN.

440. SARAH ELIZABETH McKINLEY (253)

b. 23 NOV 1924. Daughter of Sarah Elizabeth "Essie" BUCKHOLTS and J. Warren McKINLEY. She m. 22 NOV 1942 Charles Edward KERSEY.

Children Include:

607. i. Charles Sanford KERSEY b. 9 FEB 1947.

441. VIVIAN HELEN ROBINSON (254)

b. 17 NOV 1938. Daughter of Laurine Murle BUCKHOLTS and Grady ROBINSON. She m. Terrell Eugene PERKINS on 7 JAN 1966.

Children Include:

i. Karen PERKINS, no information.

442. AUBREY HARPE (255)

Son of Sally DUMAS and Thaddeus HARPE. He m. Birdie McKINLEY.

Children Include:

i. Betty HARPE m. James HUCKABY.

443. ELWOOD HARPE (255)

Son of Sally DUMAS and Thaddeus HARPE. He m. Martha WARD.

Children Include:

i. Clarence Fletcher HARPE. He 1st. m. Vicki and 2nd. m. Bonnie.

608. ii. Louise HARPE

609. iii. Aubrey Thomas HARPE

iv. Patsy HARPE m. Bob CRAWLEY.

444. BLANCHE HARPE (255)

Daughter of Sally DUMAS and Thaddeus HARPE. She m. Dan ENGLE.

Children Include:

610. i. Doris ENGLE

ii. Jimmy ENGLE m. Glenda KILBY.

iii. William Larry ENGLE m. Ernestine BEST.

iv. Ruth Ann ENGLE, no information.

611. v. Thomas Ralph ENGLE

445. JOHN HARPE (255)

Son of Sally DUMAS and Thaddeus HARPE. He m. Mae GODFREY.

Children Include:

i. Sybil HARPE, no information.

446. FRED HARPE (255)

Son of Sally DUMAS and Thaddeus HARPE. He m. Jewel GREATHOUSE.

Children Include:

612. i. Fred "Freddy" HARPE (Jr?)

613. ii. Faye HARPE

447. GEORGIA MAE DUMAS (256)

Daughter of Edmund DUMAS and Frances BOYT. She m. Carl PAGE.

Children Include:

i. Carl PAGE, Jr., no information.

448. HOMER DUMAS (256)

Son of Edmund DUMAS and Frances BOYT. He m. Sharon in Honolulu.

Children Include:

i. Mary Frances DUMAS, no information.

449. GLADYS McKINLEY (257)

Daughter of Mattie DUMAS and Charlie McKINLEY. She m. Carlton COCHRAN.

Children Include:

614. i. Richard COCHRAN

450. LINDA KAY DUMAS (263)

b. 1947. Daughter of Samuel Thomas DUMAS (2nd.?) and Claire PIERSON.

She m. B.U. SHIPWASH.

Children Include:

i. Elizabeth Claire SHIPWASH b. 1969.

ii. Amanda Kate SHIPWASH b. 1972.

iii. Sunny Renee SHIPWASH b. 1973.

451. MELBA McKINLEY (266)

Daughter of Jodie Zuder McKINLEY and Dovie Ree McDILDA. m. Tito PEDICINI.

Children Include:

i. Pamela PEDICINI, no information.

ii. Camela PEDICINI, no information.

452. JODIE ZUDER McKINLEY, Jr. (266)

Son of Jodie Zuder McKINLEY and Dovie Ree McDILDA. He m. Gwen.

Children Include:

i. Mike McKINLEY, no information.

ii. Glenda McKINLEY, no information.

453. WILLIAM MERCER McKINLEY (267)

Son of William Roy McKINLEY and Nona Bell MERCER. He m. Jane.

Children Include:

i. Travis McKINLEY, no information.

454. DORATHERIA TURNER (268)

Daughter of Nannie Grace McKINLEY and James Palmer TURNER. m. Homer BURNSED.

Children Include:

i. Jean BURNSED, no information.

ii. Glenda BURNSED, no information.

455. WILLIAM LAFAYETTE TURNER (268)

Son of Nannie Grace McKINLEY and James Palmer TURNER. He m. Mary Margaret KITE.

Children Include:

i. Brenda TURNER m. Mr. ROLAND.

ii. Ann TURNER m. Clifton STONE.

456. JAMES PALMER TURNER, Jr. (268)

Son of Nannie Grace McKINLEY and James Palmer TURNER. m. Helen RAILEY.

Children Include:

i. Tandy TURNER, no information.

ii. William TURNER, no information.

iii. Johnny TURNER, no information.

iv. Susan TURNER, no information.

v. Wayne TURNER, no information.

vi. Glenn TURNER, no information.

457. WILLIAM LAVERNE WARREN (269)

Son of Evelyn Valeria McKINLEY and William Terrell WARREN. He m. Claire HOLLIMAN.

Children Include:

i. Julie WARREN, no information.

458. ELAINE WARREN (269)

Daughter of Evelyn Valeria McKINLEY and William Terrell WARREN. She was b. 1945 and m. Gordon BROWN, Jr.

IRVIN LEWIS GIBBS #461

1901 - 1952

wife LETHA (FAY) GIBBS

and daughter ALMETA (1933)

Great-grandson of

REBECCA CAROLINE (HAIGWOOD) LAND #71

Children Include:

i. Coye Tease BROWN, no information.

ii. Lee Warren BROWN, no information.

459. THERESIA LYNN WARREN (269)

Daughter of Evelyn Valeria McKINLEY and William Terrell WARREN. She m. Jim RICE.

Children Include:

i. Bethany Grace RICE, no information.

ii. Haley Elaine RICE b. 7 APR 1978.

460. LOUISE McKINLEY (273)

Daughter of Benjamin F. McKINLEY and Elsie HEATH. She m. David PARTAIN.

Children Include:

i. Christopher David PARTAIN b. 14 AUG 1976.

461. IRVIN LEWIS GIBBS (274)

b. 10 APR 1901 Drewsey, Harney Co., Oregon. d. 12 FEB 1952 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., Idaho of cancer. Son of Jesse Levi GIBBS and Daisy MOFFETT. He m. 2 APR 1932 in Aston, Oregon Letha FAY b. 2 JUL 1912 Forest, Idaho.

Children Include:

615. i. Almeta GIBBS b. 5 JAN 1933.

616. ii. Donna Ray GIBBS b. 1 FEB 1936.

462. LEE OLIVER GIBBS (274)

b. 6 OCT 1914 Indian Valley, Adams Co., Idaho. Son of Jesse Levi GIBBS

and Agnes Myrtle LINDER. He m. 19 JAN 1942 in Bremerton, Kitsap Co., Washington Anita L. WYMAN b. 12 JAN 1923. Lee Oliver retired from the U.S. Navy after serving from 1933 to 1953. In 1978 he was living in Indian Valley, Idaho.

Children Include:

617. i. Jacy Lee GIBBS b. 31 AUG 1943.

618. ii. Rex Ernest GIBBS b. 9 MAY 1952.

463. JESSE PERTLE GIBBS (274)

b. 4 OCT 1917 Cascade, Valley Co., Idaho. d. 31 AUG 1977 Great Falls, Cascade Co., Montana and was bur. 17 SEP 1977 next to his wife in Kenai, Alaska. Son of Jesse Levi GIBBS and Agnes Myrtle LINDER. He m. 6 OCT 1942 Aletha LeMASTER b. 16 JAN 1921 Huntington, Baker Co., Oregon and d. 30 MAY 1976 in Kenai, Alaska. She was the daughter of George W. LeMASTER and Gladys May BOYLE.

Children Include:

619. i. Darlene Kaye GIBBS b. 7 JUN 1940.

620. ii. Bruce Jesse GIBBS b. 28 JUL 1943.

464. GENEVA GENICE GIBBS (274)

b. 9 DEC 1919 Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. Twin sister of Genice Geneva and the daughter of Jesse Levi GIBBS and Agnes Myrtle LINDER. She 1st. m. 4 NOV 1935 George Edward John RAWLINSON b. 1 DEC 1915 Buhl, Twin Falls Co., Idaho. 2nd. m. K.L. PETIT, no issue. She 3rd. m. Deryl Ralph BARRY on 4 JUL 1964 in Seward, Alaska. He was b. 15 AUG 1915 Hutchinson, Kansas. No issue. Geneva has been very interested in her family's history and

GENEVA GENICE (GIBBS) BARRY #464
1919 -

Great-granddaughter of
REBECCA CAROLINE (HAIGWOOD) LAND #71
(Photograph ca. 1966)

LEROY LAND #141
1876 - 1958

Son of
REBECCA (HAIGWOOD) LAND #71

and his great-great niece
LOIS GENICE (RAWLINSON) STONE #621

and her daughter
JACKIE GENICE STONE

furnished most, if not all, of the information on the descendants of her great grandmother, Rebecca Caroline (HAIGWOOD) LAND #71.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

621. i. Lois Genice RAWLINSON b. 19 MAR 1936.

622. ii. James Lee RAWLINSON b. 3 APR 1937.

465. MINERVA EUNICE GIBBS (274)

b. 3 APR 1921 Indian Valley, Adams Co., Idaho. Daughter of Jesse Levi GIBBS and Agnes Myrtle LINDER. She 1st. m. 1946 in Seattle, King Co., Washington Irwin DINGMAN. He served in the U.S. Navy. She 2nd. m. 8 NOV 1948 Gerald Thomas NYGAARD b. 30 MAR 1919 Orofino, Clearwater Co., Idaho.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

623. i. Irealene Hazel DINGMAN b. 23 MAY 1947.

Children Include (2nd. marriage):

i. Larry Thomas NYGAARD b. 6 FEB 1950 Orofino, Clearwater Co., Idaho. m. 30 JUN 1973 in Orofino Connie JACKSON b. 25 FEB 1954 Missouri. No issue in 1978.

ii. Terry Lee NYGAARD b. 25 FEB 1951 Orofino, Clearwater Co., Idaho.

iii. David Lynn NYGAARD b. 23 JUL 1959 Orofino, Idaho.

466. CHANCEY DEE GIBBS (274)

b. 27 MAY 1922 Indian Valley, Adams Co., Idaho. d. 3 FEB 1983 Orofino, Idaho. Son of Jesse Levi GIBBS and Agnes Myrtle LINDER. He served in the Merchant Marines during World War II. He 1st. m. MAR 1947 Esther SMITH in Mabton, Yakima Co., Washington and

2nd. m. JAN 1952(53) Glenna Joyce GRAY in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. She was b. 22 APR 1929 Mesa, Adams Co., Idaho. Daughter of Charlie GRAY and Ruby MANNING.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

624. i. Margie Lee GIBBS b. 20 DEC 1947(48).

Children Include (2nd. marriage):

i. Pertle Linder GIBBS b. 13 JAN 1954 Orofino, Clearwater Co., Idaho.

625. ii. Ruby Jean GIBBS b. 29 FEB 1956.

iii. Daniel Melvin GIBBS b. 15 AUG 1958 Orofino, Clearwater Co., Idaho m. 2 DEC 1977 Sandie BENEDICT in Orofino.

626. iv. Helen Louise GIBBS b. 1 JAN 1960.

v. Rosy May GIBBS b. 3 NOV 1961.

vi. Charlie Raymond GIBBS b. 20 JUL 1963.

vii. William Ray GIBBS b. 16 JAN 1967.

viii. Walter Flezgarad GIBBS b. 12 MAR 1970.

467. JAMES ISAAC GIBBS (274)

b. 2 MAY 1923 Indian Valley, Adams Co., Idaho. He served in the U.S. Army Air Force during World War II. Son of Jesse Levi GIBBS and Agnes Myrtle LINDER. He m. 1944 in Townsend, McIntosh Co., Ga. Bernice Matilda BENNETT b. 12 OCT 1925 in Florida.

Children Include:

627. i. Geneva Bernice GIBBS b. 27 JUN 1945.

628. ii. Bonnie Matilda GIBBS b. 12 JAN 1948.

629. iii. Maryagnes Bennett GIBBS b. 29 SEP 1951.

468. MARY VIRGIE GIBBS (274)

b. 1 SEP 1925 Indian Valley, Adams Co., Idaho. Daughter of Jesse Levi GIBBS and Agnes Myrtle LINDER. She 1st. m. 10 OCT 1942 in Weiser, Washington Co., Idaho Marvin STEPHENS b. in Midvale, Idaho and d. NOV 1948 in Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho. Son of George Washington STEPHENS and Elizabeth STEWART. Mary 2nd. m. 28 NOV 1955? in Ontario, Malheur Co., Oregon Ralph George STEPHENS b. 9 DEC 1916 Midvale, Washington Co., Idaho. (A kinsman of Marvin?).

Children Include (1st. marriage):

630. i. Stanley Marvin STEPHENS b. 11 MAR 1943.

631. ii. Gaylin Lee STEPHENS b. 8 SEP 1944.

Children Include (2nd. marriage):

i. Elizabeth Ann STEPHENS b. 6 OCT 1958 Council, Adams Co., Idaho.

ii. Robin Alea STEPHENS b. 24 NOV 1960 Council, Idaho.

469. SUSIE ANN GIBBS (274)

b. 2 OCT 1929 Indian Valley, Adams Co., Idaho. Daughter of Jesse Levi GIBBS and Agnes Myrtle LINDER. She m. 30 MAR 1946 Walter "Bud" PEDERSON b. 2 MAR 1911 in Ahsahka, Clearwater Co., Idaho.

Children Include:

i. Susie Marie PEDERSON b. 15 AUG 1947 Weiser, Washington Co., Idaho. She m. 20 JUN 1970 in Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon Gary SUCCAROWICK b. 12 MAY 1947 in Washington. No issue as of 1978.

632. ii. Jimmy Thomas PEDERSON b. 2 FEB 1949.

iii. Mary Beth PEDERSON b. 18 NOV 1962 North Bend, Coos Co., Or.

470. WAYNE THOMAS STANDLEY (275)

b. 5 FEB 1913 Weiser, Washington Co., Idaho. Son of Martha Alice SKEEN and Thomas STANDLEY. He m. in LaGrande, Union Co., Oregon Dorothea Marie WOOD b. 21 NOV 1914 in LaGrande.

Children Include:

633. i. Dale Wayne STANDLEY b. 12 NOV 1937.

ii. Arlen Jay STANDLEY b. 7 FEB 1940 LaGrande, Oregon.

iii. Roberta June STANDLEY b. 15 MAR 1945 LaGrande, Oregon.

471. CORRALL BOYD STANDLEY (275)

b. 29 OCT 1914 Weiser, Washington Co., Idaho. Son of Martha Alice SKEEN and Thomas STANDLEY. He m. June Elizabeth BUTTERFIELD b. 28 JUN 1918 in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

Children Include:

634. i. Joyce Janette STANDLEY b. 22 NOV 1936.

ii. Glenn Edon STANDLEY b. 27 SEP 1941 Prairie City, Grant Co., Oregon. He m. Carol Ann SAUAGE.

472. HAROLD MILTON SKEEN (276)

b. 27 JUL 1905 Lapwai, Nez Perce Co., Idaho. d. 1 JAN 1983 at Moses Lake, Wisconsin. Son of Thomas Franklin SKEEN and Charlotte McFARLAND. He m. Arlene SAILING.

Children Include:

i. Wesley SKEEN married with 1 son and 1 daughter in 1978.

ii. Haroldean SKEEN, she is married with no issue in 1978.

473. HOWARD THOMAS SKEEN (276)

b. 26 SEP 1909 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., Idaho. Son of Thomas Franklin SKEEN and Charlotte McFARLAND. He m. Fannie STRUCK in Oregon.

Children Include:

i. Walter SKEEN, no information.

ii. Janet SKEEN b. in Cove, Union Co., Oregon.

474. CHARLOTTE SKEEN (276)

b. 25 JUN 1907 Lapwai, Nez Perce Co., Idaho. She was the second child of Thomas Franklin SKEEN and Charlotte McFARLAND. She m. 1927 in LaGrande, Union Co., Oregon Joseph Lawrence KEOWN b. 27 DEC 1898 Elgin, Union Co., Oregon and d. 19 MAY 1970 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., Idaho.

Children Include:

635. i. Ella Mae KEOWN b. 11 MAR 1928.

475. LILA LOUISE SKEEN (277)

b. 15 DEC 1918 Indian Valley, Adams Co., Idaho. Daughter of Oliver King SKEEN and Ida Lorraine MURPHY. She m. APR 1936 in Payette, Payette Co., Idaho Bennie FULLER b. APR 1916 in Payette, Idaho.

Children Include:

636. i. Donald Lee FULLER b. 5 MAY 1937.

637. ii. Lois Bernice FULLER b. 20 MAY 1939.

476. STELLA MAE SKEEN (277)

b. 5 JUL 1920 Indian Valley, Adams Co., Idaho. Daughter of Oliver King SKEEN and Ida Lorraine MURPHY. She 1st. m. 5 JUL 1939 Floyd Arnold GILMER

in Weiser, Washington Co., Idaho. Floyd was b. 19 JUN 1913 Council, Adams Co., Idaho and d. 21 MAY 1970 Payette, Payette Co., Idaho. Stella's 2nd. husband's name is not known. She 3rd. m. MAY 1973 in Winn, Nebraska James BLACK. No known issues of the last two marriages.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

i. Richard Lee GILMER b. 9 FEB 1943 Payette, Payette Co., Idaho. He m. AUG 1969 in Council, Adams Co., Idaho Barbara RAY b. 29 DEC in Texas. They adopted a son, Cory Allen GILMER b. 7 FEB 1973.

477. ALICE MINNIE SKEEN (277)

b. 12 MAY 1921 Indian Valley, Adams Co., Idaho. Daughter of Oliver King SKEEN and Ida Lorraine MURPHY. She m. 16 NOV 1939? in Weiser, Washington Co., Idaho Clifford J. MATTHEWS b. 29 DEC 1914 in Star, Ada Co., Idaho.

Children Include:

638. i. Eldard Dean MATTHEWS b. 30 DEC 1942.

639. ii. Norman Dee MATTHEWS b. 19 DEC 1944.

640. iii. Lindy Marie MATTHEWS b. 1 OCT 1949.

478. LORN EDWARD SKEEN (277)

b. 24 AUG 192? Indian Valley, Adams Co., Idaho. Son of Oliver King SKEEN and Ida Lorraine MURPHY. He m. JUN in Payette, Payette Co., Idaho Mabel SHARRI.

Children Include:

641. i. Richard Edward "Ricky" SKEEN b. 18 DEC 1947.

642. ii. Melvin James SKEEN b. 11 MAR 1949.

643. iii. Wayne SKEEN b. FEB 1950.

iv. Twila SKEEN b. 18 JUL 1951? Grangeville, Idaho Co., Idaho.

479. IRENE ELIZABETH SKEEN (277)

b. 23 SEP 1929 Indian Valley, Adams Co., Idaho. Daughter of Oliver King SKEEN and Ida Lorraine MURPHY. She m. 1947 Johnny HIGGENBOTTOM in Idaho.

Children Include:

i. Johnny Ray HIGGENBOTTOM (Jr?) b. 1948 in Washington. In 1978 it was reported that he had a son and a daughter by "his 1st. wife".

ii. David Samuel HIGGENBOTTOM b. 1949 Washington. In 1978 he possibly had two daughters, one being named Colleen.

iii. Teresa Marie HIGGENBOTTOM b. 1952 Washington. She m. 1975 in Kent, King Co., Washington.

iv. Marlina (Marlene) HIGGENBOTTOM b. SEP 1954 Washington. She m. Frank NOWAK. A daughter was b. in Kent, Washington 1974.

v. Dennis HIGGENBOTTOM b. 1956 Washington.

vi. Daniel HIGGENBOTTOM b. 195? Ontario, Malheur Co., Oregon.

480. HAZEL LORRAINE SKEEN (277)

b. 20 DEC 1931 Indian Valley, Adams Co., Idaho. Daughter of Oliver King SKEEN and Ida Lorraine MURPHY. She m. 26 DEC 1950 in Winnemucca, Humboldt Co., Nevada Richard W. FENN b. 21 JUN 1929 in Adrian, Malheur Co., Oregon.

Children Include:

i. Marglin FENN b. 21 SEP 1951? Ontario, Malheur Co., Oregon.

ii. Douglas Lloyd FENN b. 7 MAY 1952 Ontario, Malheur Co.,

Oregon. He m. 25 SEP 1971 in Quincy, Grant Co., Washington Linda Louise HARSCH b. APR 1954 in Nebraska.

iii. Ida Lorraine FENN b. 1954. d. 1954 in California.

iv. Steven FENN b. 14 JUN 1956 Ontario, Malheur Co., Oregon.

v. Rodney Dale FENN b. 1960 Caldwell, Canyon Co., Idaho.

vi. Angela Mae FENN b. FEB 1964 Caldwell, Canyon Co., Idaho.

481. ROBERTA GENICE SKEEN (277)

b. 4 OCT 1933 Indian Valley, Adams Co., Idaho. Daughter of Oliver King SKEEN and Ida Lorraine MURPHY. She m. 25 JUL 1953 Lowell J. MADISON b. 1 OCT 1937 Meadows, Adams Co., Idaho.

Children Include:

i. Michele Anne MADISON b. 7 NOV 1956 McCall, Valley Co., Idaho. She m. 4 NOV 1972 in Meadows, Adams Co., Idaho David BIER b. 4 NOV 1956 in McCall, Idaho. No issue as of 1978.

ii. Melanie April MADISON b. 20 APR 1959 McCall, Valley Co., Idaho.

iii. Mark Lowell MADISON b. 26 JUL 1963 McCall, Valley Co., Idaho.

482. HAZEL GERTRUDE SKEEN (278)

b. 17 JAN 1913 Midvale (Hog Creek?), Washington Co., Idaho. Daughter of Lewis Reuben SKEEN and Emma CLELLAND. She m. 8 NOV 1928 in Boise, Boise Co., Idaho Archie Alan WIGGINS b. 27 AUG 1908 in Midvale, Idaho.

Children Include:

644. i. Billie Marie WIGGINS b. 21 AUG 1929.

645. ii. Beulah Delphin WIGGINS b. 9 DEC 1931.

646. iii. Kermit Lewis WIGGINS b. 10 NOV 1933.

647. iv. Betty Ann WIGGINS b. 23(25) SEP 1935.

648. v. Yvonne Leona WIGGINS b. 29 MAR 1939.

483. DARREL LEWIS SKEEN (278)

b. 7 OCT 1915 Midvale, Washington Co., Idaho. Son of Lewis Reuben SKEEN and Emma CLELLAND. He 1st. m. June EDWARDS and 2nd. m. JUN 1946 in Vale, Malheur Co., Oregon Vivian BERGLUND b. 27 OCT 1920 in Letha, Gem Co., Idaho.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

i. Larry Reuben SKEEN b. SEP 1939 Baker, Baker Co., Oregon. In 1978 he was married and had a son and a daughter. He served in the U.S. Navy.

Children Include (2nd. marriage):

i. Gary Lee SKEEN b. MAR 1953 Salt Lake City, Utah. His second marriage took place in Anchorage, Alaska.

ii. Randy Lewis SKEEN b. JUL 1958 Weiser, Washington Co., Idaho.

484. ALFORD REUBEN SKEEN (278)

b. 2 FEB 1918 Midvale, Washington Co., Idaho. Son of Lewis Reuben SKEEN and Emma CLELLAND. He m. 12 DEC 1938 in Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho Georgia Aileen OSBORN b. 9 JUL 1922 in Benkelman, Dundy Co., Nebraska.

Children Include:

649. i. Melvin Gail SKEEN b. 17 JAN 1942.

650. ii. Hazel Eileen SKEEN b. 14 DEC 1944.

TOP:

RAYMOND MICHAEL HAIGWOOD #485
1941 -

Son of
RAYMOND HORACE HAIGWOOD #282
and
MARILYN DELORES GRAVEL

LEFT:

RON MICHAEL HAIGWOOD
1968 -

Son of
RAYMOND MICHAEL HAIGWOOD #485
and
RONN SULLIVAN

651. iii. Alfred Dale SKEEN b. 9 APR 1947(48).

652. iv. David Earl SKEEN b. 9 APR 1950.

485. RAYMOND MICHAEL "Mike" HAIGWOOD (282)

b. 25 NOV 1941 Honolulu, Honolulu Co., Hawaii. Son of Raymond Horace HAIGWOOD and Marilyn Delores GRAVEL. He m. 24 APR 1965 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada to Ronn SULLIVAN b. 1 AUG 1943 in Jamestown, Greene Co., Ohio. Daughter of Raymond CAMPBELL and Marilyn Jean DUKE. "Mike" is an Operating Engineer and in 1983 they lived in Henderson, Nevada.

Children Include:

i. Ron Michael HAIGWOOD b. 19 OCT 1968 Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada. He has won many trophies in the sport of bicyling.

BROTHERS AND COUSINS ca. 1975 (L. to R.)

JAMES LeELDON HAIGWOOD #282.ii. (son of Raymond Horace)
JAMES TENNYSON HAIGWOOD, Jr. #280.ii. (son of James T.)
RAYMOND MICHAEL HAIGWOOD #485 (son of Raymond Horace)
MICHAEL DENNIS HAIGWOOD #280.i. (son of James Tennyson Sr.)

JOHN ELMER HAIGWOOD #486

1923 -

Son of

REUBEN ELBERT HAIGWOOD #284

and

ODESSA MATILDA COOPER

(Photograph 1953 - Newport, R.I.)

His wife

MARIA ANNA SILVIO

1925 -

Daughter of

ERNESTO ANTONIO SILVIO, Sr.

and

LUIGIA LUCIA DeCRESCENZO

(Photograph 1952 - Providence, R.I.)

486. JOHN ELMER HAIGWOOD (284)

b. Monday 20 AUG 1923 Rome, Floyd Co., Georgia. Son of Reuben Elbert HAIGWOOD and Odessa Matilda COOPER. He married 12 OCT 1953 Maria Anna "Ann" SILVIO in St. Benedict Catholic Church in Conimicutt, Warwick, Kent Co., Rhode Island. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. Phillip S. McKENNA, pastor, assisted by Rev. LAWLESS. John's Best Man was his long time friend, Leo Arnold WOLLSTEIN, from his hometown of Rome. "Ann" was b. 20 JAN 1925 in Providence, Providence Co., R.I. Daughter of Ernesto Antonio SILVIO, Sr. and Luigia Lucia DeCRESCENZO, both having been immigrants from the Island of Ischia, off the coast of Italy. Her father, Ernesto, was b. 13 JUN 1891 Lacco Ameno, Island of Ischia, Italy. The son of Salvatore SILVIO b. 1 OCT 1862 an d. 16 DEC 1933, and Maria Vincenza SOGLIUZZO b. 28 OCT 1862 and d. 8 FEB 1949. "Ann's" mother, Luigia, was b. 13 DEC 1893 also in Lacco Ameno, the daughter of Antimo Giuseppe DeCRESCENZO and Agata TOSCA. Luigia d. on 11 MAR 1958 about two months following the death of her husband Ernesto on 1 JAN 1958, both deaths occurring in Warwick, Kent Co., R.I. They were married on 3 SEP 1914 in New York, N.Y.

"Ann" was baptised in the Holy Ghost Catholic Church in Providence on 3 MAY 1925. Her Godparents were Mr. and Mrs. Guiseppe DiGiacinto, friends of her parents. Ann was employed in her father's grocery store during World War II, and later in a Providence bank. At the time of her marriage she was employed by her brother, Salvatore, in his wholesale produce market. For a short while after their marriage, Ann worked at the Springfield National Bank in St. Albans, L.I., N.Y. After the first child was born all her time was devoted to her children, her husband and to their

TOP:

JOHN ELMER HAIGWOOD #486

ca. 1924

LEFT:

JOHN ELMER HAIGWOOD

with his two grandmothers

HATTIE GORDIA (JENNINGS) HAIGWOOD

and

NANCY PAULINE (OTTING) COOPER

(Photograph - 1945)

home, as it is to this day. Maria Anna "Ann" was on a visit with members of her family to the Haigwoods in Rome, Ga. when John proposed to her on the summit of Myrtle Hill at 11:30 PM on 15 APR 1953.

John was born in the home of his maternal grandparents, William Bennett and Nancy Pauline (OTTING) COOPER at 241 Cave Spring Street, Rome, with Dr. William SHAW attending. He was baptised by the Rev. Dr. Leo Wilkie COLLINS, Sr. in the First Methodist Church of Rome on Easter Sunday 1931. This was the church of his maternal grandmother and, his great grandfather Benjamin Franklin OTTING who had come as a young boy from Frankfort, an der, Oder, Germany had helped in building the church and had done all the beautiful wood work, including the wooden ceiling, in the main sanctuary during 1884-88. After John's conversion to Catholicism, he was conditionally baptised on Saturday 2 MAY 1953 in the Sacred Heart Catholic Church in Charleston, South Carolina by the Rev. Henry F. WOLF, later a Monsignor, who also gave John his First Holy Communion on the next day, Easter Sunday 3 MAY 1953. John's sponsors for his baptism were his friend and later best-man at his wedding Leo Arnold WOLLSTEIN and John's first cousin Maria Pauline DIPRIMA (Mrs. Henry Russell POWELL). Both were represented by stand-ins.

John received his primary education in the Rome Public Schools, attending the first and second grades at North Rome, the third and fourth were spent at Central Primary, located on East Second St., and the next three grades were spent one block up the hill in the "old Neely School" at the base of the Old Town Clock. The school building has since been demolished. Four years of high school was in Rome High (the name was changed during

his senior year to "Boys High" when the girls and boys were seperated, with the girls going to the new building a block away). The old Rome High building, which had earlier been Shorter College, was also torn down in 1982, one year after John's Class of '41 had celebrated their 40th Anniversary with their first reunion. John attended Wake Forest College, at Wake Forest, N.C., and was there when World War II was declared. He later, while in the Navy, attended the George Washington University, Washington, D.C.

On the 4th of July 1942 John enlisted as an Apprentice Seaman in the United States Navy, and received "boot camp" at the Naval Training Center, Norfolk, Virginia. From "boot camp" he was selected to receive further training in the Hospital Corps of the Navy at the school in Portsmouth, Va. After completion of the course, his first duty station was at the U.S. Naval Hospital, Jacksonville, Fla. From there he was transferred to a new "lighter-than-air" base (blimps) being installed at the Naval Air Station in Glynco, Ga. At the time of his arrival, the barracks were not completed, there were no doors, and it was not uncommon to have wild hogs from the "Piney Woods" of Ga. roaming through the sleeping quarters. An assignment to the "Section Base" at Mayport, Fla. came next, followed by orders to Lido Beach, N.Y. where he reported aboard the LST 281 (Landing Ship Tank). The ship sailed up to Boston and from there to Halifax, Nova Scotia and thence to England in the early part of 1944. John remained aboard the 281 in England and was aboard when she participated in the Invasion of Normandy on 6 JUN 1944. It was later learned that his Commanding Officer had been one of six to volunteer to be in the "First Wave" of assult ships, landing troups and supplies on the

"Omaha Beachhead" of France. The ship made many trips from England to the different beach-heads of France, hitting every beach that had been used by the Allies for their landing on "D-Day", always transporting American, English, Canadian or other allied troups and their equipment on the voyage over and returning with either allied wounded or German prisoners of war. After the fall of the port of Cherbourg, France to the allies John was transferred to the U.S.S. Southland. The ship made its way to Cherbourg and tied-up next to the pier and for some time served as a receiving and berthing ship for military personnel in that area. The "old Southland" was quite a milestone in the history of the United States Navy. It seems that there were several such ships, including the U.S.S. Layden, that had been drafted into the service of their country during the war, from their previous use as "over-night, wooden excursion boats" on various rivers of the United States. These ships were all heading in convoy for the European Theater of Operations (ETO) according to reports, however, only the two named made it safely across the Atlantic Ocean. The Southland was a coal burner while the Layden had been converted to diesel. John, therefore, had the honor of serving on the last "coal-burning, wooden ship" that was ever commissioned in the Naval Service. The understanding is that the United States government never thought of returning the two ships from Europe after the war. They could possibly still be in service across the Atlantic under the flag of another country.

After things in Europe had quietened down a-bit, John received his orders to report aboard the U.S.S. LST 44, as Senior Pharmacist Mate and medical department representative (MDR - Independent Duty, without a doctor).

By this time he had received his promotion to Pharmacist Mate First Class. This ship was also continuing the shuttle trips across the English Channel. He was assigned to the 44, but on a short leave in London when "V-E Day" was declared (Victory in Europe), the date the Germans surrendered to the Allies. Shortly after the surrender, John was transferred to the Staff, Commander, LST Group 51 and promoted to Chief Pharmacist Mate. His duties on the Staff consisted of inspecting each medical department on the ships and preparing them for their return to CONUS (continental limits United States) for further deployment to the Pacific Theater of Operations. At the time of John's promotion to Chief, he had served in every rate from Hospital Apprentice second class through First Class Pharmacist Mate. He was promoted to Chief Petty Officer after two and one-half years in the Navy and at the age of twenty-one. He was considered one of the youngest, if not the youngest, Chief to have come up through all the rates. At that time, many of the Chiefs in the Navy were old timers who had been recalled from retirement and wore hash-marks up to their elbows or else they were specialists who had been given the rate of Chief upon entering the Naval service. John was never qualified to wear the first hash-mark, representing four years of service, until he volunteered for recall to active duty in 1951. John returned from Europe to the United States with the knowledge that he would now deploy with the Commander's Staff to the Pacific to join in the fight against the Japanese. However, while he was home on leave, in Rome, Ga., "V-J Day" (Victory in Japan) occurred, and when he rejoined his unit in Norfolk, Va. he was given orders to report for duty with the Seperation Center at Little Creek, Va. where he was instrumental in the rapid medical processing of naval personnel for their return to civilian

THE BRIDE-TO-BE

MARIA ANNA SILVIO

1953

Providence, R.I.

THE WEDDING DAY

MR. AND MRS. JOHN E. HAIGWOOD #486

St. Benedict Church

Warwick, Rhode Island

12 OCT 1953

Top Left:

MARIA ANNA SILVIO

ca. 1927 (only baby photo known)

Lower Left:

MARIA ANNA "ANNIE" SILVIO

Age 12 - 1937

Lower Right:

MARIA ANNA "ANN" SILVIO

Age 18 - ca. 1943

life, before receiving his own seperation from service at that location on 11 JAN 1946.

After returning to Rome, Ga. he entered the jewelry store business with his father, and after about five years and during the Korean Conflict, he asked for and received orders for active duty and was assigned as Chief Hospital Corpsman in the Personnel Office at the Naval Hospital, Charleston, S.C. From there he received orders to the U.S.S. Mercer (APB-39), a berthing ship, often called by her crew "a pregnant LST". He was responsible for placing the large sick-bay area back in commission after the ship had been placed in "moth-balls" at Green Cove Springs, Fla. after World War II. The ship was then deployed to Naples, Italy and for about a year served as berthing quarters for some of the Staff of Admiral Robert CARNEY. John was on duty without a Medical Officer or doctor. After the ship returned to Davisville, R.I., and John having enough time to meet and fall in love with his future wife, he received orders to the U.S.S.Reedbird (AMS 51), in dry dock at Charleston, S.C. to await selection and orders to Officer's Candidate School at Newport, R.I. During the period that he was assigned to the Reedbird he managed to take the shake-down cruise on her after she left dry-dock, during the period of repairs he was living in his old room at the Naval Hospital. His orders arrived and he was off to Rhode Island again. After graduation from OCS and receiving his commission as an Ensign in the Medical Service Corps of the United States Navy, he was assigned duty as the Assistant Personnel Officer and later the Special Services Officer at the Naval Hospital, St. Albans, L.I. New York. While stationed there John and Ann were married, and from St. Albans they and their three daughters (ages

16 mos. and twins, 3 mos.) travelled by auto and plane to Japan for a two year tour of duty at the Naval Hospital in Yokosuka as the Personnel Officer. Returning to the states, he was assigned duty at the Marine Corps Air Station in Beaufort, S.C. as the Administrative Officer of the new Dispensary. While living in Beaufort their first son was born and died at the Naval Hospital. From Beaufort he was given orders, as a student, to the Naval School of Hospital Administration at Bethesda, Maryland for a full year of instructions. This school was associated with the George Washington University. After graduation he was assigned to duty as the Chief, Personnel and Records Division at the Naval Hospital, Newport, Rhode Island. While stationed there John and Ann's last two sons were born. John held the position of Personnel Officer for five years until he requested to be placed on the retirement list of the Navy. He retired on 1 OCT 1967 as Lieutenant-Commander, Medical Service Corps after more than twenty years of active duty and twenty-five years of creditable service for pay purposes. During his military career he had received several letters of commendation, as well as a number of campaign medals.

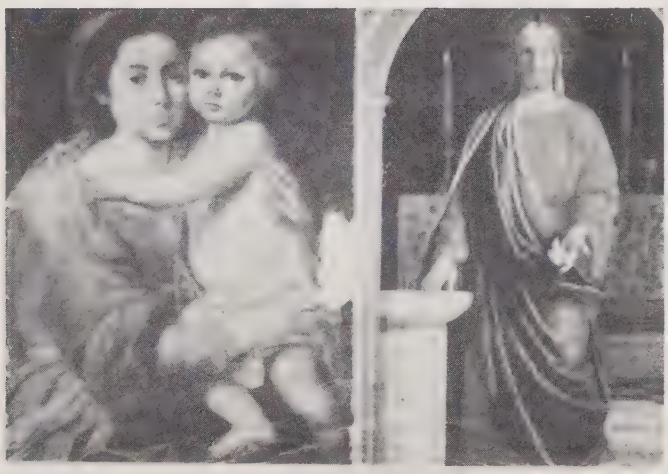
After his retirement, John moved his family back to his home town of Rome, Ga. where he and Ann opened a gift shop (Haigwood's Gift Store) in a building which they owned at 906 North Broad Street. They bought a home at 24 Villamar Drive, N.W. in Rome and are living there in 1984. The greatest enjoyment in John's life has been his dear wife and their five loving children, nothing else is so important. He has also enjoyed his hobbies of stamp collecting and genealogy (researching the Haigwood family history) for about fifty years. He is the compiler of this book.

Left:
CYNTHIA ANN SILVIO HAIGWOOD #653
b. 1 JAN 1955 -

Below: (Twins)
JEANE DENISE HAIGWOOD #654
and
JOANE ELISE HAIGWOOD #655
b. 30 JAN 1956 -

Daughters of
JOHN ELMER HAIGWOOD #486
and
MARIA ANNA "ANN" SILVIO

TO THE MEMORY OF "OUR ANGEL"



John Ernest Silvio Haigwood

Services For

John Ernest Silvio Haigwood
July 7, 1960 July 9, 1960

Graveside
August 10, 1960 4:00 P.M.

Clergymen
Father John McDonough
Interment
Myrtle Hill Cemetery

go ... O Merciful Saviour, send Thy Angels to conduct Thy departed ... to a place of refreshment, ... Amen.

... the souls of all the faithful ... through the mercy of God, ...

DANIELS

9 AUG 1960

Rites Set Tomorrow For Haigwood Child

John Ernest Silvio Haigwood, two-day-old son of Mr. and Mrs. John B. Haigwood of Beaufort, S. C., died ~~today~~ 7 JUL 1960.

Surviving, in addition to the parents, are three sister, Cynthia, Joan and Jean Haigwood, all of Beaufort, S.C.; the paternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Haigwood of Rome. The maternal grandparents were the late Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Silvio of Rhode Island.

Funeral services will be conducted Wednesday at 4 p.m. at the graveside in Myrtle Hill Cemetery with Father John McDonough officiating.

The body will be at the funeral home where the family will receive friends Wednesday from 2 o'clock until 3:30 p.m.

JOHN ERNEST SILVIO HAIGWOOD, II

1962 -

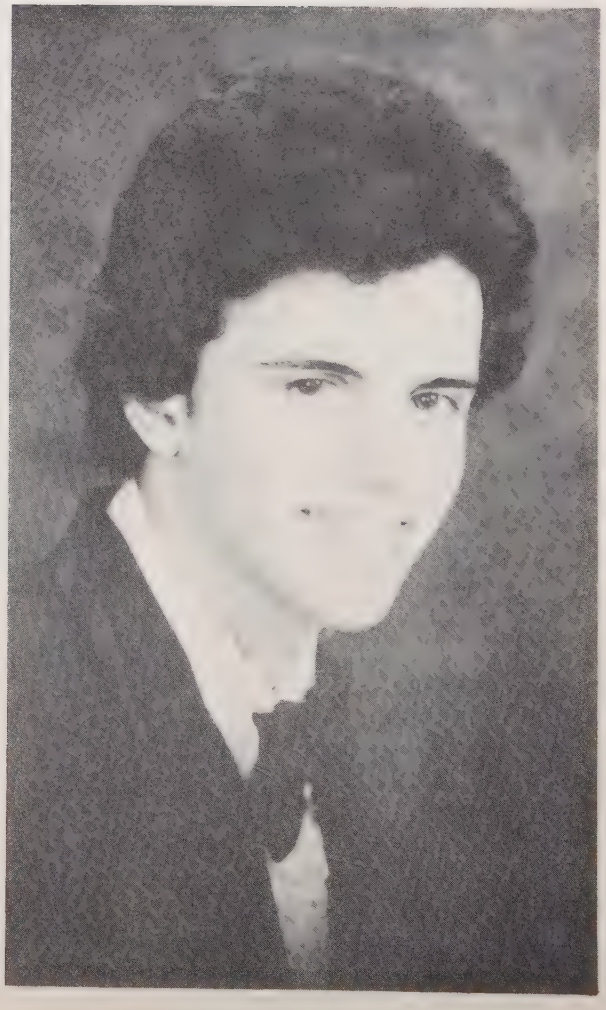
Son of

JOHN ELMER HAIGWOOD #486

and

MARIA ANNA SILVIO

(Photo at age 6 mos. APR 1963)



JOHN ERNEST SILVIO HAIGWOOD, II

Graduation from

Coosa High School, Rome, Ga.

(June 1981)

RICHARD EDMUND HAIGWOOD

1966 -

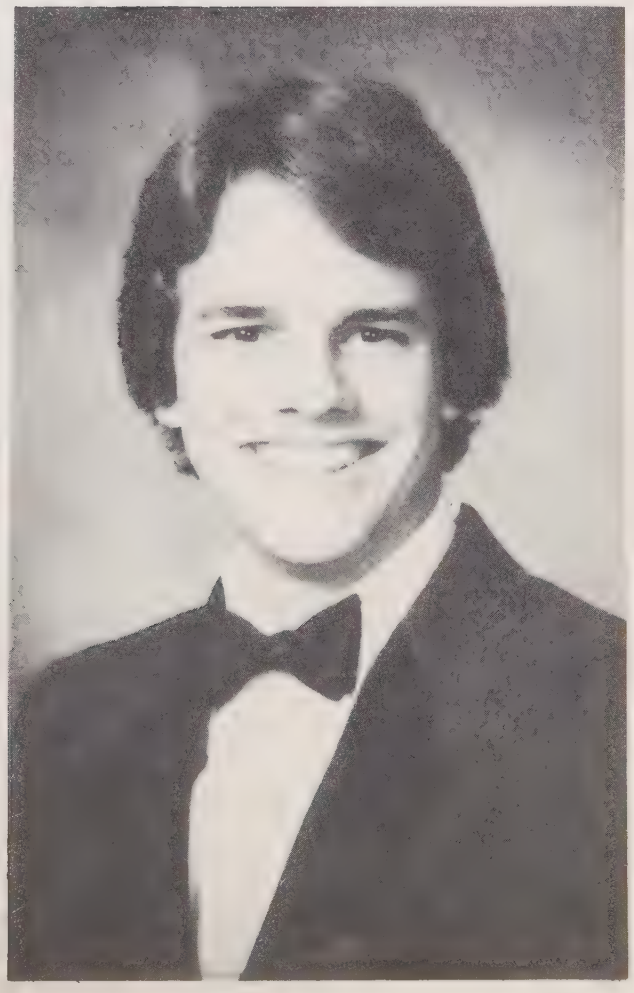
Son of

JOHN ELMER HAIGWOOD #486

and

MARIA ANNA SILVIO

(Photo at age 6 mos. OCT 1966)



RICHARD EDMUND HAIGWOOD

Graduation from

Coosa High School, Rome, Ga.

(June 1984)

Children Include:

653. i. Cynthia Ann Silvio HAIGWOOD b. 1 JAN 1955.

654. ii. Jeane Denise HAIGWOOD (A Twin) b. 30 JAN 1956.

655. iii. Joane Elise HAIGWOOD (A Twin) b. 30 JAN 1956.

iv. John Ernest Silvio HAIGWOOD b. 7 JUL 1960 Naval Hospital Beaufort, Beaufort Co., South Carolina. Lived two days and d. 9 JUL 1960 Beaufort, S.C. The remains were returned to Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. and buried in the family plot of Myrtle Hill Cemetery on 10 AUG 1960. At the time of his birth his parents were informed by the physician that they "now have a healthy baby boy". Two days later his mother noticed that he was having difficulty in breathing, his death occurred shortly thereafter. The autopsy performed showed that his little heart only had two chambers instead of the normal four. "Baby John" was the only one of the six children who arrived on almost the exact date of expectancy. His twin sisters, for instance, had been born prematurely and were in incubators for several weeks. The loss of "Baby John" was a great blow to Ann and John, they had looked forward for a son for so long. The extreme grief experienced is easily remembered today.

v. John Ernest Silvio HAIGWOOD, II b. 6 OCT 1962 Naval Hospital Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island. He was baptised 2 DEC 1962 by Rev. Phillip S. McKENNA, pastor of Saint Benedict Catholic Church in Warwick, R.I. Godparents were his Uncle Salvatore Antonio SILVIO and his wife Madeline RANALDI. John II received First Holy Communion on 9 MAY

1971 from Rev. Edward O'CONNER at St. Mary's Catholic Church in Rome, Ga. He received Confirmation from Archbishop Thomas A. DONNELLAN on 22 MAY 1974 at St. Mary's Church. John attended kindergarten in Rome and the 1st. through the 8th. grades in St. Mary's Parochial School in Rome. He graduated from Coosa High School in Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. on Saturday 30 JUN 1981. Graduation exercises were held in the West Rome Baptist Curch. John attended two years at Floyd Junior College and is presently (1983) enrolled in DeKalb College in Atlanta, Ga.

vi. Richard Edmund HAIGWOOD b. 26 APR 1966 Naval Hospital, Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island. He was baptised on Sunday 24 JUL 1966 by Rev. Phillip S. McKENNA, pastor of St. Benedict Catholic Church in Warwick, Rhode Island, his mother's home parish. Godparents were his Uncle Aniello G. "Neil" SILVIO and his wife Elena "Lee" PELOPIDA. He received First Holy Communion on 12 MAY 1974 from Rev. Anthony T. CURRAN at St. Mary's Church, Rome, Ga. He received his Confirmation from Archbishop Thomas A. DONNELLAN on 9 JAN 1977 at St. Mary's Church. Richard attended kindergarten in Rome and the 1st. through the 8th. grades in St. Mary's School, Rome. He attended four years of high school and will graduate with the Class of '84 from Coosa High School, Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. in JUN 1984. He plans to enter College in the Fall of 1984.

Name of Compiler John E. Haigwood

Address 906 Broad Street

City, State Rome, Georgia 30161

Date

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as XX. WIFE on chart No. 1.

Chart No.

Form A34. Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 Maria Anna SILVIO
b. 20 January 1925
p.b. Providence, Prov. Co., Rhode Island
m. 12 October 1953
p.m. Conimicutt, Warick, Kent Co., Rhode Island
d.
p.d.

John Elmer HAIGWOOD
b. 20 AUG 1923 Spouse of No. 1.
p.b. Rome, Floyd Co., Ga.
d.
p.d.

2 Ernesto Antonio SILVIO (Father of No. 1)
b. 13 June 1891
p.b. Lacco Ameno, Island of Ischia, Italy
m. 3 September 1914
p.m. New York, New York
d. 1 January 1958
p.d. Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island
bur. St. Ann's Cemetery, Cranston, R.I.

3 Luigia Lucia DE CRESCENZO (Mother of No. 1)
b. 13 December 1893
p.b. Lacco Ameno, Island of Ischia, Italy
d. 11 March 1958
p.d. Warwick, Kent Co., Rhode Island
bur. St. Ann's Cemetery, Cranston, R.I.

4 Salvatore SILVIO (Father of No. 2)
b. 1 October 1862
p.b. Lacco Ameno, Ischia, Italy
m. 28 February 1885
p.m. Lacco Ameno, Ischia, Italy
d. 16 December 1933
p.d. Lacco Ameno, Ischia, Italy
bur. Monte Vico Cemetery, Ischia

5 Maria Vincenza SOGLIUZZO (Mother of No. 2)
b. 28 October 1862
p.b. Lacco Ameno, Ischia, Italy
d. 8 February 1949
p.d. Lacco Ameno, Ischia, Italy
bur. Monte Vico Cemetery, Ischia

6 Antimo Giuseppe DE CRESCENZO (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

7 Agata TOSCA (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 Ernesto SILVIO (Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

9 Maria Anna ROMANO (Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

10 Giuseppe SOGLIUZZO (Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

11 Orsola MONTI (Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

13 (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

15 (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

SILVIO ~ SOGLIUZZO
originaria da Milano. Detta anticamente Silvi. La sua origine rimonta al secolo XIV. Carlo Connestabile del Duca Sforza. Un ramo nel XVII secolo per ragioni politiche passò nel Napoletano dicendosi Silvio. Vari furono canonici. Andrea giureconsulto nel 1793.
famiglia Calabrese. Oriunda Spagnola. Ebbe origine in Saragozza, verso la fine del secolo X. Nicolò fu spedito ambasciatore in Reggio Calabria dando origine al ramo di Calabria. Un ramo si portò nell' Isola d' Ischia. Alla Chiesa ha dato insigni prelati.

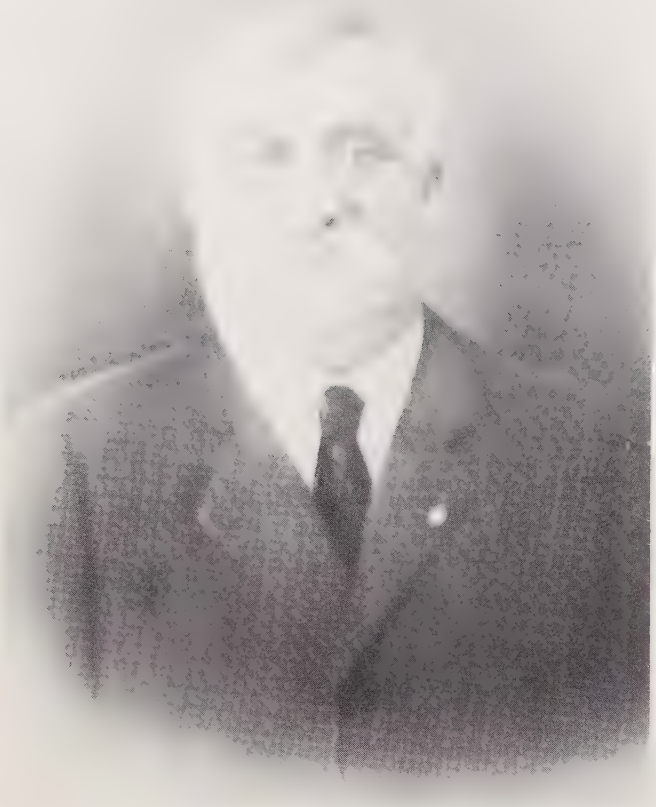
THE SILVIO AND SOGLIUZZO COAT OF ARMS

This is a copy of an original document brought from Italy by Ernesto A. Silvio on one of his return trips. The Arms had hung above his grandfather's desk for many years. The script is in "old Italian" and is very difficult to translate.

This photograph was taken of a painting of the original by a New York artist in 1955. The original document is very fragile and not displayed. It is now in the possession of the John E. Haigwood Family.

The (very old) original SILVIO and SOGLIUZZO Coat-of-Arms (above) was in the home, pictured below, before being brought to the United States.

The Ancestral Home of the SILVIOs (2nd. from right) in Lacco Ameno, on the Island of Ischia, Italy. Painting belongs to the John E. Haigwoods. Home now owned by Ann (Silvio) Haigwood, her sister and four brothers.



SALVATORE SILVIO

1862 - 1933

Lacco Ameno, Island of Ischia, Italy

Son of

ERNESTO SILVIO

and

MARIA ANNA ROMANO

Grandfather of

MARIA ANNA (SILVIO) HAIGWOOD

His wife

MARIA VINCENZA SOGLIUZZO

1862 - 1949

Daughter of

GIUSEPPE SOGLIUZZO

and

ORSOLA MONTI

Grandmother of

MARIA ANNA (SILVIO) HAIGWOOD

DOUGLAS BERRY JONES #487.11.

and

CYNTHIA LEDBETTER
(at their high school prom
later she became his wife)

Son of
BONNIE MAE HAIGWOOD #487
and
ROBERT BERRY JONES

Below:

DOUGLAS BERRY JONES
at the age of five
and again in 1955-56

BONNIE MAE HAIGWOOD #487

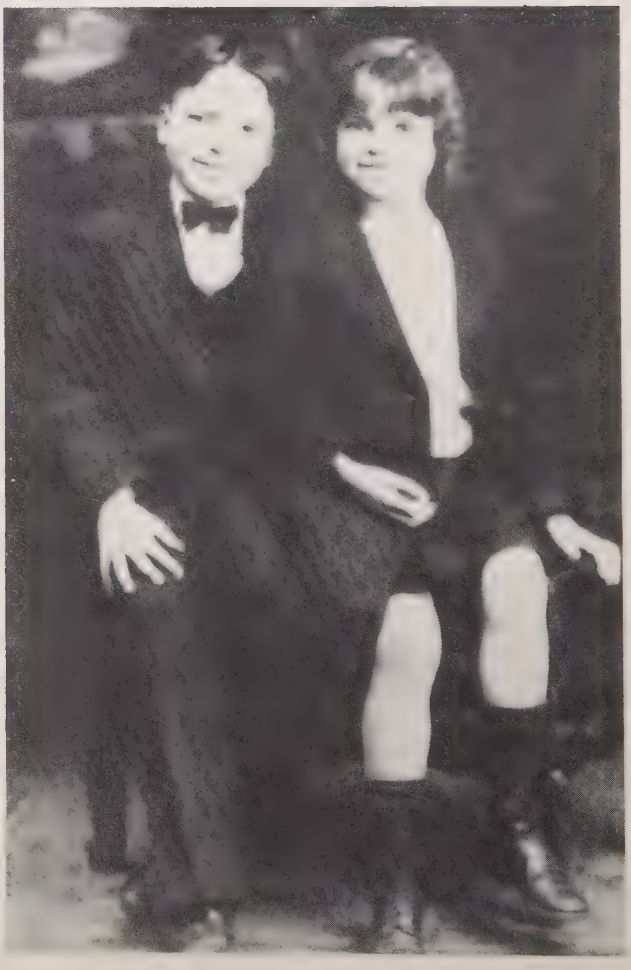
1925 -

Daughter of

REUBEN ELBERT HAIGWOOD #284

and

ODESSA MATILDA COOPER



BONNIE MAE HAIGWOOD

and her brother

JOHN ELMER HAIGWOOD #486

488. BETTY LaVON HAIGWOOD (285)

b. 9 MAY 1929 Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. Daughter of Norman Jones HAIGWOOD and Dollie JACKSON. She 1st. m. James Clay LONG and after his death Betty remarried. She was living in Augusta, Ga. at one time.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

i. James Clay LONG, Jr., no information.

ii. Donnie LONG, no information.

iii. Faye LONG, no information.

iv. Marsha LONG, no information.

489. NORMA VIRGINIA HAIGWOOD (285)

b. 1 MAY 1932 Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. Daughter of Norman Jones HAIGWOOD and Dollie JACKSON. As a child she was nicknamed "Pluto". She m. William J. DUHAMEL.

Children Include:

i. Nancy P. DUHAMEL, no information.

ii. Sharon L. DUHAMEL, no information.

490. BILLY JOE HAIGWOOD (285)

b. 2 FEB 1935 Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. Son of Norman Jones HAIGWOOD and Dollie JACKSON. in 1976 he was living in Augusta, Ga. He m. Frances FENNELL.

Children Include:

i. Tommy HAIGWOOD living with his father in 1976.

491. HENRY LOUIS HAIGWOOD (285)

b. 8 JUL 1937 Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. Son of Norman Jones HAIGWOOD and

Dollie JACKSON. He served in the U.S. Army and is Department Manager of K-Mart. He is another cousin who is interested in the Haigwood Family History. He m. 19 SEP 1965 Jo Ellen SPIRES in Gaston, Lexington Co., S.C. She was b. 2 SEP 1943 in Gaston, S.C. and is a Registered Nurse. They are members of the Baptist Church and live in Gaston.

Children Include:

i. Regina Joelle HAIGWOOD b. 3 SEP 1969 Columbia, Richland Co., South Carolina.

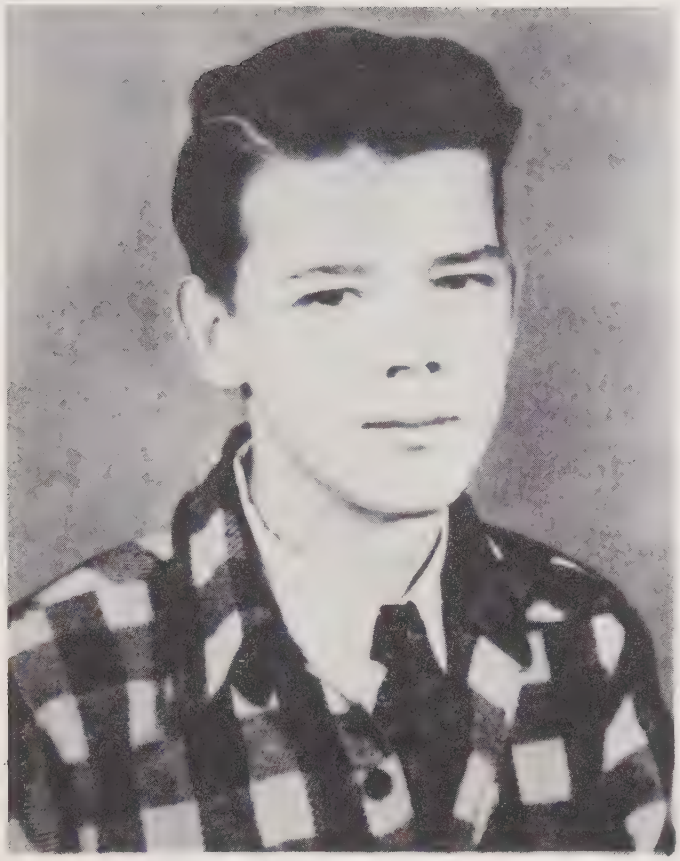
ii. Celeste Paige HAIGWOOD b. 11 FEB 1976 Columbia, S.C.

492. JAMES WINSTON "Jimmy" HAIGWOOD, Jr. (286)

b. 11 AUG 1930 Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. Son of James Winston HAIGWOOD, Sr. and Lillian Mae LEDFORD. He 1st. m. 22 JUN 1957 Wilmer Joan HESTER in Rome, Ga. She was b. 2 AUG 1932 in Rome, daughter of Claude HESTER and Alma ADAMS. She d. 1972 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio and was bur. in Oaknoll Memorial Gardens, Rome, on the Haigwood lot with her husband's parents. She was a member of the Riverside Baptist Church of Rome. "Jimmy" 2nd. m. Mrs. Diane (MOORE) ATCHLEY who had one child Melissa ATCHLEY. They were m. on 29 SEP 1973 and divorced in JAN 1978. No issue of this marriage. He 3rd. m. 28 MAR 1980 Mrs. Nancy Lee (HALL) SIEGLER, a widow with three children: Pamela Jane b. 13 JUL 1954; Julie Ann b. 27 JAN 1958 and David Paul SIEGLER b. 17 JAN 1959. The marriage took place in the Westwood First Presbyterian Church in Cincinnati, Ohio. Nancy is a teacher and her parents were Edwin Conrad HALL and Esther Ruth VISCONTI. No issue of this union as of 1983.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

i. James Kevin HAIGWOOD b. 12 AUG 1953 Cincinnati, Ohio.



JAMES WINSTON HAIGWOOD, Jr. #492

1930 -

Son of

JAMES WINSTON HAIGWOOD, Sr. #286

and

LILLIAN MAE LEDFORD

Below Left:

JAMES WINSTON HAIGWOOD, Jr.

and his 1st. wife

WILMER JOAN HESTER

1932 - 1972

Below Right:

JAMES WINSTON HAIGWOOD, Jr.

and his wife

NANCY LEE (HALL) SIEGLER

Above:

JAMES KEVIN HAIGWOOD #492.1.

1953 -

Only child of

JAMES WINSTON HAIGWOOD, Jr. #492

and

WILMER JOAN HESTER

(Photo- his 1st. Christmas)

Left:

JAMES KEVIN HAIGWOOD

(High School Graduation)

Left:

LARRY MAXEY HAIGWOOD #493

1937 -

and his 2nd. wife

ELSIE RUTH TERRY

and their daughter

JENNIFER LEIGH HAIGWOOD

Below:

RAMIE (DUKE) HAIGWOOD

1st. wife of

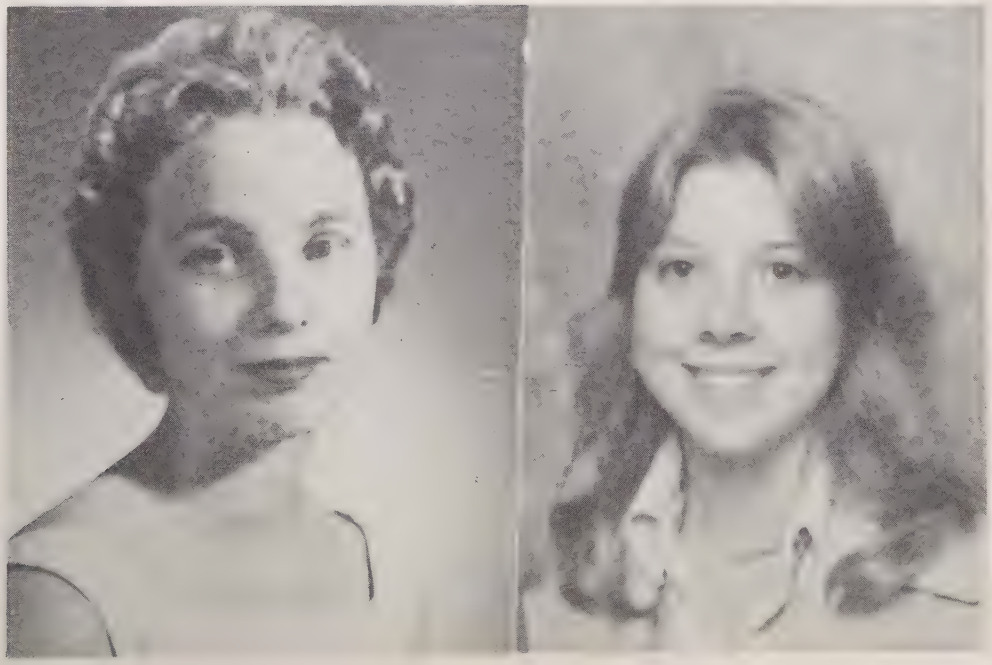
LARRY MAXEY HAIGWOOD

and their daughter

JANICE LEIGH (HAIGWOOD) SOCKWELL

Son of

JAMES WINSTON HAIGWOOD, Sr. #286



L. to R.

JENNIFER LEIGH HAIGWOOD
1974 -

and her half-sister

JANICE LEIGH HAIGWOOD
1963 -

Daughters of
LARRY MAXEY HAIGWOOD #493

RAMIE NICOLE SOCKWELL

Daughter of
JANICE LEIGH HAIGWOOD
and
WADE SOCKWELL

Granddaughter of
LARRY MAXEY HAIGWOOD #493

493. LARRY MAXEY HAIGWOOD (286)

b. 13 DEC 1937 Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. Son of James Winston HAIGWOOD, Sr. and Lillian Mae LEDFORD. He 1st. m. Ramie DUKE and 2nd. m. Elsie Ruth TERRY.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

i. Janice Leigh HAIGWOOD b. 31 OCT 1963 Rome, Floyd Co., Ga.

Children Include (2nd. marriage):

i. Jennifer Leigh HAIGWOOD b. 31 AUG 1974 Mansfield, Newton County, Georgia.

494. JAMES RUBEN ROBERTS (287)

b. 1928? in Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. Son of Jessie Ellen HAIGWOOD and Eddie Lee "Red" ROBERTS. James enlisted in the U.S. Army before he was of age, he appeared to be larger and older than someone his age. He was married twice with no issue from either marriage. He 3rd. m. Emma RIDLEY in Rome. She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Floyd RIDLEY of the Celanese Village, later known as the Riverside Community, Rome. He 4th. m. 17 MAR 1956 Bertie LEE in the South Side Baptist Church, Atlanta, Ga. She was the niece of Mr. Bonnie E. SOUTH of Atlanta. Bertie d. in OCT 1983 in Miami, Florida where she and James were making their home. James brought her remains back to Atlanta for burial.

Children Include (3rd. marriage):

i. Debra Lynn ROBERTS graduated from Model High School, Floyd Co., Ga. in 1971, at that time she was living with her maternal grandparents in the Riverside Community.

Children Include (4th. marriage):

i. James Ruben ROBERTS, Jr., no information.

ON THIS PAGE

JAMES RUBEN ROBERTS #494
1928 -
Son of
JESSIE ELLEN (HAIGWOOD) #287
and
EDDIE LEE ROBERTS

495. PATRICIA ELIZABETH "Patty" AUSTIN (287)

b. 20 FEB 1934 Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. Daughter of Jessie Ellen HAIGWOOD and Sam Pinkney AUSTIN. She 1st. m. Bobby Guy JETT, no issue. She 2nd. m. Clarence Moody GEORGE and 3rd. m. 15 JUN 1957 Robert Leonard MILLS b. 13 MAR 1931 Floyd Co., Ga. Son of Linnie MILLS and Emma Marie PEEK. Robert d. 2 AUG 1982 and was bur. in Mt. View Baptist Cemetery on the Cunningham Road in Floyd Co. He was a veteran of the Korean War, having served with the U.S. Army. He was a member of Community Chapel Baptist Church and was employed by Bekaert Steel Wire Corp. prior to his death. Robert had previously been married and a daughter from that union is Marsha MILLS who m. Ricky CAGLE and lives in Rome. In 1983 "Patty" was a widow living in Cave Springs, Floyd Co., Ga.

Children Include (2nd. marriage):

i. John Harvey GEORGE b. 31 JAN 1956. d. 8 FEB 1956 in Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. and was bur. in Oakland Cemetery.

Children Include (3rd. marriage):

658. i. Robert Michael MILLS b. 2 SEP 1958.

ii. Deena Marie MILLS b. 4 NOV 1959 Rome, Floyd Co., Ga.

496. MARY ELLEN AUSTIN (287)

b. 14 FEB 1936 Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. Daughter of Jessie Ellen HAIGWOOD and Sam Pinkney AUSTIN. Mary was very attached to her Uncle Edwin Butler AUSTIN and his wife Tennie Lennon ADAMS all her life. She 1st. m. 29 JUN 1956 Arthur Franklin SELMAN b. 31 MAR 1931. She 2nd. m. 21 AUG 1971 Jim Taylor HALL b. 27 JUL 1925. Son of Marion Shelton HALL and Fannie Christian WHITE. His first wife, Bette Jean GAMBLE d. 5 JAN

1970 and issue of his 1st. m. were: Linda Elaine, Pamela Ann, David Alan, and Stephen Taylor HALL. In 1984 Mary and Jim were living in Rome and had no issue of their marriage.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

i. Arthur Franklin Selman,Jr. b. 14 MAY 1957. Not m. in 1983.

497. SAMUEL GERALD "Jerry" AUSTIN (287)

b. 2 JUL 1937 Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. Son of Jessie Ellen HAIGWOOD and Sam Pinkney AUSTIN. He 1st. m. Laquieda Ann KEY b. 8 AUG 1941, daughter of Whitt Homer and Edna Mae (KNIGHT) KEY. He 2nd. m. 2 MAY 1983 Marian Jeanette "Jan" GRIFFITH b. 12 AUG 1937 Gadsden, Ala., daughter of Ralph Adell and Tranqulla (SCARBER) GRIFFITH. In 1984 they were living in Gadsden and had no issue of their marriage.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

i. Jennifer Mae AUSTIN b. 21 APR 1962 Rome, Floyd Co., Ga.

ii. Samuel Keith AUSTIN b. 26 NOV 1964 Rome, Floyd Co., Ga.

498. JO ANN AUSTIN (287)

b. 2 DEC 1940 Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. Daughter of Jessie Ellen HAIGWOOD and Sam Pinkney AUSTIN. She m. James Wright "J.W." MONTGOMERY b. 26 SEP 1934 Floyd Co., Ga. Son of Jewel MONTGOMERY and Esther LOVELESS. Jo Ann and "J.W." are members of the Baptist Church.

Children Include:

i. Timothy Eugene "Tim" MONTGOMERY b. 19 NOV 1961.

ii. Lori Leigh MONTGOMERY b. 19 APR 1964.

iii. Ellen René MONTGOMERY b. 5 JUN 1969.

Family of JACQUELENE BILLINGSLEY #499
and JOSEPH ERNEST BRADSHAW

L. to R. (standing):

CAROLYN ANN BRADSHAW
ERNESTDEAN BRADSHAW
JACQUELENE (BILLINGSLEY) BRADSHAW
TERESA KAY BRADSHAW
JOSEPH ERNEST BRADSHAW

Twin daughter of
GRACE JANE (HAIGWOOD) BILLINGSLEY #288

Family of GERALENE BILLINGSLEY #500
and TRUMAN ARTHUR BRADSHAW

L. to R. (standing):

GERALENE (BILLINGSLEY) BRADSHAW
TIMOTHY ARTHUR BRADSHAW
TAMIE MARIE BRADSHAW
ANDRIA LYNN BRADSHAW
TRUMAN ARTHUR BRADSHAW
MICHAEL LOYD BRADSHAW

Twin daughter of
GRACE JANE (HAIGWOOD) BILLINGSLEY #288

499. JACQUELENE BILLINGSLEY (288)

b. 24 JAN 1943 Nashville, Davidson Co., Tenn. A twin daughter of Grace Jane HAIGWOOD and James William BILLINGSLEY. She m. 25 JUN 1960 Joseph Ernest BRADSHAW in Bivins, Cass Co., Texas. He was the brother of her twin sister's husband. He was b. 15 APR 1941 Atlanta, Cass Co., Texas. Son of Thurman BRADSHAW and Ellen WALL. Jacquelene and her twin sister were raised most of their lives by their maternal aunt, Marion (HAIGWOOD) THOMAS, in Atlanta, Texas.

Children Include:

i. Carolyn Ann BRADSHAW b. 31 AUG 1964 Atlanta, Cass Co., Texas.

ii. Ernestdean BRADSHAW b. 11 OCT 1965 Atlanta, Texas.

iii. Teresa Kay BRADSHAW b. 12 JAN 1967 Atlanta, Texas.

500. GERALENE BILLINGSLEY (288)

b. 24 JAN 1943 Nashville, Davidson Co., Tenn. A twin daughter of Grace Jane HAIGWOOD and James William BILLINGSLEY. She m. 6 AUG 1960 Truman Arthur BRADSHAW in Bivins, Cass Co., Texas. He was the brother-in-law of Geralene's twin sister. He was b. 7 JUN 1939 Atlanta, Cass Co., Texas. Son of Thurman BRADSHAW and Ellen WALL.

Children Include:

i. Timothy Arthur BRADSHAW b. 7 JUL 1961 Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas. d. 5 NOV 1981 in a highway accident in Texas.

ii. Tamie Marie BRADSHAW b. 5 NOV 1963 Atlanta, Cass Co., Texas.

iii. Andria Lynn BRADSHAW b. 1 APR 1967 Atlanta, Texas.

iv. Michael Loyd BRADSHAW b. 16 SEP 1975 Texarkana, Bowie Co., Texas.

Above:

DONALD HAYWARD THOMAS #501
1947 -
and his wife
CHARLOTTE BLALOCK

and their only child
KARIL LYNN THOMAS

Only child of
MARION FRANCES HAIGWOOD #289
and
WILLIAM HAYWARD THOMAS

Left:

KARIL LYNN THOMAS #501.i.
1969 -
(Photo at age three)
Great-granddaughter of
JAMES WASHINGTON HAIGWOOD #149

501. DONALD HAYWARD THOMAS (289)

b. 8 NOV 1947 Atlanta, Cass Co., Texas. Son of Marion Frances HAIGWOOD and William Hayward THOMAS. He m. 7 JUN 1968 Charlotte BLALOCK in Queen City, Cass Co., Texas. She was b. 20 MAR 1952 Atlanta, Texas. Daughter of A.R. BLALOCK and Irene WOODRUFF. She was baptised in 1965 in the Courtland Church and is employed by the Linden Highway Department.

Children Include:

i. Karil Lynn THOMAS b. 22 MAR 1969 Texarkana, Bowie Co., Texas.

502. BOBBIE LYNN RUGGLES (290)

b. 10 JUL 1940 Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. Daughter of Sarah Lena "Lynn" HAIGWOOD and Ray Wilburn RUGGLES. She m. Leon WHITE b. 19 FEB 1937 in Acworth, Cobb Co., Ga.

Children Include:

i. David Timothy "Tim" WHITE b. 18 MAY 1960 Marietta, Ga.

ii. Terry Leon WHITE b. 6 MAR 1962 Marietta, Cobb Co., Ga.

iii. Shari Gadeana WHITE b. 19 AUG 1964 Marietta, Ga.

iv. Tony Derek WHITE b. 21 OCT 1968 Marietta, Cobb Co., Ga.

503. RAY DUANE RUGGLES (290)

b. 10 FEB 1942 Nashville, Davidson Co., Tenn. Son of Sarah Lena "Lynn" HAIGWOOD and Ray Wilburn RUGGLES. He m. 30 SEP 1965 Betty Jean LONERGAN b. 10 DEC 1941.

Children Include:

i. Raylon Christopher RUGGLES b. 15 MAR 1967.

504. ORINDA JEAN RUGGLES (290)

b. 10 FEB 1944 Birmingham, Jefferson Co., Ala. Daughter of Sarah Lena "Lynn" HAIGWOOD and Ray Wilburn RUGGLES. She 1st. m. William Thomas SMITHER b. 7 DEC 1936 Seattle, Washington and 2nd. m. Thomas Lewis BROWN b. 24 SEP 1940 Altoona, Blair Co., Pa.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

i. Toni Charolai SMITHER b. 18 JUL 1963 Marietta, Cobb Co., Ga.

ii. Tommy William SMITHER b. 31 MAY 1965 Marietta, Cobb Co., Ga.

Children Include (2nd. marriage):

i. William Kenneth "Billy" BROWN b. 6 JAN 1970 Elyria, Lorain Co., Ohio.

ii. Daena Lynne BROWN b. 2 JUL 1971 Elyria, Lorain Co., Ohio.

505. CARLA DEAN RUGGLES (290)

b. 28 DEC 1945 Atlanta, Fulton Co., Ga. Daughter of Sarah Lena "Lynn" HAIGWOOD and Ray Wilburn RUGGLES. She 1st. m. Don GARDNER b. 17 NOV 1940, they had no issue. She 2nd. m. Paul LAYFIELD b. 28 APR 1944.

Children Include (2nd. marriage):

i. Michael Paul LAYFIELD b. 13 MAY 1975.

506. PHILIP LAWRENCE DEAL (Dr.) (292)

b. 26 SEP 1931 Newport, Jackson Co., Arkansas. Only son of Hazel HAIGWOOD and Philip Lafayette DEAL. He m. 8 JUN 1951 Joanne CRAVENS. He was an Orthodontist and lived in Fayetteville, Ark. Dr. DEAL was killed 6 MAR 1971 in the crash of his private plane enroute from Fayetteville to a second office in Harrison, Ark. After his death his widow and three children settled in Plano, Collin Co., Texas.

Children Include:

i. Fred Haigwood DEAL b. 2 AUG 1955. He m. 25 OCT 1980 Laurie McCLAIN at St. Michael and All Angels Church in Dallas, Texas. He graduated from S.M.U. in MAY 1977.

ii. Jan Craven DEAL b. 24 DEC 1956. She was a Sophomore at S.M.U. in 1977. She m. 26 MAY 1979 Robert William PATRICK in Fayetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas.

iii. Ben Lawrence DEAL b. 19 AUG 1963.

507. ELIZABETH ANNE DEAL (292)

b. 10 JUN 1933 Jonesboro, Craighead Co., Arkansas. Only daughter of Hazel HAIGWOOD and Philip Lafayette DEAL. She m. 20 JUN 1953 Louis Arthur SHORT. Anne is the Registrar at a high school and her husband is a contractor. In 1977 they lived in Little Rock, Ark.

Children Include:

i. Wayne Arthur SHORT b. 27 DEC 1954.

ii. Glenn Edward SHORT b. 3 JUN 1956. He was m. 6 MAY 1977 to Caren POWELL in Little Rock, Pulaski Co., Ark. In FEB 1980 he was "shot and killed by a robber who broke into his house".

iii. Robert Louis SHORT b. 22 NOV 1958.

iv. James Wade SHORT b. 29 JUL 1963.

508. ELIZABETH ANN SPENCER (294)

b. 11 MAR 1922 Little Rock, Pulaski Co., Arkansas. Daughter of Selma Vivian GRAY and Buell Brown SPENCER, Sr. Elizabeth was better known as "Betty Ann". She m. 4 APR 1943 Joe A. KRAUS and they were living in Harrison, Arkansas in 1979.

Children Include:

i. Karen Elizabeth KRAUS b. 18 MAY 1946. She m. 7 JAN 1967 Richard A. HAMBY and in 1979 were living in Houston, Texas.

ii. Jennifer Lee KRAUS b. 20 JUL 1968.

iii. Jeffrey Spencer KRAUS b. 12 FEB 1971.

509. DORIS CAROLYN HAIGWOOD (296)

b. 27 SEP 1936 Independence Co., Arkansas. Daughter of Claud Franklin HAIGWOOD and Bess L. BRAY. She m. 27 NOV 1955 Stanley Wing HANDFORD b. 19 FEB 1934 Bartlesville, Washington Co., Oklahoma.

Children Include:

i. Christopher Ferrill HANDFORD b. 11 MAY 1956 Batesville, Independence Co., Ark. d. 13 MAY 1956 in Batesville.

659. ii. Kimberly Dianne HANDFORD b. 23 FEB 1958.

iii. Scott Gaskin HANDFORD b. 25 NOV 1965 Batesville, Arkansas.

510. TRENA LAVON HAIGWOOD (296)

b. 27 APR 1939 Batesville, Independence Co., Arkansas. The twin sister of Royce Don HAIGWOOD and daughter of Claud Franklin HAIGWOOD and Bess L. BRAY. She m. 14 MAY 1956 James O'Dell HALL b. 20 APR 1938 Melrose, Ark.

Children Include:

i. Karen Dell HALL b. 31 MAR 1957 Batesville, Arkansas.

ii. Sheila Annette HALL b. 23 MAR 1958 Batesville, Arkansas.

iii. Hally Lynn HALL b. 2 JUN 1966 Jefferson City, Cole Co., Missouri.

iv. Russell Lance HALL b. 21 FEB 1971 Batesville, Arkansas.

511. SHARON KAY HAIGWOOD (296)

b. 28 NOV 1942 Batesville, Independence Co., Arkansas. Daughter of Claud Franklin HAIGWOOD and Bess L. BRAY. She 1st. m. 1 JUN 1962 Jerry Mack SMITH and 2nd. m. 2 DEC 1976 Joseph Michael WEST in Batesville. Joseph was b. 13 AUG 1943 in Paris, Logan Co., Ark.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

i. Stuart Chadwick SMITH b. 28 JUL 1974 Batesville, Ark. "A couple of years after his mother's marriage to Joseph Michael WEST, her 2nd. husband, Stuart was adopted by his step-father and now legally bears the name of Stuart Chadwick WEST."

512. PATSY LAJUNE HAIGWOOD (297)

b. 1 FEB 1941 Batesville, Independence Co., Arkansas. Daughter of Earl Walker HAIGWOOD and Tressie A. BRAY. She m. 24 OCT 1959 Roland BONHAM b. 13 FEB 1937 Independence Co., Arkansas.

Children Include:

i. Robin Dale "Rob" BONHAM he was b. 2 JUL 1963 Memphis, Shelby Co., Tenn.

ii. Pamela Gaye BONHAM b. 31 DEC 1966 Memphis, Tennessee.

513. BEVERLY EARLENE HAIGWOOD (297)

b. 23 JUL 1946 Independence Co., Arkansas. Daughter of Earl Walker HAIGWOOD and Tressie A. BRAY. She m. 16 JAN 1970 Carl JOHNSON b. 1 JAN 1947 Cross Co., Arkansas.

Children Include:

i. Valarie Michelle JOHNSON b. 10 MAR 1971 Cross Co., Ark.

ii. Gregory Brant JOHNSON b. 10 AUG 1974 Cross Co., Ark.

iii. Brian Wesley JOHNSON b. 25 JAN 1978 Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee.

514. MARY LOUISE DAVIS (299)

b. 30 JUL 1938. Daughter of Eleanor Maxine HAIGWOOD and Dale DAVIS. She m. 2 AUG 1957 Dave Leroy MOORE in Nockoma?, Washington.

Children Include:

i. Debbie Louise MOORE b. 17 MAY 1958 Vancouver, Clark Co., Washington.

ii. Deanna Loreine MOORE b. 23 MAR 1963 Bellingham, Whatcom Co., Washington.

515. JAMES LEE WILLIAMS, Sr. (299)

b. 10 NOV 1945 Coquille, Coos Co., Oregon. Son of Eleanor Maxine HAIGWOOD and James A. WILLIAMS. He m. 24 NOV 1965 Karen D. BLANDON in Everett, Snohomish Co., Washington. She was b. 2 DEC 1942 in Ketchikan, Alaska.

Children Include:

i. James Lee WILLIAMS, Jr. b. 6 AUG 1966 Seattle, King Co., Washington.

ii. Bonnie Lee WILLIAMS b. 22 NOV 1967 Seattle, Washington.

516. SANDRA JEAN WILLIAMS (299)

b. 4 NOV 194(6?) Coquille, Coos Co., Oregon. Daughter of Eleanor Maxine

HAIGWOOD and James A. WILLIAMS. She m. 31 OCT 1964 in Bandon, Coos Co., Oregon, Willie Alison SAWERS b. 21 FEB 1945 Wagoner, Wagoner Co., Okla.

Children Include:

i. Sandra Denise SAWERS b. 5 AUG (OCT) 1965 Coos Bay, Oregon.

ii. Sonda Kay SAWERS b. 6 AUG (OCT) 1966 Myrtle Point?, Coos Co., Oregon.

iii. Chastidy Rae SAWERS b. 2 JUL 1971 Coos Bay, Oregon.

517. CREAL AVON LANGSTON (301)

Son of Margarette Henrietta HAIGWOOD and Chester Clee LANGSTON. He m. Shirley BARNS.

Children Include:

i. Scott Dale LANGSTON, no information.

518. SIBYLE FAITH LANGSTON (301)

Daughter of Margarette Henrietta HAIGWOOD and Chester Clee LANGSTON. She m. George Marshal WARDER.

Children Include:

i. Denise Revee WARDER b. AUG 1966.

ii. Steven Douglas WARDER b. OCT 1968.

iii. Rebecca Lynn WARDER b. 1970.

519. JOHN WILLIS LANGSTON (301)

Son of Margarette Henrietta HAIGWOOD and Chester Clee LANGSTON. He m. Jerry WELCH.

Children Include:

i. Darrel Lee LANGSTON b. 1962.

ii. Louise LANGSTON b. 1965.

iii. Dennis Lee LANGSTON b. 1969.

520. CARL GENE LANGSTON (301)

Son of Margarette Henrietta HAIGWOOD and Chester Clee LANGSTON. He m. Judy RANDALL.

Children Include:

i. Kenny Ray LANGSTON b. OCT 1966.

521. WILLA MAE LANGSTON (301)

Daughter of Margarette Henrietta HAIGWOOD and Chester Clee LANGSTON. She m. William WINSTEAD.

Children Include:

i. Leslie Marshall WINSTEAD, no information.

ii. Bobby Jean WINSTEAD, no information.

iii. Shelly Ann WINSTEAD, no information.

iv. Billie Dianne WINSTEAD, no information.

v. Chester Clee WINSTEAD, Jr., no information.

522. DOYLE LEON LANGSTON (301)

Son of Margarette Henrietta HAIGWOOD and Chester Clee LANGSTON. He m. Sue GOLDEN.

Children Include:

i. Richard Eugene LANGSTON b. 1966.

ii. Stefanie Lynn LANGSTON b. JAN 1968.

iii. John Allen LANGSTON b. 1971.

523. JIMMY DOYLE LANGSTON (301)

Son of Margarette Henrietta HAIGWOOD and Chester Clee LANGSTON. He m. Nancy WELCH.

Children Include:

i. Anthony Dale LANGSTON b. SEP 1967.

524. JERRY DEAN LANGSTON (301)

Son of Margarette Henrietta HAIGWOOD and Chester Clee LANGSTON. He m. Marina BARNS.

Children Include:

i. Kimberly Jean LANGSTON b. 1966.

ii. Jerry Lynn LANGSTON b. 1968.

iii. Jeffery Dean LANGSTON b. 1971.

525. CLAIRE LANGSTON (301)

Daughter of Margarette Henrietta HAIGWOOD and Chester Clee LANGSTON. She m. Larry HAMMERSCHMIDT.

Children Include:

i. Michael Lee HAMMERSCHMIDT b. NOV 1967.

ii. Teresa Lynn HAMMERSCHMIDT b. MAY 1971.

526. KATHLEEN MARIE HAIGWOOD (303)

b. 31 MAR 1949 Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon. Daughter of Jake Starns HAIGWOOD and Lona Beryl RYAN. She m. 1 JUN 1968 in Portland, David Lee RICHARDS b. 24 FEB 1947 Tacoma, Pierce Co., Washington.

Children Include:

i. Lorena Marie RICHARDS b. 13 FEB 1970 Milwaukie, Clackamas Co., Oregon.

ii. Kathleen Michele RICHARDS b. 20 JUN 1972 Milwaukie, Oregon.

iii. Anthony Lee RICHARDS (Adopted) b. 5 SEP 1965 Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon.

527. JONATHON WAYNE HAIGWOOD (303)

b. 4 SEP 1950 Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon. Son of Jake Starns HAIGWOOD and Lona Beryl RYAN. He m. 3 JUL 1969 in Portland, Bonnie Lou ANDERSON b. 28 JUL 1952 Boring, Clackamas Co., Oregon.

Children Include:

i. Gary Wayne HAIGWOOD b. 9 NOV 1969 Portland, Oregon.

ii. Connie Lou HAIGWOOD b. 31 JUL 1972 Portland, Oregon.

iii. Gregory Lee HAIGWOOD b. 27 AUG 1974 Portland, Oregon.

iv. Jon Lee HAIGWOOD b. 1 OCT 1976 Portland, Oregon.

528. DONNA JUNE HAIGWOOD (304)

b. 21 FEB 1949 Seminole, Seminole Co., Oklahoma. Daughter of Don Michael HAIGWOOD and Chloe Reda WOOD. She 1st. m. 22 JUN 1967 Timothy Rodney WILLIAMS in Asmara, Ethiopia. She 2nd. m. 7 DEC 1975 Elmer Patric WILSON in Asher, Pottawatomie Co., Oklahoma.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

i. Cynthia Ann WILLIAMS b. 25 OCT 1968 Asmara, Ethiopia.

ii. Tametha Lynn WILLIAMS b. 11 JAN 1970 Sacramento, Calif.

iii. Samantha Lea WILLIAMS b. 7 JUL 1971 Culpepper, Jeffersonton, Culpepper Co., Virginia.

Children Include (2nd. marriage):

i. Sarah Dawn WILSON b. Seminole, Seminole Co., Oklahoma.

529. CLARENCE WILLIAM "Bud" SKINNER, Jr. (307)

b. 9 AUG 1942 Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., Oklahoma. Son of Pauline Lucretia HAIGWOOD and Clarence William SKINNER. He m. 19 DEC 1964 in Norman, Cleveland Co., Okla., Mary Ann (BELDEN)PETTY b. 3 JAN 1946 in Concho, Candian Co., Okla.

Children Include:

i. Kristen Paige SKINNER b. 20 MAY 1970 Norman, Cleveland Co., Oklahoma.

530. MICHAEL WILLARD (WILLIAM?) WRIGHT (308)

b. 19 OCT 1940(41) Seminole, Seminole Co., Oklahoma. Son of Orienne Lucille HAIGWOOD and Robert Dexter WRIGHT. He m. 1 FEB 1964 Eileen HAWLEY in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., New Mexico.

Children Include:

i. Carrie Ann WRIGHT b. 9 MAY 1969 Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Arizona.

ii. Kellie Ann WRIGHT b. 16 JAN 197?

531. FREDERICK DEXTER WRIGHT (308)

b. 15 OCT 1943(44) Seminole, Seminole Co., Oklahoma. Son of Orienne Lucille HAIGWOOD and Robert Dexter WRIGHT. He 1st. m. Joan.

Children Include:

i. Kimberly Kay WRIGHT b. 21 JAN in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

532. GERALD AUSTIN WRIGHT (308)

b. 21 JUL 1947 Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., New Mexico. Son of Orienne Lucille HAIGWOOD and Robert Dexter WRIGHT. He m. Monica.

Children Include:

i. Brian Austin WRIGHT b. 6 JUN 1968 Stillwater, Payne Co., Oklahoma.

ii. Shelley Denise WRIGHT b. 4 JUL 1971 Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Arizona.

533. RENEE LYNE HAIGWOOD (309)

b. 10 DEC 1947 Richmond, Contra Costa Co., California. Daughter of Bob Franklin HAIGWOOD and Dorothy WEEKS. She 1st. m. Steve JONES and 2nd. m. Bernard PERONA.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

i. Peter Hewitt JONES b. 1 NOV 1967.

Children Include (2nd. marriage):

i. Zachary PERONA b. 10 JAN 1972 in Canada.

ii. Mate Sunflower PERONA b. 1 JUL 1973.

iii. Eliah Isha PERONA b. 27 APR 1975.

534. WILLIAM CONRAD REED (310)

b. 26 MAY 1944 Turlock, Stanislaus Co., Calif. Son of Louvanna McHenry HAIGWOOD and Bill REED. He 1st. m. Beverly.

Children Include:

i. Angela Keta REED b. 13 DEC 1967.

535. THOMAS JEFFERSON REED (310)

b. 4 APR 1949 Lebanon, Linn Co., Oregon. Son of Louvanna McHenry HAIGWOOD and Bill REED. He m. Barbara.

Children Include:

i. Tamara Jean REED b. 30 SEP 1972.

ii. Christi Brooks REED b. 1975.

536. TERESA LYN(E) HAIGWOOD (311)

b. 18 OCT 1951 Freeport, Brazoria Co., Texas. Daughter of Emmett Darrell HAIGWOOD and Marylyn DAVIS. She m. Mike SINGLETON.

Children Include:

i. Celesteve SINGLETON b. 26 SEP 1971 Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co., Calif.

537. CHARLES ALLEN REAVES (312)

b. 15 MAY 1951 Freeport, Brazoria Co., Texas. Son of Imogene June HAIGWOOD and Donald Herbert REAVES. He m. Patricia QUARESMA b. 10 FEB 1953.

Children Include:

i. Rochelle Ann REAVES b. 13 NOV 1971 San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo Co., Calif.

538. RICHARD LEE HAIGWOOD (313)

b. 7 MAR 1942 Denver, Denver Co., Colorado. Son of Charles Edward HAIGWOOD and Irene HASKETT. He m. Karen Marie PETERSON b. 24 APR 1947 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa. In 1978 they were living

in Shenandoah, Iowa.

Children Include:

i. Lee Guard HAIGWOOD b. 26 APR 1966. d. 27 APR 1966.

ii. Michael Carl HAIGWOOD b. 13 JUL 1967 Shenandoah, Page Co., Iowa.

iii. Timothy William HAIGWOOD b. 22 OCT 1968.

539. DENNIS CHARLES HAIGWOOD (313)

b. 8 NOV 1944 McCook, Red Willow Co., Nebraska. Son of Charles Edward HAIGWOOD and Irene HASKETT. He m. Marylin Susan LIEVAN b. 28 DEC 1948 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa.

Children Include:

i. Jennifer Sue HAIGWOOD b. 2 DEC 1969 Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebraska.

540. HELEN MELTON BARNETT (315)

b. 28 FEB 1928 Waco, McLennan Co., Texas. Daughter of Mary MELTON and Joseph Sheppard BARNETT, Jr. She m. 29 AUG 1949 Thomas Harrison GREEN, Jr. b. 15 MAY 1927 Dallas, Texas.

Children Include:

i. Elizabeth Melton GREEN b. 26 DEC 1951 Houston, Texas.

ii. Sarah Ellen GREEN b. 6 JUL 1953 White Plains, New York.

iii. Susan Sheppard GREEN b. 1 AUG 1956 Houston, Texas.

iv. Rebecca Harrison GREEN b. 20 JAN 1963 New Brunswick, N.J.

v. Thomas Harrison GREEN, III b. 7 JUN 1965 Perth Amboy, N.J.

541. ELIZABETH MELTON BARNETT (315)

b. 19 AUG 1931 Waco, McLennan Co., Texas. Daughter of Mary MELTON and Joseph Sheppard BARNETT, Jr. She m. 6 JUN 195? Ollie Joe MANN b. 23 MAY 1927 Waco, McLennan Co., Texas.

Children Include:

i. Mary Lois MANN b. 6 JUL 1953 Dallas, Texas.

ii. John William MANN b. 5 MAR 1956 Dallas, Texas.

iii. Margaret Carol MANN b. 15 MAY 1957 Dallas, Texas.

542. EMMA CLAIRE HELANDER (316)

b. 17 JUL 1938 Rehoboth, McKinley Co., New Mexico. Daughter of Doris Elizabeth McCURTAIN and Melvin HELANDER. She m. 27 AUG 1960 Patrick Henry DUREN.

Children Include:

i. Lynn DUREN b. 3 APR 1961.

ii. Kristen DUREN b. 12 MAY 1966.

iii. Russell DUREN b. 25 OCT 1967.

543. BETTY MELINDA HELANDER (316)

b. 21 DEC 1941 Gallup, McKinley Co., New Mexico. Daughter of Doris Elizabeth McCURTAIN and Melvin HELANDER. She m. 18 AUG 1962 Gary Trent HAMMONS.

Children Include:

i. Debra HAMMONS b. 27 APR 1964.

ii. Gregory HAMMONS b. 9 APR 1965.

544. SARA THURSTON (330)

Daughter of Hugh King THURSTON and Sara PYE. She m. Ghant WILLIAMS.

Children Include:

i. Sara WILLIAMS, no information.

ii. Laura WILLIAMS, no information.

545. WILLIAM OSLIN BRITT, III (332)

Son of Sara Thompson MATTHEWS and William Oslin BRITT, Jr. He m. Ann ARRINGTON.

Children Include:

i. William Oslin BRITT, IV, no information.

ii. Elizabeth "Betty" BRITT, no information.

iii. Tommy BRITT, no information.

546. ALBERT MATTHEWS THOMPSON (333)

Son of Martha Stamps MATTHEWS and Charlie Green THOMPSON. He 1st. m. Terry TIMMERMAN and 2nd. m. Carolyn ARNOLD.

Children Include: (which marriage?)

i. Martha Terry THOMPSON, no information.

ii. Charles William THOMPSON, no information.

iii. Lynn THOMPSON, no information.

iv. Albert Matthews THOMPSON, Jr., no information.

v. Nath THOMPSON, no information.

547. NATH THOMPSON (333)

Son of Martha Stamps MATTHEWS and Charlie Green THOMPSON. He m. Mary BRUMBACK.

Children Include:

i. Kim THOMPSON, no information.

ii. Charles Nathan THOMPSON, no information.

iii. Alfred Brumback THOMPSON, no information.

548. MARY ALICE HAYGOOD (343)

b. 1930. Daughter of Thomas Alston HAYGOOD and Ruth FRIDLEY. She m. John COWAN.

Children Include:

i. Jill Ann COWAN, no information.

549. THOMAS ALSTON HAYGOOD, Jr. (343)

b. 1932. Son of Thomas Alston HAYGOOD and Ruth FRIDLEY. He m. Margaret BUSH.

Children Include:

i. Thomas Farley HAYGOOD, no information.

ii. Tracey Jane HAYGOOD, no information.

550. JANE FRIDLEY HAYGOOD (343)

b. 1943. Daughter of Thomas Alston HAYGOOD and Ruth FRIDLEY. She m. Elliott J. FRANK.

Children Include:

i. Sarah Ruth FRANK, no information.

ii. Alicia Jane FRANK, no information.

iii. Justin FRANK (A Twin), no information.

iv. Emily FRANK (A Twin), no information.

551. JAMES PHILLIP HAYGOOD (343)

b. 1947. Son of Thomas Alston HAYGOOD and Ruth FRIDLEY. He m. Kathleen BROWN.

Children Include:

i. Joshua James HAYGOOD b. 1971.

552. MARSHA FAYE HAYGOOD (344)

Daughter of Farley HAYGOOD (Jr.?) and Nettie ELLINGTON. She m. Carl WICKER.

Children Include:

i. James David WICKER, no information.

ii. Marsha WICKER, no information.

553. DAVID THADDEUS HAYGOOD (344)

b. 1940. Son of Farley HAYGOOD (Jr.?) and Nettie ELLINGTON. He m. Harriett KUHR.

Children Include:

i. David Thaddeus HAYGOOD, Jr., no information.

554. JAMES FLOYD HAYGOOD, Jr. (345)

b. 1947. Son of James Floyd HAYGOOD and Maude Irvin MADDEN. He m.

Carleen CHAFFIN.

Children Include:

i. James Chaffin HAYGOOD b. 1970.

ii. Jon HAYGOOD b. 1975.

555. MILTON ELLINGTON, Jr. (346)

Son of Martha HAYGOOD and Milton ELLINGTON. He m. Jennie WALLER.

Children Include:

i. John Marcus ELLINGTON b. 1971.

ii. Jeffrey ELLINGTON, no information.

556. JOYCE BAILEY (347)

Daughter of Thomas Haygood BAILEY, Jr. and Kathleen RUSSELL. She m. Jesse LITTLEJOHN.

Children Include:

i. Tim LITTLEJOHN, no information.

557. Homer Lanier HAYGOOD, Jr. (351)

b. 7 APR 1945. Son of Homer Lanier HAYGOOD and Betty Jane REEVES. He m. Jane Christine WILKINSON b. 29 NOV 1947 daughter of George Eugene WILKINSON and Rachel Viola CARDIN of Lafayette, Walker Co., Georgia.

Children Include:

i. Joseph Lanier "Jay" HAYGOOD b. 22 MAY 1966.

ii. Patricia Jane "Tricia" HAYGOOD b. 25 NOV 1968.

558. BENJAMIN IVERSON HAYGOOD (351)

b. 8 OCT 1947. Son of Homer Lanier HAYGOOD, Sr. and Betty Jane REEVES. He m. 21 DEC 1968 Glenda Denise GREENE b. 2 MAR 1950 daughter of Fred and Doris GREENE of Lizella, Bibb Co., Ga.

Children Include:

i. Bonnie Jean HAYGOOD b. 16 OCT 1974.

ii. Amy Elizabeth HAYGOOD b. 23 FEB 1977.

559. SAMUEL PATRICK HAYGOOD (351)

b. 10 APR 1949. Son of Homer Lanier HAYGOOD, Sr. and Betty Jane REEVES. He m. 25 NOV 1967 Gloria Vickie MERRITT b. 23 MAR 1950 daughter of William Elbert MERRITT and Genella Corrine WALKER of Lizella, Bibb Co., Georgia.

Children Include:

i. Patrick David HAYGOOD b. 1 NOV 1969.

ii. Heather Nicole HAYGOOD b. 11 SEP 1973.

560. DANIEL HAYGOOD, Jr. (352)

Son of Daniel HAYGOOD and Nannie Celia ABERCROMBIE. He m. Ruth MARTIN.

Children Include:

i. Daniel Curtis HAYGOOD m. JUL 1978 Cindy HARNEY.

ii. Stephen Forrest HAYGOOD, no information.

iii. Scott Alan HAYGOOD, no information.

561. GEORGE PAGE, Jr. (358)

Son of Jeanette HAYGOOD and George PAGE. He m. Cindy WELCH.

Children Include:

i. Mark PAGE, no information.

ii. Keith PAGE, no information.

iii. Anna PAGE, no information.

562. JACK LARKIN DANIEL, Jr. (359)

Son of Doris CHATFIELD and Jack Larkin DANIEL. He m. Sally Greene FARRAR.

Children Include:

i. Sally Chatfield DANIEL, no information.

ii. Farrar Elizabeth DANIEL, no information.

563. MYRTA VAN CHATFIELD (360)

Daughter of Robert Emmett CHATFIELD, III and Myrta Van JERNIGAN. She m. James Russell TUTEN, Jr.

Children Include:

i. James Russell TUTEN, III, no information.

ii. Lynn TUTEN, no information.

564. ROBERT EMMETT CHATFIELD, IV (360)

Son of Robert Emmett CHATFIELD, III and Myrta Van JERNIGAN. He m. Rosemary UNDERWOOD.

Children Include:

i. Mary Margaret CHATFIELD, no information.

ii. Robert Emmett CHATFIELD, V, no information.

565. REBECCA LOUISE KEMPSON (370)

Daughter of Ann Laurie SPEAR and Julian KEMPSON. She m. Bonnie HOLLOWAY, Jr.

Children Include:

i. Will Scott HOLLOWAY, no information.

566. JULI ANN KEMPSON (370)

Daughter of Ann Laurie SPEAR and Julian KEMPSON. She m. Thomas Lamar HANCOCK.

Children Include:

i. Thomas Clay HANCOCK, no information.

567. ANGEAL GAY SPEAR (371)

Daughter of John Benjamin SPEAR, Jr. and Annette GAY. She m. Mike DILLION.

Children Include:

i. Drew DILLION, no information.

568. WILLIAM ALTON ADAMS (385)

b. 18 MAR 1924. Son of William Jordan ADAMS and Annie Lee DANIEL.

He m. Louise.

Children Include:

i. David ADAMS m. Vivian.

569. MALVIN McKENZIE ADAMS (386)

b. 22 SEP 1924. Son of Henry Malvin ADAMS and Theodocia VINING. He m. Betty BRADSHAW.

Children Include:

i. Stephen Collier ADAMS m. Paula JONES.

660. ii. Andrew Philip ADAMS

570. MOQUEETAH ADAMS (387)

b. 13 MAR 1940. Daughter of James Coleman ADAMS and Mildred NICHOLS. She m. J.B. LEWIS.

Children Include:

i. Nicki LEWIS, no information.

ii. Randy LEWIS, no information.

iii. Delecia LEWIS, no information.

571. CYNTHIA ADAMS (389)

Daughter of Ernest Robinson ADAMS and Vera Mae TANNER. She m. Dewey CAVE, Jr.

Children Include:

i. Michael CAVE, no information.

ii. Kim CAVE, no information.

iii. Leslie CAVE, no information.

iv. Leise CAVE, no information.

572. SIMOINE ADAMS (389)

Daughter of Ernest Robinson ADAMS and Vera Mae TANNER. She m. Lowry ANDERSON, Jr.

Children Include:

i. Nancy ANDERSON, no information.

ii. Deneise ANDERSON, no information.

573. JOHN DANIEL ADAMS (390)

Son of John Benjamin ADAMS and Emmie DANIEL. He m. Connie ESTRADA.

Children Include:

i. John Daniel ADAMS, Jr., no information.

ii. Robert Christian ADAMS, no information.

574. DELORES ADAMS (391)

Daughter of Paul ADAMS and Frances RYALLS. She m. Richard FINLEY.

Children Include:

i. Jennifer Lynn FINLEY, no information.

ii. Michael John FINLEY, no information.

iii. Matthew Paul FINLEY, no information.

575. PAUL ADAMS, Jr. (391)

Son of Paul Adams and Frances RYALLS. He m. Karen HAYWORTH.

Children Include:

i. Paul Laverne ADAMS, no information.

ii. Brian Keith ADAMS, no information.

576. CAROL ADAMS (392)

Daughter of Rufus ADAMS and Margaret MALCOLM. She m. Ben GARLAND, Jr.

Children Include:

i. Ben GARLAND, III, no information.

577. BETTY JOYCE CASTLEBERRY (394)

b. 26 SEP 1936. Daughter of Martha Louise BUCKHOLTS and John Raymond

CASTLEBERRY. She m. 9 APR 1966 William James RUSKIN.

Children Include:

i. Betty RUSKIN b. 7 FEB 1967.

ii. Brenda Elaine RUSKIN b. 23 JAN 1970.

578. BARBARA ELAINE GOGGINS (395)

b. 7 SEP 1936. Daughter of Geraldine BUCKHOLTS and Roy C. GOGGINS. She m. 23 JUN 1957 Perry A. HAMLET.

Children Include:

i. Phillip Kevin HAMLET b. 23 JAN 1964.

ii. Bradford Eric HAMLET b. 3 JUN 1969.

579. MARVIN FERRELL McKINLEY (398)

b. 7 DEC 1938. Son of Joseph Ferrell McKINLEY and Frankie BOYT. He m. 1 JAN 1957 Vera E. "Peggy" STANCEL.

Children Include:

i. Rita Jane McKINLEY b. 23 JAN 1961.

ii. Marvin Ferrell McKINLEY, Jr. b. 25 SEP 1963.

580. CHARLES SANFORD KERSEY (399)

b. 9 FEB 1947. Son of Sarah Elizabeth McKINLEY and Charles Edward KERSEY. He m. 18 MAR 1967 Annette JACKSON.

Children Include:

i. Brandon Sanford KERSEY b. 7 DEC 1972.

ii. Bradley Evans KERSEY b. 19 JUL 1978.

581. LLOYD JEFFERSON ELLINGTON (the 2nd.) (402)

Son of Floyd Jefferson ELLINGTON and Willie Mae STREETMAN. He m. Mary THOMPSON.

Children Include:

i. Wanda ELLINGTON m. Danny SMITH.

582. CAROLYN ELLINGTON (402)

Daughter of Floyd Jefferson ELLINGTON and Willie Mae STREETMAN. She m. Emory GARMERY.

Children Include:

i. Amber Jean GARMERY, no information.

ii. Carol Lee GARMERY, no information.

583. JOHNNY PITTS, Jr. (403)

Son of Omie ELLINGTON and Johnny PITTS. He m. Loyce WILSON.

Children Include:

i. Sheryl PITTS, no information.

ii. Carol PITTS, no information.

iii. John PITTS, III, no information.

584. TERRY RUFUS AVERY (412)

Son of Mabel Ann ELLINGTON and Rufus AVERY. He m. Betty.

Children Include:

i. Carrie Ann AVERY, no information.

585. ERIC EUGENE AVERY (412)

Son of Mabel Ann ELLINGTON and Rufus AVERY. Wife's name not available.

Children Include:

i. Angeal AVERY, no information.

586. JANET LOUISE AVERY (412)

Daughter of Mabel Ann ELLINGTON and Rufus AVERY. She m. Pat ENSLEY.

Children Include:

i. Christopher ENSLEY, no information.

ii. Kasse ENSLEY, no information.

587. JOHN WILLIAM BENNETT (415)

Son of Sarah Frances PIERSON and Roy BENNETT. He m. Doris WARREN.

Children Include:

i. William Roy BENNETT, no information.

ii. Carl Wesley BENNETT, no information.

iii. John Warren BENNETT, no information.

588. FRANCES JANELL BENNETT (415)

Daughter of Sarah Frances PIERSON and Roy BENNETT. She m. Charles Edward NORRIS.

Children Include:

i. Edward Bennett NORRIS, no information.

ii. Sarah Kathryn NORRIS, no information.

589. WILLIARD KILLIS BENNETT (415)

Son of Sarah Frances PIERSON and Roy BENNETT. He m. Ann ELLIOTT.

Children Include:

i. Karen Claire BENNETT, no information.

ii. Frances Lisa BENNETT, no information.

iii. Ann Elizabeth BENNETT, no information.

590. GLORIA ANN BENNETT (415)

Daughter of Sarah Frances PIERSON and Roy BENNETT. She m. Robert Shaw FLETCHER.

Children Include:

i. John Robert FLETCHER, no information.

ii. Patricia FLETCHER, no information.

591. DORIS JEAN BOYT (416)

Daughter of Evelyn Louise PIERSON and Elmo BOYT. She m. J.T. HAMILTON.

Children Include:

i. J.T. HAMILTON, Jr., no information.

ii. David HAMILTON, no information.

iii. Sandra HAMILTON, no information.

592. THOMAS HOLLOWAY BOYT (416)

Son of Evelyn Louise PIERSON and Elmo BOYT. He m. Jeanette TIDWELL.

Children Include:

i. Edward BOYT, no information.

ii. Phyliss BOYT, no information.

iii. Gregory BOYT, no information.

iv. Billy BOYT, no information.

593. LOUISE BOYT (416)

Daughter of Evelyn Louise PIERSON and Elmo BOYT. She m. Norton TIDWELL.

Children Include:

i. James TIDWELL, no information.

ii. Paul TIDWELL, no information.

iii. Pamela TIDWELL, no information.

594. JERRY BOYT (416)

Son of Evelyn Louise PIERSON and Elmo BOYT. He m. Margie HOBBS from Taylor County, Ga.

Children Include:

i. Tonya BOYT (a Twin), no information.

ii. Sonya BOYT (a Twin), no information.

595. McKENZIE BOYT (416)

Son of Evelyn Louise PIERSON and Elmo BOYT. He m. Brenda LOWE.

Children Include:

i. Christopher BOYT, no information.

ii. Dale BOYT, no information.

596. DOUGLAS BOYT (416)

Son of Evelyn Louise PIERSON and Elmo BOYT. He 1st. m. Carolyn and 2nd. m. Ida.

Children Include (Which marriage?):

i. Tena BOYT, no information.

ii. Douglas BOYT, Jr., no information.

597. DALLAS BOYT (416)

Son of Evelyn Louise PIERSON and Elmo BOYT. He m. Barbara.

Children Include:

i. Donnie BOYT, no information.

598. DWIGHT THOMAS PIERSON (417)

Son of Wyatt Thomas PIERSON and Mary Elizabeth O'NEAL. He m. Brenda BANKSTON.

Children Include:

i. Stephanie Ann PIERSON, no information.

599. ALFRED THOMAS COLEMAN (418)

Son of Alice Jewel PIERSON and Hardwick Clay COLEMAN. He m. Mildred CARLOCK.

Children Include:

i. Lisa COLEMAN, no information.

ii. Missie COLEMAN, no information.

600. SANDRA ANTIONETTE COLEMAN (418)

Daughter of Alice Jewel PIERSON and Hardwick Clay COLEMAN. She m. Rodney SHUMATE.

Children Include:

i. Rodney SHUMATE, Jr., no information.

601. MARTHA LYNN MANRY (419)

Daughter of Beatrice PIERSON and Edward MANRY. She m. Don SULLIVAN.

Children Include:

i. Donna Lynn SULLIVAN, no information.

ii. Dawn SULLIVAN, no information.

iii. Mike SULLIVAN, no information.

602. EDWARD PIERSON MANRY (419)

Son of Beatrice PIERSON and Edward MANRY. He m. Angela SULLIVAN.

Children Include:

i. Kenny MANRY, no information.

ii. Kelli MANRY, no information.

iii. Betty Louise MANRY m. Michael BORDERS.

603. PAMELA DENISE ADAMS (427)

b. 6 APR 1960. Daughter of Milwood Sanford ADAMS and Betty Jean MIDDLEBROOKS. She m. Martin Thurman GRIZZARD, Jr.

Children Include:

i. Julie GRIZZARD, no information.

604. BETTY JOYCE CASTLEBERRY (435)

b. 26 SEP 1936. Daughter of Martha Louise BUCKHOLTS and John Raymond CASTLEBERRY. She m. 9 APR 1966 William James RUSKIN.

Children Include:

i. Betty RUSKIN b. 7 FEB 1967.

ii. Brenda Elaine RUSKIN b. 23 JAN 1970.

605. BARBARA ELAINE GOGGINS (436)

b. 7 SEP 1936. Daughter of Geraldine BUCKHOLTS and Roy C. GOGGINS.

She m. 23 JUN 1957 Perry A. HAMLET.

Children Include:

i. Phillip Kevin HAMLET b. 23 JAN 1964.

ii. Bradford Erric HAMLET b. 3 JUN 1969.

606. MARVIN FERRELL McKINLEY (439)

b. 7 DEC 1938. Son of Joseph Ferrell McKINLEY and Frankie BOYT. He m. 1 JAN 1957 Vera E. "Peggy" STANCEL.

Children Include:

i. Rita Jane McKINLEY b.23 JAN 1961.

ii. Marvin Ferrell McKINLEY, Jr. b. 25 SEP 1963.

607. CHARLES SANFORD KERSEY (440)

b. 9 FEB 1947. Son of Sarah Elizabeth McKINLEY and Charles Edward KERSEY.

He m. 18 MAR 1967 Annette JACKSON.

Children Include:

i. Brandon Sanford KERSEY b. 7 DEC 1972.

ii. Bradley Evans KERSEY b. 19 JUL 1978.

608. LOUISE HARPE (443)

Daughter of Elwood HARPE and Martha WARD. She married Sidney McRAE.

Children Include:

i. Tim McRAE, no information.

609. AUBREY THOMAS HARPE (443)

Son of Elwood HARPE and Martha WARD. He m. Connie ELLINGTON.

Children Include:

i. Brandi HARPE, no information.

610. DORIS ENGLE (444)

Daughter of Blanche HARPE and Dan ENGLE. She m. Eugene SHUMATE.

Children Include:

i. Danny SHUMATE, no information.

611. THOMAS RALPH ENGLE (444)

Son of Blanche HARPE and Dan ENGLE. He m. Jackie COOK.

Children Include:

i. Thomas Randall ENGLE, no information.

612. FRED "FREDDY" HARPE (Jr?) (446)

Son of Fred HARPE and Jewel GREATHOUSE. He m. Edith CORLEY.

Children Include:

i. Cecily HARPE, no information.

ii. Shane HARPE, no information.

613. FAYE HARPE (446)

Daughter of Fred HARPE and Jewel GREATHOUSE. She m. Jimmy WILSON.

Children Include:

i. Wesley WILSON, no information.

ii. Christopher WILSON, no information.

614. RICHARD COCHRAN (449)

Son of Gladys McKINLEY and Carlton COCHRAN. He m. Sally PARRISH.

Children Include:

i. Ronnie COCHRAN, no information.

ii. Harold COCHRAN, no information.

615. ALMETA GIBBS (461)

b. 5 JAN 1933 Hog Creek, Idaho. Daughter of Irvin Lewis GIBBS and Letha FAY. She 1st. m. 12 NOV 1954 Byrle CABLE in Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co., Idaho. He was b. 5 JAN 1933 in Weiser, Washington Co., Idaho. Almeta 2nd. m. Robert INGRAM. No information of issue from the 2nd. marriage. Robert was b. 28 NOV 1927 in Big Sandy, Chouteau Co., Montana and had previously been married and had five sons and one daughter by his first wife.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

i. Gregory Alan CABLE b. 5 AUG 1956 Orofino, Clearwater Co., Idaho. He d. 15 JUL 1976 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., Idaho. "He drowned in the Snake River".

616. DONNA RAY GIBBS (461)

b. 1 FEB 1936 Lenore, Nez Perce Co., Idaho. Daughter of Irvin Lewis GIBBS and Letha FAY. She m. 1956 Arthur Earl DONAHUE in Orofino, Clearwater Co., Idaho. He was b. 26 MAR 1928 Darper, Wisconsin and d. 14 NOV 1973 in Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., Idaho and is bur. there.

Children Include:

i. Kervin Lewis DONAHUE b. 23 APR 1957 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., Idaho.

ii. Ronald Earl DONAHUE b. 22 JUL 1958 Snoqualmie, King Co., Washington.

iii. James Douglas DONAHUE b. 5 MAR 1961 Orofino, Clearwater Co., Idaho.

iv. Kimberly Ann DONAHUE b. 24 MAR 1970 Bellevue, King Co., Washington.

617. JACY LEE GIBBS (462)

b. 31 AUG 1943 Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon. Son of Lee Oliver GIBBS and Anita L. WYMAN. He m. Roberta DeAnn WILLIAM on 28 DEC 1964 in Oregon. She was b. 15 MAR 1944 in John Day, Grant Co., Oregon. In 1978 they were living in Corvallis, Oregon.

Children Include:

i. Robert J. GIBBS b. 3 OCT 1965 Corvallis, Benton Co., Oregon.

ii. Kenneth Ray GIBBS b. 2 OCT 1967 John Day, Grant Co., Oregon.

iii. Carrie Mae GIBBS b. 30 SEP 1969 Lakeview, Lake Co., Oregon.

618. REX ERNEST GIBBS (462)

b. 9 MAY 1952 San Diego, San Diego Co., California. Son of Lee Oliver GIBBS and Anita L. WYMAN. He m. 16 SEP 1972 Kathrine Ann NEWTON in Eugene, Lane Co., Oregon. She was b. 15 MAR 1944 Corvallis, Benton Co., Oregon. In 1978 they were living in Corvallis, Oregon.

Children Include:

i. Leah Marie GIBBS b. 19 APR 1975 Dallas, Polk Co., Oregon.

ii. Andrew Lee GIBBS b. 1 MAY 1977 Eugene, Lane Co., Oregon.

619. DARLENE KAYE GIBBS (463)

b. 7 JUN 1940 Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. Daughter of Jesse Pertle GIBBS and Aletha LeMASTER. She m. 11 SEP 1964 James Lee BAKER in Anchorage, Alaska. He was b. 14 FEB 1936 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co., Wyoming.

Children Include:

i. Kaye Jo BAKER b. 3 AUG 1965 Anchorage, Alaska.

ii. James Eric BAKER b. 28 JUN 1967 Adack, Alaska.

620. BRUCE JESSE GIBBS (463)

b. 28 JUL 1943 Payette, Payette Co., Idaho. Son of Jesse Pertle GIBBS and Aletha LeMASTER. He 1st. m. Kay JACOBS in 1965, no issue. He 2nd. m. Nancy COLE.

Children Include (2nd. marriage):

i. Christial Leight GIBBS b. 11 APR 1975 Anchorage, Alaska.

621. LOIS GENICE RAWLINSON (464)

b. 19 MAR 1936 Yakima, Yakima Co., Washington. Daughter of Geneva Genice GIBBS and George Edward John RAWLINSON. She 1st. m. 28 DEC 1954 James STONE in Ellensburg, Kittitas Co., Washington. 2nd. m. 20 FEB 1957 Mile DICKSON in Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., Idaho. He was b. 1913 in Maple Plain, Hennepin Co., Minnesota and d. in 1975 in Orofino, Clearwater Co., Idaho. He was the son of John DICKSON and Emma SNOW. Lois Genice 3rd. m. 10 JUN 1971 Mark O'BRAIN in Anchorage, Alaska. No issue of this union, he did adopt Lois's youngest child by her previous husband. The child's name was officially changed to Minerva Mary O'BRAIN. Lois Genice 4th. m. Walter E. ANDERSON.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

i. Jackie Genice STONE b. 12 DEC 1955 Ellensburg, Washington.

Children Include (2nd. marriage):

661. i. Kathy Kay DICKSON b. 24 DEC 1958.

ii. Evelyn Roe DICKSON b. 31 MAY 1959 Orofino, Idaho.

iii. Minerva Mary DICKSON b. 3 FEB 1965 (or 10 JUN?) Soldatna, Alaska. She was later legally adopted by her step-father, Mark O'BRAIN, after his marriage to her mother and Minerva's name was changed to O'BRAIN.

Children Include (4th. marriage):

i. Barbara Cristie ANDERSON b. 7 SEP 1968 Soldatna, Alaska. "In 1978 she was living with her father in Alaska."

622. JAMES LEE RAWLINSON, Sr. (464)

b. 3 APR 1937 Mesa, Adams Co., Idaho. Son of Geneva Genice GIBBS and George Edward John RAWLINSON. He 1st. m. Lillian. He 2nd. m. Wilma Rowena ARIES (or ARIA) SEP 1961 in Seattle, King Co., Washington. She was b. 1944. James Lee 3rd. m. Letha DAVIS.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

i. Kirean Miller RAWLINSON. He was b. 2 FEB 195? in Wyoming.

Children Include (2nd. marriage):

i. James Lee RAWLINSON, Jr. b. 17 OCT 1962 Soldatna, Alaska.

ii. Cindy Lee RAWLINSON b. 29 SEP 1963 Soldatna, Alaska.

Children Include (3rd. marriage):

i. Nancy Lee RAWLINSON b. 12 SEP 1972 in Washington state. She was later adopted by a couple in Reno, Nevada.

623. IREALENE HAZEL DINGMAN (465)

b. 23 MAY 1947 Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho. Daughter of Minerva Eunice GIBBS and Irwin DINGMAN. She m. 18 JAN 1964 David GROTHOWS in Midvale, Washington Co., Idaho. He was b. 28 FEB 1948.

Children Include:

i. Crystal Dawn GROTHOWS b. 24 JUN 1964 Council, Adams Co., Idaho.

ii. Lonnie Leroy GROTHOWS b. 14 APR 1969 Council, Idaho.

624. MARGIE LEE GIBBS (466)

b. 20 DEC 1947(48) Mabton, Yakima Co., Washington. Daughter of Chancey Dee GIBBS and Esther SMITH. No record of her 1st. marriage. She 2nd. m. 19 JUN 1964? Gary ARCHER. He was b. 12 OCT 1944 Yakima, Washington.

Children Include (2nd. marriage):

i. Rusty ARCHER b. 9 JUL 1966 Toppenish, Yakima Co., Washington.

ii. Gray Wayne ARCHER b. 2 MAY 1970 Yakima, Washington.

625. RUBY JEAN GIBBS (466)

b. 29 FEB 1956 Orofino, Clearwater Co., Idaho. Daughter of Chancey Dee GIBBS and Glenna Joyce GRAY. Her marriage information is not available.

Children Include:

i. Chancey David (GIBBS/?) b. 17 JAN 1975 Orofino, Idaho.

626. HELEN LOUISE GIBBS (466)

b. 1 JAN 1960 Orofino, Clearwater Co., Idaho. Daughter of Chancey Dee GIBBS and Glenna Joyce GRAY. Her marriage information is not available.

Children Include:

i. Christopher Mark (GIBBS/?) b. 11 JAN 1978 Orofino, Idaho.

627. GENEVA BERNICE GIBBS (467)

b. 27 JUN 1945 Townsend, McIntosh Co., Georgia. Daughter of James Isaac GIBBS and Bernice Matilda BENNETT. She m. 14 APR 1962 Jesse LeRoy SUTTON in Coos Bay, Coos Co., Oregon. He was b. 1 FEB 1940 in Kellyville, Creek Co., Oklahoma.

Children Include:

i. Sylvia Rose SUTTON b. 20 JAN 1963 Coos Bay, Oregon.

ii. Jessie Diane SUTTON b. 22 MAY 1966 Coos Bay, Oregon.

628. BONNIE MATILDA GIBBS (467)

b. 12 JAN 1948 Weiser, Washington Co., Idaho. Daughter of James Isaac GIBBS and Bernice Matilda BENNETT. She 1st. m. 1963 DeWayne HALL in Coos Bay, Oregon and 2nd. m. 26 OCT 1973 Santiago James "Jim" Garcia VILLARD in Coos Bay. "Jim" was b. 28 SEP 1938 in Brownsville, Cameron Co., Texas.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

i. Brenda Fay HALL b. 4 DEC 1964 North Bend, Coos Co., Oregon.

ii. Cheryl Lee HALL b. 2 NOV 1966 North Bend, Coos Co., Oregon.

iii. Billy Morris HALL b. 9 JUL 1967 North Bend, Oregon.

Children Include (2nd. marriage):

i. Corrine Marie VILLARD b. 11 MAR 1975 North Bend, Oregon.

629. MARYAGNES BENNETT GIBBS (467)

b. 29 SEP 1951 Council, Adams Co., Idaho. Daughter of James Isaac GIBBS

and Bernice Matilda BENNETT. She m. 1972 William WALLBURG in Coos Bay, Coos Co., Oregon.

Children Include:

i. Amanda Bennett WALLBURG b. 17 MAR 1977 Eugene, Lane Co., Oregon.

630. STANLEY MARVIN STEPHENS (468)

b. 11 MAR 1943 Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon. Son of Mary Virgie GIBBS and Marvin STEPHENS. He m. 1 JUL 1967 Dorothy Jo Ann FRASIER in Winnemucca, Humboldt Co., Nevada. She was b. 29 JUL 1944 Council, Adams Co., Idaho, daughter of Hal FRASIER and Helen SUBER.

Children Include:

i. Lynnette Dawn STEPHENS b. 5 FEB 1972 Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.

ii. "Baby Boy" STEPHENS b. 2 APR 1974. d. 2 APR 1974 Ontario, Malheur Co., Oregon.

iii. Le Ann Carol STEPHENS b. 17 OCT 1975 Ontario, Oregon.

631. GAYLIN LEE STEPHENS (468)

b. 8 SEP 1944 Indian Valley, Adams Co., Idaho. Son of Mary Virgie GIBBS and Marvin STEPHENS. He m. 3 APR 1968(69) Sherrill Lee FRASIER in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. She was b. 10 FEB 1948 Council, Adams Co., Idaho, daughter of Hal FRASIER and Helen SUBER and the sister of Dorothy who married Gaylin's brother, Stanley.

Children Include:

i. Justin Lee STEPHENS b. 10 DEC 1970 Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho.

ii. Tyler J. STEPHENS b. 2 JUL 1973 Pendleton, Umatilla Co., Oregon.

iii. Travis Dewight STEPHENS b. 26 APR 1976 Pendleton, Oregon.

632. JIMMY THOMAS PEDERSON (469)

b. 2 FEB 1949 Orofino, Clearwater Co., Idaho. Son of Susie Ann GIBBS and Walter PEDERSON. He m. OCT 1972? Wilma Kay DIMMICK in Reno, Washo Co., Nevada. She was b. 16 FEB 1949 in Oklahoma.

Children Include:

i. Shelia Marie PEDERSON b. 7 AUG 1977 North Bend, Coos Co., Oregon.

633. DALE WAYNE STANDLEY (470)

b. 12 NOV 1937 LaGrande, Union Co., Oregon. Son of Wayne Thomas STANDLEY and Dorothea Marie WOOD. He 1st. m. Linda HALL and 2nd. m. Sharon Elaine CLARK in Salem, Marion Co., Oregon. She was b. 12 AUG 1943 in Salem.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

i. Jeffery Wayne STANDLEY b. 6 MAR 1960 Salem, Oregon.

Children Include (2nd. marriage):

i. Charlotte Renee STANDLEY b. 15 SEP 1969 Salem, Oregon.

ii. Ivan Dwane STANDLEY b. 28 JUL 1972 Salem, Marion Co., Oregon.

634. JOYCE JANETTE STANDLEY (471)

b. 22 NOV 1936 LaGrande, Union Co., Oregon. Daughter of Correll Boyd STANDLEY and June Elizabeth BUTTERFIELD. She m. 20 JUN 1957 Lyal Stringham ZAUGG in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He was b. 6 APR 1932 in Union, Union Co., Oregon.

Children Include:

i. Valerie Renee ZAUGG b. 27 MAR 1958 LaGrande, Oregon.

ii. Brenda Lynelle ZAUGG b. 16 JAN 1961 Corvallis, Oregon.

iii. Jeffrie Lyal ZAUGG b. 17 SEP 1964 in Oregon.

635. ELLA MAE KEOWN (474)

b. 11 MAR 1928 LaGrande, Union Co., Oregon. Daughter of Charlotte SKEEN and Joseph Lawrence KEOWN. She 1st. m. Richard, no information on issue of this union. She 2nd. m. Virgil Thomas KELLEY b. in Oregon. She 3rd. m. 7 AUG 1950 Edwin Albert HUFF in Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., Idaho. He was b. 6 MAR 1923 in LaGrande, Oregon.

Children Include (2nd. marriage):

662. i. Sharon Lee KELLEY b. 25 JUN 1949 Oregon City, Clackamas Co., Oregon. She was later legally adopted by her step-father, Edwin Albert HUFF, her mother's third husband and her name was officially changed to Sharon Lee HUFF.

Children Include (3rd. marriage):

i. Joyce Marie HUFF b. 28 JUN 1951 LaGrande, Union Co., Oregon. She m. 12 NOV 1971 Charles RANDOLPH in LaGrande, Oregon. In 1978 they had no issue.

636. DONALD LEE FULLER (475)

b. 5 MAY 1937 Payette, Payette Co., Idaho. Son of Lila Louise SKEEN and Bennie FULLER. He 1st. m. in 1967 in California to a lady who had been born in Florida? He 2nd. m. 1972 Roxanna Mae AKIN in Elko, Elko Co., Nevada.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

i. Damon Lee FULLER b. 7 NOV 1968 Sacramento, California.

ii. Christopher James FULLER b. AUG 1970 Sacramento, California.

Children Include (2nd. marriage):

i. Frank Murdock FULLER b. 23 JUN 1973 Ontario, Malheur Co., Oregon.

ii. Nick Shawn FULLER b. 9 AUG 1974 Ontario, Oregon.

637. LOIS BERNICE FULLER (475)

b. 20 MAY 1939 Payette, Payette Co., Idaho. Daughter of Lila Louise SKEEN and Bennie FULLER. She m. 15 DEC 1956 William Henry HOXIE in Payette. He was b. 17 OCT 1934 Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.

Children Include:

663. i. Anita Louise HOXIE b. 18 DEC 1957.

ii. Michael William HOXIE b. 29 DEC 1958 Council, Adams Co., Idaho.

iii. David Dee HOXIE b. 9 JUL 1960 Council, Adams Co., Idaho.

iv. Gregory Duane HOXIE b. 6 DEC 1962 Council, Idaho.

638. ELDARD DEAN MATTHEWS (477)

b. 30 DEC 1942 Payette, Payette Co., Idaho. Son of Alice Minnie SKEEN and Clifford J. MATTHEWS. He m. 15 FEB 1966 Jo Dean KICKLER in Parma, Canyon Co., Idaho. She was b. 28 JAN 1948 Council, Adams Co., Idaho.

Children Include:

i. Michael Joseph MATTHEWS b. 17 JUL 1967 McCall, Idaho.

ii. Victor James MATTHEWS b. 10 FEB 1969 McCall, Idaho.

iii. Troy Allen MATTHEWS b. 7 MAR 1974 McCall, Valley Co., Idaho.

639. NORMAN DEE MATTHEWS (477)

b. 19 DEC 1944 Payette, Payette Co., Idaho. Son of Alice Minnie SKEEN and Clifford J. MATTHEWS. He m. 17 JUL 1971 Evelyn Fay GESSUI in Garden City, Boise Co., Idaho. She was b. 21 DEC 1945 in Ellensburg, Kittitas Co., Washington.

Children Include:

i. Dawn Michelle MATTHEWS b. 14 JUL 1972 Boise, Boise Co., Idaho.

ii. Chad Norman MATTHEWS b. 4 JAN 1975 Boise, Idaho.

iii. Tommy Faith MATTHEWS b. 8 SEP 1977 Boise, Idaho.

640. LINDY MARIE MATTHEWS (477)

b. 1 OCT 1949 Council, Adams Co., Idaho. Daughter of Alice Minnie SKEEN and Clifford J. MATTHEWS. Information on her 1st. union is not available. She 2nd. m. 1972 William Edward HENNESSEY,II.He was b. 13 MAR 1950 in Junction City, Geary Co., Kansas.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

i. Randall Lee (MATTHEWS/?) b. 14 OCT 1969 Caldwell, Canyon Co.,Idaho.

Children Include (2nd. marriage):

i. William Edward HENNESSEY,IV? b. 28 NOV 1973 Caldwell, Idaho.

ii. James Kevin HENNESSEY b. 3 JUL 1975 Caldwell, Idaho.

641. RICHARD EDWARD "Ricky" SKEEN (478)

b. 18 DEC 1947 Ontario, Malheur Co., Oregon. Son of Lorn Edward SKEEN and Mabel SHARRI. He m. 19 JUN 1970 Sarah Jane CLEM in Grangeville,

Idaho Co., Idaho. She was b. 17 OCT 1950 Caldwell, Canyon Co., Idaho.

Children Include:

i. Richard Edward SKEEN, Jr. b. 9 APR 1973 Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.

ii. Tamara Sue SKEEN b. 11 MAR 1975 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., Idaho.

642. MELVIN JAMES SKEEN (478)

b. 11 MAR 1949 Payette, Payette Co., Idaho. Son of Lorn Edward SKEEN and Mabel SHARRI. He m. 7 AUG 1970 Nancy Louise ROWE in Tillamook, Tillamook Co., Oregon. She was b. 27 APR 1951 in Tillamook.

Children Include:

i. Brian Leigh SKEEN b. 22 MAY 1974 Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.

ii. Jeremy Ryan SKEEN b. 13 NOV 1975 Moscow, Latah Co., Idaho.

643. WAYNE SKEEN (478)

b. FEB 1950. Son of Lorn Edward SKEEN and Mabel SHARRI. He m. 29 DEC 1973 July CHADWICK in Grangeville, Idaho Co., Idaho. She was b. 22 MAR 1949 in Grangeville.

Children Include:

i. Stephanie Dawn SKEEN b. 16 APR 1978 Homedale, Owyhee Co. Idaho.

644. BILLIE MARIE WIGGINS (482)

b. 21 AUG 1929 Weiser, Washington Co., Idaho. Daughter of Hazel Gertrude

SKEEN and Archie Alan WIGGINS. She m. SEP 1946 Glen E. WILLIAMS b. 15 APR 1926 in Midvale, Washington Co., Idaho.

Children Include:

i. Ricky Emmerson WILLIAMS b. 25 SEP 1947.

ii. Mitchell Emory WILLIAMS b. 1 FEB 1950.

iii. Bruce Alan WILLIAMS b. 12 APR 1951. He m. 31 MAY 1973 Janice SCHAEFER in Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., Idaho.

645. BEULAH DELPHIN WIGGINS (482)

b. 9 DEC 1931 Cambridge, Washington Co., Idaho. Daughter of Hazel Gertrude SKEEN and Archie Alan WIGGINS. She m. 21 OCT 1950 Lee Lynn WILLIAM in Midvale, Washington Co., Idaho. He was b. 10 SEP 1928 in Midvale. Beulah and Lee both died in the nineteen seventies in Midvale.

Children Include:

664. i. Lyn Claudia WILLIAM b. 22 SEP 1951.

ii. William Archie WILLIAM b. 8 SEP 1954 Midvale, Idaho. He m. Debbie HERRICK b. 1957 in McCall, Idaho. No issue known in 1978.

iii. Robert Lee WILLIAM b. 14 NOV 1950 Midvale, Idaho.

646. KERMIT LEWIS WIGGINS (482)

b. 10 NOV 1933 Cambridge, Washington Co., Idaho. Son of Hazel Gertrude SKEEN and Archie Alan WIGGINS. He m. 15 APR 1952 Joanna Rae CORIELL in Cambridge. She was b. 20 JAN 1934 Indian Valley, Adams Co., Idaho.

Children Include:

i. Kay Lynn WIGGINS b. 14 JAN 1954 Denver, Denver Co., Colorado.

ii. Richard Alan WIGGINS b. 26 DEC 1956 Spokane, Washington.

iii. Randy WIGGINS b. and d. AUG 1960. "died at birth".

iv. Karen Sue WIGGINS b. 26 NOV 1962 Council, Adams Co., Idaho.

v. Kristy Jo WIGGINS b. 27 JUL 1966 Council, Adams Co., Idaho.

647. BETTY ANN WIGGINS (482)

b. 23(25?) SEP 1935 Cambridge, Washington Co., Idaho. Daughter of Hazel Gertrude SKEEN and Archie Alan WIGGINS. She 1st. m. 1952 Herman Lewis PERKINS in Nevada. He was b. NOV 1933 in Crane Creek, Idaho. She 2nd. m. 20 MAY 1955 Allen Dean WELCH in Weiser, Washington Co., Idaho. He was b. 7 OCT 1930.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

665. i. Janet Kae PERKINS b. 3 JAN 1953.

Children Include (2nd. marriage):

i. Debra Ann WELCH b. 8 JUL 1959 Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. In 1978 it was reported that she was married and had one daughter.

648. YVONNE LEONA WIGGINS (482)

b. 29 MAR 1939 Cambridge, Washington Co., Idaho. Daughter of Hazel Gertrude SKEEN and Archie Alan WIGGINS. She 1st. m. 1954 Jack YATES in Weiser, Washington Co., Idaho where he was born. She 2nd. m. APR 1957 Elton HUMSUCKER and 3rd. m. 1959 Herman Frank FLETCHER, Sr. in McCall, Valley Co., Idaho.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

666. i. John Lewis YATES b. 8 DEC 1955.

Children Include (2nd. marriage):

i. Robert Lee HUMSUCKER b. 23 JAN 1958 Payette, Payette Co., Idaho.

ii. Keith Alan HUMSUCKER b. 19 MAR 1959 Payette, Idaho.

Children Include (3rd. marriage):

i. Terece Ann FLETCHER b. 17 MAR 1961 Weiser, Idaho.

ii. Herman Frank FLETCHER, Jr. b. 21 JUL 1963 Glennallen, Alaska.

649. MELVIN GAIL SKEEN (484)

b. 17 JAN 1942 Challis, Custer Co., Idaho. Son of Alford Reuben SKEEN and Georgia Aileen OSBORN. He m. 28 MAY 1960 Evelyn A. KELSO. She was b. 15 DEC 1942 Gooding, Gooding Co., Idaho.

Children Include:

i. Todd Jeffrey SKEEN b. 9 NOV 1963 Salmon, Lemhi Co., Idaho.

ii. Angela Aileen SKEEN b. 24 MAR 1971 Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho.

650. HAZEL EILEEN SKEEN (484)

b. 14 DEC 1944 Challis, Custer Co., Idaho. Daughter of Alford Reuben SKEEN and Georgia Aileen OSBORN. She m. JUN 1963 Earl Clifford CRANE. He was b. 28 MAY 1939 in Jerome, Jerome Co., Idaho.

Children Include:

i. Benjamin Ray CRANE b. 2 MAR 1964 Salmon, Lemhi Co., Idaho.

ii. Alford Reuben CRANE b. 24 AUG 1965 Salmon, Idaho.

iii. Earl Robert CRANE b. 13 DEC 1966 Jerome, Jerome Co., Idaho.

iv. Patricia Suzanne CRANE b. 26 DEC 1970 Salmon, Idaho.

651. ALFRED DALE SKEEN (484)

b. 9 APR 1947/48 in Challis, Custer Co., Idaho. Son of Alford Reuben SKEEN and Georgia Aileen OSBORN. He m. 30 JUN 1967 Karen Larean ABERCROMBIE b. 2 DEC 1948 in Kansas.

Children Include:

i. Kellie Elizabeth SKEEN b. 15 OCT 1969 Salmon, Lemhi Co., Idaho.

ii. Jennifer Renee SKEEN b. 19 JUN 1973 Twin Falls, Idaho.

iii. Mary Alice SKEEN b. 3 MAR 1976 Twin Falls, Idaho.

652. DAVID EARL SKEEN (484)

b. 9 APR 1950 Challis, Custer Co., Idaho. Son of Alford Reuben SKEEN and Georgia Aileen OSBORN. He m. 24 NOV 1970 Mary Dareen STARK. She was b. 13 JAN 1953 Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada.

Children Include:

i. Richard Douglas SKEEN b. 28 JUL 1971 Salmon, Lemhi Co., Idaho.

ii. Rebecca Ann SKEEN b. 28 DEC 1973 Salmon, Lemhi Co., Idaho.

653. CYNTHIA ANN SILVIO HAIGWOOD (486)

b. 1 JAN 1955 Naval Hospital, St. Albans, L.I., Queens Co., New York. She was the "first female child of the year" to be born at the hospital. Cynthia was the first child of John Elmer HAIGWOOD and Maria Anna "Ann" SILVIO. She was baptised on 6 FEB 1955 by Rev. Phillip S. McKENNA, pastor of St. Benedict Church in Warwick, Rhode Island, her mother's home

LT. AND MRS. GARY LEONARD COYLE

(nee CYNTHIA ANN SILVIO HAIGWOOD #653)

On their wedding day

30 JUN 1979 - Rome, Georgia

parish. Her Godparents were her Uncle Antimo G. SILVIO and his wife, Wlimaphay "Mary" FERRARA.

At the age of 15 months (1956) she travelled with her parents to Japan where they lived for the next two years in Yokosuka. At the time of the 1960 Census she was in the household of her parents in Beaufort, Beaufort Co., South Carolina. She attended kindergarten in Beaufort and entered the first grade at Holy Cross Parochial School in Kensington, Maryland. The following year she continued her education in the Howard Hathaway School in Portsmouth, Rhode Island. Cynthia received her First Holy Communion on Sunday, 30 MAY 1963 from Rev. Bart J. BUCKLEY at St. Anthony Catholic Church in Portsmouth.

Upon her father's retirement from the Navy in 1967, Cynthia moved with her family to Rome, Georgia where she was enrolled in St. Mary's Parochial School. On 15 FEB 1968 she received Confirmation at St. Mary"s Church in Rome from Bishop BERNADINE. She attended four years of high school at Coosa High in Rome and graduated in the Class of 1973. In the fall of 1973, after having some courses at Berry College during her Senior year in high school, Cynthia entered the Medical College of Georgia at Augusta where she studied for a Bachelor of Science Degree in Nursing. She graduated from M.C.G. at the end of the fall quarter (DEC) 1976, and received her B.S. Degree during the commencement exercises on 11 JUN 1977.

Cynthia was sworn into the Nurse Corps of the United States Navy on 30 DEC 1976 by her father, Retired LCDR. John E. HAIGWOOD, MSC, U.S. Navy, at a luncheon and ceremony held at the Holiday Inn in Rome, Ga.

CYNTHIA ANN SILVIO HAIGWOOD #653

1955 -

Daughter of

JOHN ELMER HAIGWOOD #486

and

MARIA ANNA SILVIO

(Photo at age 6 mos. JUL 1955)

CYNTHIA ANN SILVIO HAIGWOOD #653

Graduation from

Coosa High School, Rome, Ga.

(June 1973)

Her mother had the honor of pinning her husband's original Ensign bars on her daughter. On 13 FEB 1977 Cynthia reported to the U.S. Naval Education and Training Command, Newport, R.I. for a six weeks indoctrination course before being assigned her first duty station at the U.S. Naval Regional Hospital in Newport. (This had been her father's last duty assignment prior to his retirement).

Cynthia was married 30 JUN 1979 to Lieutenant Gary Leonard COYLE, USN in St. Mary's Catholic Church, Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. The Very Rev. Patrick MULHERN officiated at the wedding mass. Gary was b. 29 APR 1950 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, son of Dr. John Jerome and Dr. Elizabeth Irby (TUTWILER) COYLE, Sr. of Oklahoma City. Gary was graduated from the U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland with the Class of 1972 and received his Masters Degree in Systems Technology from the Naval Post Graduate School, Monterey, California. At this writing Cynthia is a Lieutenant while Gary is Lieutenant Commander and both are presently serving in the Washington, D.C. area.

Children Include:

i. Ashley Elizabeth Haigwood COYLE b. Friday 13 JAN 1984 at the U.S. Naval Medical Center, Bethesda, Maryland at 9:24 P.M. Ashley Elizabeth was baptised near the crypt of John Paul JONES in the Naval Academy Chapel, Annapolis, Md. on Sunday, 19 FEB 1984. Her Godparents were her aunt Joane (HAIGWOOD) GOODROE and her husband Michael Alan GOODROE.

CYNTHIA ANN SILVIO HAIGWOOD #653

and her husband

GARY LEONARD COYLE

(Newport, Rhode Island - 1978)

ASHLEY ELIZABETH HAIGWOOD COYLE #653.1.

b. 13 JAN 1984 -

Daughter of

CYNTHIA ANN SILVIO HAIGWOOD #653

and

GARY LEONARD COYLE

She is the Great^{10}- Granddaughter of

FRANCIS HAWKWOOD/HOGWOOD # 1

(Photo - 27 MAY 1984)

654. JEANE DENISE HAIGWOOD (A Twin) (486)

b. 30 JAN 1956 Naval Hospital, St. Albans, L.I. Queens Co., New York. Jeane was the second daughter and child (beating her twin sister by six minutes) of John Elmer HAIGWOOD and Maria Anna "Ann" SILVIO. She and her twin sister, Joane Elise, were born about six weeks prematurely and were placed in incubators for several weeks before they were permitted to go home. Jeane was baptised 15 APR 1956 by Rev. Phillip S. McKENNA, pastor of St. Benedict Catholic Church in Warwick, Rhode Island, her mother's home parish. Her Godparents were her Aunt, Maria Vincenza SILVIO and her husband, Joseph ANDREANO.

At the age of 3 months (1956) Jeane travelled with her parents to Japan where they lived for the next two years in Yokosuka. At the time of the 1960 Census she was in the household of her parents in Beaufort, Beaufort Co., South Carolina. She attended kindergarten in the Holy Cross Parochial School in Kensington, Maryland. The following year she entered the first grade in the Howard Hathaway School in Portsmouth, Rhode Island. Jeane received her First Holy Communion on Sunday, 30 MAY 1963 from Rev. Bart J. BUCKLEY at St Anthony Catholic Church in Portsmouth.

Upon her father's retirement from the Navy in 1967, Jeane moved with her parents to Rome, Georgia where she was enrolled in St. Mary's Parochial School. On 15 FEB 1968 she received Confirmation at St. Mary's Church in Rome from Bishop BERNADINE. She attended four years of high school at Coosa High in Rome and graduated with high honors in the Class of 1974. She attended Georgia Institute of Technology in Atlanta for two years

MR. AND MRS. DAVID LAWRENCE CARTWRIGHT

(nee JEANE DENISE HAIGWOOD #654)

On their wedding day

17 JUN 1978 - Rome, Georgia

JEANE DENISE HAIGWOOD #654

1956 -

Daughter of

JOHN ELMER HAIGWOOD #486

and

MARIA ANNA SILVIO

(Photographed on 4 NOV 1956)

JEANE DENISE HAIGWOOD #654

Graduation from

Coosa High School, Rome, Ga.

(June 1974)

before transferring to the Medical College of Georgia at Augusta where she received her Bachelor of Science Degree in Nursing in JUN 1978.

Jeane was a member on the staff of Emory University Hospital in Atlanta for several years before accepting a position with Pringle-Dixon-Pringle, Inc., a public relations firm based in Atlanta, where she managed their medical accounts throughout the United States. In 1984 she was promoted to Vice President in the firm.

Jeane was married 17 JUN 1978 to David Lawrence CARTWRIGHT in St. Mary's Catholic Church, Rome, Floyd Co., Georgia. David was b. 4 AUG 1954 in Columbus, Ga., son of William Henry CARTWRIGHT and Helen Grace FULLER of Columbus. He attended the U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland for two years prior to receiving a football injury. Afterwards he attended Georgia Tech and was graduated from Southern Tech in Marietta, Ga. with a degree in Electrical Engineering. Jeane and David, at this writing, are making their home in Norcross, a "suburb" of Atlanta.

Children Include:

i. Jennifer Anna Haigwood CARTWRIGHT b. 24 MAR 1984 at Northside Hospital, Atlanta,Georgia at 7:25 P.M. Jennifer Anna was baptised at the All Saints Catholic Church on Mount Vernon Road, Dunwoody, Ga. on Sunday (Mother's Day), 13 MAY 1984. Her Godparents were her aunt Joane (HAIGWOOD) GOODROE and her husband Michael Alan GOODROE.

JEANE DENISE HAIGWOOD #654

and her husband

DAVID LAWRENCE CARTWRIGHT

(Photo - SEP 1984)

JENNIFER ANNA HAIGWOOD CARTWRIGHT #654.1.

b. 24 MAR 1984 -

Daughter of

JEANE DENISE HAIGWOOD

and

DAVID LAWRENCE CARTWRIGHT

She is the Great^{10}- Granddaughter of

FRANCIS HAWKWOOD/HOGWOOD # 1

(Photo - 27 MAY 1984)

MR. AND MRS. MICHAEL ALAN GOODROE

(nee JOANE ELISE HAIGWOOD #655)

On their wedding day

26 JUN 1982 - Rome, Georgia

655. JOANE ELISE HAIGWOOD (A Twin) (486)

b. 30 JAN 1956 Naval Hospital, St. Albans, L.I. Queens Co., New York. Joane was the third child and last daughter of John Elmer HAIGWOOD and Maria Anna "Ann" SILVIO. She and her twin sister, Jeane Denise, were born about six weeks prematurely and were placed in incubators for several weeks before they were permitted to go home. Joane was baptised 15 APR 1956 by Rev. Phillip S. McKENNA, pastor of St. Benedict Church in Warwick, Rhode Island, her mother's home parish. Her Godparents were her Aunt, Maria Vincenza SILVIO and her husband, Joseph ANDREANO.

At the age of 3 months (1956) Joane travelled with her parents to Japan where they lived for the next two years in Yokosuka. At the time of the 1960 Census she was in the household of her parents in Beaufort, Beaufort Co., South Carolina. She attended kindergarten in the Holy Cross Parochial School in Kensington, Maryland. The following year she entered the first grade in the Howard Hathaway School in Portsmouth, Rhode Island. Joane received her First Holy Communion on Sunday, 30 MAY 1963 from Rev. Bart J. BUCKLEY at St. Anthony Catholic Church in Portsmouth.

Upon her father's retirement from the Navy in 1967, Joane moved with her parents to Rome, Georgia where she was enrolled in St. Mary's Parochial School. On 15 FEB 1968 she received Confirmation at St. Mary's Church in Rome from Bishop BERNADINE. She attended four years of high school at Coosa High in Rome and graduated with high honors in the Class of 1974. In the fall of 1974 she enrolled in the School of Nursing at the Medical College of Georgia in Augusta, where she joined her eldest sister, Cynthia,

JOANE ELISE HAIGWOOD #655

1956 -

Daughter of

JOHN ELMER HAIGWOOD #486

and

MARIA ANNA SILVIO

(Photographed on 4 NOV 1956)

JOANE ELISE HAIGWOOD #655

Graduation from

Coosa High School, Rome, Ga.

(June 1974)

studying for a Bachelor of Science Degree in Nursing. Later to be joined by her twin sister in the same field of study. She was graduated from the Medical College of Georgia with a B.S. in Nursing with the Class of JUN 1978. After graduation she was employed for one year in the emergency room of the Floyd Medical Center in Rome, Ga. From there she became a member of the Emory University Hospital staff assigned in the intensive care unit of cardio-vascular surgery, after additional courses of instructions and specialized training. Approximately a year later she became the Head Nurse of the Cardio-Vascular Ward at Emory and holds that position at this time.

Joane was m. 26 JUN 1982 to Michael Alan GOODROE in St. Marys Catholic Church in Rome, Floyd Co., Georgia. "Mike" was b. 12 DEC 1957 Umadilla, Dooly Co., Georgia, son of Charles Buford GOODROE, Jr. and Edna MINNICK of Umadilla. He graduated from Southern Tech in Marietta, Ga. with a Degree in Electrical Engineering. As of this date (1984) there is no issue of this union. They are making their home in Norcross, a "suburb" of Atlanta, having built a home only two doors from Joane's twin sister Jeane.

Left:

MIRIAM HAIG (JONES) CRAWFORD #656

1945 -

Daughter of

BONNIE MAE HAIGWOOD #487

and

ROBERT BERRY JONES

Lower Left:

MIRIAM HAIG JONES

Lower Right: (seated 1967

CYNTHIA JEAN CRAWFORD #667

TIMOTHY SCOTT CRAWFORD

ALAN EUGENE CRAWFORD

Children of

MIRIAM HAIG JONES and

BOBBY EUGENE CRAWFORD

656. MIRIAM HAIG JONES (487)

b. 30 NOV 1945 Rome, Floyd Co., Georgia. Daughter of Bonnie Mae HAIGWOOD and Robert Berry JONES. She 1st. m. 14 JUL 1961 Bobby Eugene CRAWFORD at the Andrews Air Force Base, Prince Georges Co., Maryland. Bobby was b. 28 OCT 1943 in Thomaston, Ga., son of Harvey Henry CRAWFORD and Annie Ruth ALLEN. At the time of his marriage his parents were living in Rome, Ga. The ceremony was performed by Chaplain Arthur E. SHELTON, Captain, USAF Reserve who was on two weeks active training duty from his position as the Senior Minister of the Methodist Church in Blacksburg, Virginia. Ceremony took place at 3:45 PM. Maryland License #24172 docket 95 folio 261. There is no issue of other marriages.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

667. i. Cynthia Jean CRAWFORD b. 6 JAN 1962.

ii. Alan Eugene CRAWFORD b. 28 NOV 1964 Naval Hospital, Charleston, Charleston Co., South Carolina.

iii. Timothy Scott "Scotty" CRAWFORD b. 7 NOV 1971 Marietta, Cobb Co., Georgia.

657. CYNTHIA TILDA JONES (487)

b. 11 SEP 1952 Milledgeville, Baldwin Co., Georgia. Daughter of Bonnie Mae HAIGWOOD and Robert Berry JONES. She m. Calvin BEAM.

Children Include:

i. Lagina Pauline "Gina" BEAM b. 21 APR 1971 Cartersville, Ga.

ii. Joseph Calvin "Joey" BEAM b. 30 MAY 1975 Rome, Floyd Co., Ga.

Above:

CYNTHIA TILDA JONES #657

1952 -

and her husband

CALVIN BEAM

and their children

LAGINA PAULINE BEAM

JOSEPH CALVIN BEAM

Daughter of

BONNIE MAE HAIGWOOD #487

and

ROBERT BERRY JONES

Left:

CYNTHIA TILDA JONES

(two years old)

LAGINA PAULINE BEAM #657.i.

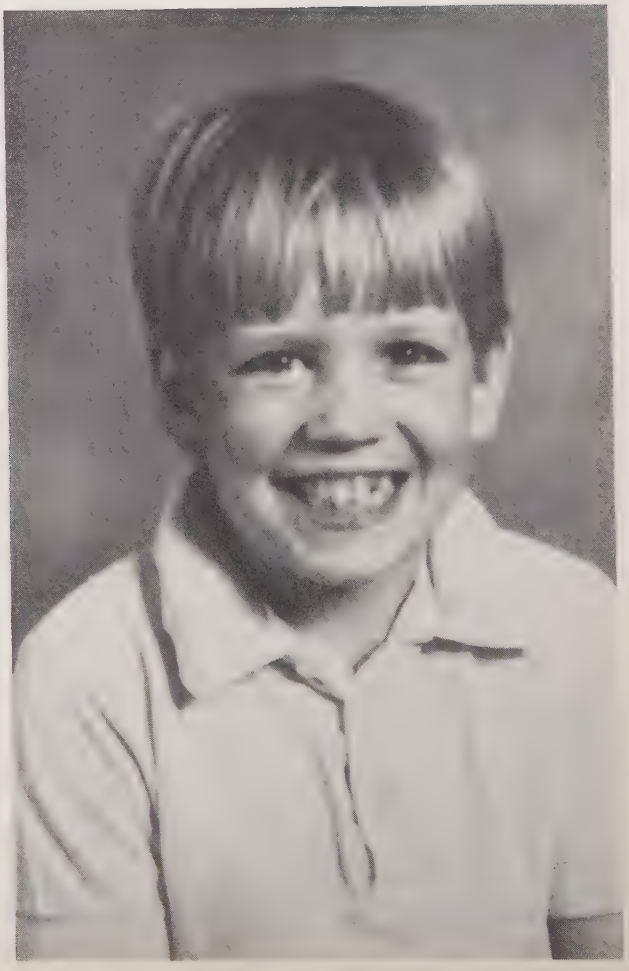
1971 -

Only daughter of

CYNTHIA TILDA JONES #657

and

CALVIN BEAM



JOSEPH CALVIN BEAM #657.ii.

1975 -

Only son of

CYNTHIA TILDA JONES #657

and

CALVIN BEAM

658. ROBERT MICHAEL MILLS (495)

b. 2 SEP 1958 Rome, Floyd Co., Georgia. Son of Patricia Elizabeth AUSTIN and Robert Leonard MILLS. He m. 24 NOV 1978 Diana Jean COUEY b. 28 DEC 1959 Little Rock, Arkansas. Daughter of Scott Clayton COUEY and Patricia Ann MORGAN.

Children Include:

i. Jonathan Lee MILLS b. 2 DEC 1983 Rome, Floyd Co., Ga.

659. KIMBERLY DIANNE HANDFORD (509)

b. 23 FEB 1958 Batesville, Independence Co., Arkansas. Daughter of Doris Carolyn HAIGWOOD and Stanley Wing HANDFORD. She m. 3 SEP 1976 David WITT b. 28 APR 1957 in Texas.

Children Include:

i. Joshua Cole WITT b. 6 FEB 1977 Clinton, Van Buren Co., Arkansas.

660. ANDREW PHILIP ADAMS (569)

Son of Malvin McKenzie ADAMS and Betty BRADSHAW. He married Brenda.

Children Include:

i. Beth ADAMS, no information.

ii. Amy ADAMS, no information.

iii. Andy ADAMS, no information.

661. KATHY KAY DICKSON (621)

b. 24 DEC 1958 Orofino, Clearwater Co., Idaho. Daughter of Lois Genice RAWLINSON and Mile DICKSON. She m. 12 JUN 1976 James REILLY in Port Angeles, Callan Co., Washington. He served in the United States Navy.

Children Include:

i. Jermiah James REILLY b. 4 OCT 1978 Orofino, Idaho.

662. SHARON LEE KELLEY/HUFF (635)

b. 25 JUN 1949 Oregon City, Clackamas Co., Oregon. Daughter of Ella Mae KEOWN and Virgil Thomas KELLEY, later adopted by her step-father, Edwin Albert HUFF. She 1st. m. 22 JUL 1967 Richard W. JEPSON,II in LaGrande, Union Co., Oregon. He was b. JAN or FEB 1947 in Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebraska. She 2nd. m. 3 JUN 1972 Franklin Dee CHENEY in LaGrande, Oregon. He was b. 13 NOV 1946 in Gooding, Gooding Co., Idaho.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

i. Angela Michelle JEPSON b. 10 OCT 1969 LaGrande, Oregon. She was adopted by her step-father, Franklin Dee CHENEY, in AUG 1973. Her name officially changed to Angela Michelle CHENEY.

Children Include (2nd. marriage):

i. Brandi Lee CHENEY b. 9 JUN 1975 Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., Idaho.

663. ANITA LOUISE HOXIE (637)

b. 18 DEC 1957 Council, Adams Co., Idaho. Daughter of Lois Bernice FULLER and William Henry HOXIE. She m. 6 SEP 1975 Andrew Nick ANDERSON in Council, Idaho. He was b. 18 MAY 1954 in Cottonwood, Idaho Co., Idaho.

Children Include:

i. Corey Shawn ANDERSON b. 11 APR 1977 Springfield, Lane Co., Oregon.

Left:

CYNTHIA JEAN (CRAWFORD) WARREN #667

holding her son (in 1984)

JASON PHILIP WARREN #667.1.

Seated on the left:
her mother

MIRIAM HAIG (JONES) CRAWFORD #656

and her Great-Grandmother

ODESSA (COOPER) HAIGWOOD #284

Below Left:

CYNTHIA JEAN CRAWFORD (1964)

Below Right:

JASON PHILIP WARREN

He is the Great^{11}- Grandson of

FRANCIS HAWKWOOD/HOGWOOD # 1

664. LYN CLAUDIA WILLIAM (645)

b. 22 SEP 1951 Midvale, Washington Co., Idaho. Daughter of Beulah Delphin WIGGINS and Lee Lynn WILLIAM. She m. 30 MAY 1970 Jerry BRUCE b. 15 JAN 1951 in Midvale, Idaho.

Children Include:

i. Levi Austin BRUCE b. 20 APR 1974 in Idaho.

665. JANET KAE PERKINS (647)

b. 3 JAN 1953 Weiser, Washington Co., Idaho. Daughter of Betty Ann WIGGINS and Herman Lewis PERKINS. She m. Herbert John SWAN b. 24 JUL 1953 in Seattle, King Co., Washington.

Children Include:

i. John SWAN b. 24 MAR 1972.

666. JOHN LEWIS YATES (648)

b. 8 DEC 1955. Son of Yvonne Leona WIGGINS and Jack YATES. He m. 9 SEP 1974 Laura Ann MILLS in Weiser, Washington Co., Idaho.

Children Include:

i. Seam Lee YATES b. 8 DEC 1974 Caldwell, Canyon Co., Idaho.

667. CYNTHIA JEAN CRAWFORD (656)

b. 6 JAN 1962 Naval Hospital, Bethesda, Montgomery Co., Maryland. Daughter of Miriam Haig JONES and Bobby Eugene CRAWFORD. She m. Phillip WARREN in Marietta, Cobb Co., Georgia.

Children Include:

i. Jason Phillip WARREN b. 23 APR 1982. He is the fourteenth (14th) generation from FRANCIS HAWKWOOD/HOGWOOD #1, our progenitor in the United States of America.

"ANOTHER BEGINNING"

SECTION B

Compiler's Note: This section pertains to the known descendants of Hugh HAIGWOOD. Information on this family line was furnished in 1966 by Thomas Jefferson HAIGWOOD, Sr. of North Wilkesboro, N.C., who is now deceased, and Mrs. John Henry (Daisy Mae BEAUCHAMP) HAIGWOOD in 1983 of Taylorsville, Mississippi. For many years this compiler has tried, without success, to tie this family line into that of Francis HOGWOOD, our progenitor. Adequate information, thus far, has not been provided and it is believed that perhaps only one or two generations prevent the connection and inclusion of this line within the family tree.

1B. HUGH HAIGWOOD

He lived in Harnett Co., N.C. and after the Civil War settled in Wilkes Co., N.C. He was a land and slave owner. Only one issue's name is known.

Children Include:

2B. i. Robert H. (Barb?) HAIGWOOD b. 21 JAN 1858.

2B. ROBERT H. (BARB?) HAIGWOOD (Issue of #1B)

b. 21 JAN 1858 Harnett Co., N.C. d. 18 JUN 1930 Winston Salem, Forsyth Co., N.C. Son of Hugh HAIGWOOD. He m. 1886 Mary Ann McLEAN b. 27 AUG 1869 in Wilkes Co., N.C. Daughter of Isaac McLEAN and Harriet "Hattie" BLAKEL(?). Robert and Mary Ann had eleven children.

Children Include:

i. Arthur C. HAIGWOOD b. 7 MAY 1887 Wilkes Co., N.C.

3B. ii. John Henry HAIGWOOD b. 21 APR 1889.

4B. iii. Thomas Jefferson HAIGWOOD, Sr. b. 4 MAY 1891.

iv. Lottie Mae HAIGWOOD b. 27 SEP 1893 Wilkes Co., N.C. She d. 18 AUG 1977.

v. Harriet Blake HAIGWOOD b. 24 JAN 1896 Wilkes Co., N.C.

vi. Mary Anna HAIGWOOD b. 12 MAR 1898 Wilkes Co., N.C.

vii. Ruby HAIGWOOD b. Wilkes Co., N.C.

viii. Ruth Adelia HAIGWOOD b. 1 APR 1903 Wilkes Co., N.C.

ix. Birdie Leona HAIGWOOD b. 3 AUG 1905 Wilkes Co., N.C.

x. Lydia Margaret HAIGWOOD b. 18 FEB 1909 Wilkes Co., N.C.

xi. Robert Lee HAIGWOOD b. 12 MAY 1912 Wilkes Co., N.C.

3B. JOHN HENRY HAIGWOOD, Sr. (Issue of #2B)

b. 21 APR 1889 Moravian Falls, Wilkes Co., N.C. d. 13 AUG 1978 Laurel, Jones Co., Mississippi, with bur. in Hebron Cemetery, Jones Co., Miss. Son of Robert H. (Barb?) HAIGWOOD and Mary Ann McLEAN. In 1906 he was baptised in the Methodist Church. He m. 23 JUN 1917 Daisy May BEAUCHAMP in Stephenville, Erath Co., Texas. Daisy was b. 20 OCT 1894 in Vernon, Wilbarger Co., Texas, daughter of George Richard BEAUCHAMP and Mary Lou BURLESON. John Henry was a salesman.

Children Include:

i. Georgia Barbara HAIGWOOD b. 3 MAY 1918 Joplin, Jasper Co., Missouri. She 1st. m. 10 NOV 1940 Bruce Hubbard GEMMEL and 2nd. m. Curtis F. BATSON.

ii. John Henry HAIGWOOD, Jr. b. 9 NOV 1919 Joplin, Jasper Co., Missouri. He m. 11 SEP 1959 Shirley Jean BACKVOLD and in 1983 they were living in Ohio.

5B. iii. Joe Burleson HAIGWOOD b. 13 NOV 1921.

iv. Betty Lucille HAIGWOOD b. 18 SEP 1923 Nashville, Davidson Co., Tenn. She 1st. m. 29 MAR 1949 Glenn Eugene MORGAN and after his death she 2nd. m. 28 OCT 1960 David W. PURCELL.

v. Mary Ann HAIGWOOD b. 6 MAY 1932 Memphis, Shelby Co., Tenn. She m. 15 AUG 1948 Houston Conrad GRAVES.

4B. THOMAS JEFFERSON HAIGWOOD, Sr. (Issue of #2B)

b. 4 MAY 1891 Moravian Falls, Wilkes Co., N.C. In 1966 he was living in North Wilkesboro, N.C., he is now deceased. Son of Robert H. (Barb?) HAIGWOOD and Mary Ann McLEAN. He was a member of the Baptist faith and a farmer. He 1st. m. Octavia BENTLEY b. 24 JUN 1892 Wilkes Co., N.C. and d. 11 JUN 1956. She was the daughter of James E. BENTLEY and Josephine BROWN. After Octavia's death "Tom" 2nd. m. 20 AUG 1957 Della Phillips FRAZIER, no known issue.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

i. Marie HAIGWOOD b. 23 MAR 1914 Pores Knob, Wilkes Co., N.C. She was employed as an Elementary School Supervisor with the North Carolina Department Public Instruction. In 1983 she was living in Raleigh, N.C. and not married.

ii. Thomas Jefferson HAIGWOOD, Jr. b. 20 AUG 1916 Wilkes Co., N.C. He m. 16 JUN 1944 Margaret T. GAYE and they had at least three children. In 1966 he had his doctorate and was a Professor at East Carolina Teachers College in Greenville, North Carolina.

iii. Annie Jo HAIGWOOD b. 28 JAN 1917 Wilkes Co., N.C. She m. 16 JUN 1939 Homer W. BROOKSHIRE. In 1966 she was a bookkeeper and housewife in North Wilkesboro, N.C. with two children in college.

iv. James Robert HAIGWOOD b. 20 MAR 1920 N. Wilkesboro, N.C. He d. 3 SEP 1923.

v. Paul Bentley HAIGWOOD b. 25 DEC 1922 North Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., N.C. He m. 22 APR 1945 Nancy DOBBINS. In 1966 Paul was a Lieutenant Colonel in the U.S. Marine Corp. and in Saigon while his family remained in El Toro, California. Paul and Nancy had at least one daughter, Nancy L. HAIGWOOD b. ca. 1952?. In 1983 she was a Research Scientist in the D.C. area and was living in Gaitherburg, Maryland.

5B. JOE BURLESON HAIGWOOD (Issue of #3B)

b. 13 NOV 1921 Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri. Son of John Henry HAIGWOOD, Sr. and Daisy May BEAUCHAMP. He m. 5 JUL 1948 Mary Joyce MARICELLI and in 1983 he and his family were living in Waldorf, Maryland. Children Include:

i. Judith Joan HAIGWOOD, no information.

ii. John Rodney HAIGWOOD in 1983 he was married and living in Bowie, Maryland.

iii. Michael Burleson HAIGWOOD, no information.

iv. Norma Jan HAIGWOOD, (A Twin). No information.

v. Nelda Ann HAIGWOOD, (A Twin). No information.

vi. Greg Keith HAIGWOOD, no information.

SECTION C

Compiler's Note: Section C contains an incomplete summary on the family line of "Buddy" HAIGWOOD of Texas. This line held a Family Reunion in Granbury, Texas in 1977. It is supposedly an annual event held in a different location each year. It is hoped that someone in this family will continue to research the family history and eventually tie it in with that of our progenitor.

1C. JOHN HAIGWOOD

b. in South Carolina. He m. Nancy BELL b. in Georgia "of Scottish decent". John had a brother, Henry HAIGWOOD, who was a preacher and married an Indian. He went as a missionary to her people and was never heard from again. John also had a half brother named Warren ANDERSON. John and Nancy had nine children.

Children Include:

i. "Oldest Daughter" m. Whitfield FREEMAN.

2C. ii. Benjamin Berry HAIGWOOD b. 1836.

2C. BENJAMIN BERRY HAIGWOOD (Issue of #1C)

b. 3 FEB 1836. d. 14 AUG 1905. Son of John HAIGWOOD and Nancy BELL. He m. Angeline HONEYCUTT (HUNNICUTT?) b. 28 APR 1840 and d. 15 DEC 1905. Benjamin Berry served in the Arkansas Calvary, Co. "H", Confederate Army.

Children Include:

i. "A Daughter" m. T.J. HAWKINS, living in Naples, Texas 1977.

ii. Charlsie Louisa "Ludie" HAIGWOOD b. 31 AUG 1867. d. 25 OCT 1955. She m. William C. PHILLIPS.

3C. iii. James Robert HAIGWOOD b. 25 MAR 1870.

iv. "Fourth Child", sex not known.

3C. JAMES ROBERT HAIGWOOD (Issue of #2C)

b. 25 MAR 1870. d. 20 JAN 1935. Son of Benjamin Berry HAIGWOOD and Angeline HONEYCUTT. James moved with his parents from Alabama to Texas while he was "a very small child". He m. Hulda Iola GEE (Ola GEE). She was b. 31 DEC 1881 and d. 20 AUG 1970. Two of their children died in infancy.

Children Include:

i. Lawrence HAIGWOOD, no information.

ii. Pauline HAIGWOOD m. Mr. FRANKLIN and were living in Gladewater, Texas in 1984. She furnished the compiler additional information which is included here, but was too late to have the additional names included in the alphebetical index of the book.

iii. Irene HAIGWOOD, no information.

iv. Ola Mae HAIGWOOD, no information.

v. Averelle HAIGWOOD, no information.

vi. Ben HAIGWOOD, no information.

vii. John HAIGWOOD, no information.

viii. Monnie HAIGWOOD, no information.

ix. Herman HAIGWOOD, no information.

x. Loyce Malcomb HAIGWOOD (Is this the same as "Buddy" HAIGWOOD, who was supposedly the youngest of the issues, and married Kellie?

SECTION D

Compiler's Note: This section pertains to the descendants of Louis HAYGOOD and is written from information received, primarily, from Bobby Spencer HAYGOOD, Sr.; Mrs. Raye (HAGOOD) DUNCAN; Walter Bartlett HAGOOD and the 1850, 1860 and 1870 Censuses of Fairfield Co., S.C. It is strongly believed that Louis HAYGOOD was a son of Lewis HAIGOOD, Jr. (#16. i.).

1D. LOUIS HAYGOOD

b. 1792/93 Fairfield Co., S.C. (Very possibly the son of Lewis HAIGOOD, Jr. #16. i.). He m. Rachael (Rachel) b. 1808 in the same county. He is probably the Lewis HARGOOD listed as Head of Family in the 1840C. of Fairfield Co. He, his wife and children are listed in the 1850, 1860 and 1870 Censuses of that county. In 1850 he was listed as Louis HAYGOOD. His name was spelled Louis HAIGOOD in the 1860C., and he was listed as Louis HAGOOD in the 1870 Census. All their children were apparently born in Fairfield Co., South Carolina.

Children Include:

2D. i. Henry HAYGOOD b. 1830. Listed with father in 1850C.

3D. ii. George HAYGOOD b. 1831. Listed with father in 1850C.

iii. William HAYGOOD b. 1832. Listed with father in 1850C.

iv. Nancy E. HAYGOOD b. 1833. Listed with father in 1850C.

v. Mary HAYGOOD b. 1835. Listed with father in 1850C.

4D. vi. Joel A. HAYGOOD/HAIGOOD b. 1838. Listed with father in the 1850 and 1860 Censuses.

vii. Martha HAYGOOD/HAIGOOD b. 1840. Listed with father in the 1850 and 1860 Censuses.

viii. Harriet HAYGOOD/HAIGOOD b. 1841. Listed with father in the 1850 and 1860 Censuses.

5D. ix. Louis Jefferson "Jeff" HAYGOOD/HAIGOOD b. 1844. Listed with his father in 1850 and 1860 Censuses.

x. Jesse HAYGOOD/HAIGOOD b. 1846. She was listed with her father in the 1850 and 1860 Censuses.

xi. Jane HAYGOOD/HAIGOOD/HAGOOD b. 1848. Listed with father in the 1850, 1860 and 1870 Censuses.

xii. Caroline HAYGOOD/HAIGOOD/HAGOOD b. 1849/50. Listed with father in the 1850, 1860 and 1870 Censuses.

xiii. Ellen HAIGOOD/HAGOOD b. 1852. Listed with father in the 1860 and 1870 Censuses.

xiv. James HAGOOD b. 1869. Listed with father? in 1870 Census. Louis would have been 77 and his wife 60 years of age at the birth of this son. Was he a grandson?

2D. HENRY HAYGOOD (Issue of #1D)

b. 1830 Fairfield Co., S.C. Son of Louis and Rachael HAYGOOD. He m. Nancy b. ca. 1830. He was listed as Henry HAIGOOD and "Overseer" in the 1860C. Fairfield Co. Henry probably d. between 1868 and 1870 for we find his wife, Nancy HAGOOD, listed as Head of Family in the 1870 Census of Fairfield County.

Children Include:

i. Martha HAIGOOD/HAGOOD b. 1855. At home in 1870C.

ii. John D. HAIGOOD/HAGOOD b. 1856. Doing "farm labor" in 1870.

iii. Nancy O. HAIGOOD/HAGOOD b. 1858

iv. Jane HAIGOOD/HAGOOD b. 1859.

v. Joel HAGOOD b. 1861.

vi. Georgiana HAGOOD b. 1868.

3D. GEORGE HAYGOOD (Issue of #1D)

b. 1831 Fairfield Co., S.C. Son of Louis and Rachael HAYGOOD. He m. Rebecca. b. 1839. He was listed as George HAYGOOD a tenant and Planter in the 1860C. of Fairfield Co. He and his family may not have appeared in the 1870 Census of that county.

Children Include:

i. Mary C. HAYGOOD b. 1839.

ii. William M. HAYGOOD b. 1856.

iii. John A. HAYGOOD b. 1859/1860.

4D. JOEL A. HAYGOOD/HAIGOOD (Issue of #1D)

b. 30 APR 1838/39/40 Winnsboro, Fairfield Co., S.C. d. 21 FEB 1911. Son of Louis and Rachael HAYGOOD. He m. Rebecca Jeannie SCOTT b. 1849/50 in Fairfield County and d. 23 JUL 1895. Daughter of John SCOTT. The following deeds are filed in the Office of the Clerk of Court, Fairfield Co.: From Lewis HAIGOOD (his father?) to Joel A. HAIGOOD, pertaining to 40 acres sold in 1869. This was in connection with a "Bill of Complaint" filed by Adaline MILLER, Joel A. HAIGOOD and others, against one Martha HAIGOOD, John D. HAIGOOD and others, asking for the sale of land of Lewis HAIGOOD in 1875. The land was subsequently held at auction and purchased by Joel A. HAIGOOD for the sum of $350.00 in JAN 1876. The land was described as lying and situated on the waters of Morris Creek

in Fairfield Co. and bounded by land of Jane COOK, C.H. SCRUGGS, Samuel L. CRAWFORD, William BOYD and others. (Bk. "ZZ", p. 541). The other deed is from Lewis HAIGOOD to Joel A. HAIGOOD regarding 52 acres sold in 1876 (Bk. "QH" or "AH", p. 407). He was listed as Joel HAGOOD in the 1870 Census of Fairfield Co. as Head of Family and a farmer. His real estate value was $400. and personal property valued at $125. Notice the name change to HAGOOD.

Children Include:

6D. i. George B. HAGOOD, Sr. b. 1866/67.

ii. Elizabeth R. "Lizzie" HAGOOD b. JAN 1870. She m. Mr. SHARP.

7D. iii. Jack Johnsen HAGOOD b. 24 FEB 1876.

iv. Roland (Rollin) HAGOOD was a blacksmith and removed from Fairfield Co. to Stone Mountain, Ga. He d. in Georgia. He had at least one son.

v. Tom M. HAGOOD b. 24 SEP 1879 and d. 27 APR 1910.

vi. Ulrich Lee HAGOOD b. 22 JUN 1889 and d. 5 JUL 1921.

vii. Maggie (Margaret?) HAGOOD m. Mr. DAVIS.

5D. LOUIS JEFFERSON "Jeff" HAYGOOD/HAIGOOD (Issue of #1D)

b. 1844/45 Fairfield Co., S.C. Son of Louis and Rachael HAYGOOD. "Jeff came from around the Camden area of Fairfield County and was a brother of Joel HAGOOD", a quote from Bobby Spencer HAYGOOD, Sr. in 1977. "Jeff" was probably married to Louisa H. SCOTT ca. 1869. In the 1870 Census of Fairfield Co. (p. 9 Dwelling #72 Family #72) we find as Head of Family in Township #10, P.O. Winnsboro a John SCOTT age 60 and farmer, under him is listed "Jefferson" age 25 farm laborer and following Jefferson

is "Louisa H. HAGOOD" age 18 housekeeper, and after her is a child, "George", being one year of age. There was probably a mistake made in dittoing the name SCOTT in front of Jefferson's name. The age would be correct for Louis Jefferson HAYGOOD with Louisa HAGOOD being his wife and John SCOTT his father-in-law. It is interesting to note listed on the same page of this census (next dwelling and family) is Joel HAGOOD, brother of Jeff. Since we know that Joel had married Rebecca SCOTT it now becomes apparent that "Jeff" and Joel had married sisters and lived next to each other, probably on their father-in-law's land. Additional information may be obtained from the 1880 Census. It is of interest to note that both couples had named their first son George. There were probably more than two children for this couple.

Children Include:

i. George HAGOOD b. ca 1869. He is listed in the 1870 Census.

8D. ii. Robert deAster HAYGOOD b. after the 1870 Census.

6D. GEORGE B. HAGOOD, Sr. (Issue of #4D)

b. 31 MAY 1866. d. 17 NOV 1956 Fairfield Co., S.C. Son of Joel A. HAYGOOD/HAIGOOD and Rebecca Jeannie SCOTT. He m. Maggie Jane YARBOROUGH of Fairfield Co. He was married at the age of 36, his wife was 17. They had eleven children.

Children Include:

i. George B. HAGOOD, Jr. had one son George B. HAGOOD, III who was married and in the military service in 1977. He had no issue at that time. George, Jr. was living in Winnsboro, Fairfield Co., S.C.

ii. Edgar E. HAGOOD was the third issue and was living in Winnsboro, S.C. in 1977.

iii. Thomas B. HAGOOD was the fourth child and died leaving no issue.

iv. Claude HAGOOD "of Winnsboro, S.C. He was the sixth of eleven children." He had two daughters, including Mrs. Raye (HAGOOD) DUNCAN who furnished some information in 1966.

v. A Son and the eleventh child was killed in World War II.

7D. JACK JOHNSON HAGOOD (Issue of #4D)

b. 24 FEB 1876 Winnsboro, Fairfield Co., S.C. and d. 19 AUG 1923. He was the son of Joel A. HAYGOOD/HAIGOOD and Rebecca Jeannie SCOTT. Information on his first marriage is not available. He 2nd. m. Mary Caroline O'BERRY b. 12 FEB 1884 in Wildwood, Sumter Co., Florida and d. 10 AUG 1950.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

i. Columbus R. HAGOOD b. 19 MAR 1898 and d. 17 NOV 1956. His middle name was probably "Roger". In 1981 he supposedly had children or descendants living in San Antonio, Texas.

Children Include (2nd. marriage):

i. Alma HAGOOD, no information.

ii. William HAGOOD died at the age of 18 years.

iii. Edna HAGOOD, no information.

9D. iv. Calvin Leroy HAGOOD, Sr. b. 25 OCT 1913.

v. Gerald HAGOOD d. in 1978.

vi. Albert HAGOOD d. in 1978.

vii. Janie HAGOOD, no information.

8D. ROBERT deASTER HAYGOOD (Issue of #5D)

b. after the 1870 Census. Son of Louis Jefferson "Jeff" HAYGOOD/HAIGOOD and Louisa H. SCOTT. He "comes from around Blythewood, Richland Co., S.C. and had two sons and one daughter."

Children Include:

10D. i. Robert Teems HAYGOOD

9D. CALVIN LEROY HAGOOD, Sr. (Issue of #7D)

b. 25 OCT 1913 Wildwood, Sumter Co., Florida. Son of Jack Johnson HAGOOD and Mary Caroline O'BERRY. He m. Dorothy Bell HEMPEL b. 7 SEP 1917 in Galveston Co., Texas.

Children Include:

11D. i. Calvin Leroy HAGOOD, Jr. b. 26 AUG 1940.

ii. Priscilla Fran HAGOOD b. 17 MAR 1944 Galveston, Texas. She m. Mr. HEHMAN. She is now deceased.

12D. iii. Walter Bartlett HAGOOD b. 23 MAR 1948.

10D. ROBERT TEEMS HAYGOOD (Issue of #8D)

He "comes from around Blythewood, S.C. and was the son of Robert deAster HAYGOOD. He had two sons and one daughter".

Children Include:

i. Bobby Spencer HAYGOOD, Sr. In 1977 he was living in Winnsboro, Fairfield Co., S.C. and furnished some information on this family line.

11D. CALVIN LEROY HAGOOD, Jr. (Issue of #9D)

b. 26 AUG 1940 Galveston, Galveston Co., Texas. Son of Calvin Leroy HAGOOD, Sr. and Dorothy Bell HEMPEL. He married Elaine.

Children Include:

i. Calvin Leroy HAGOOD, III b. 22 OCT 1965 Los Angeles, Ca.

ii. Stephanie Elaine HAGOOD b. 3 FEB 1969 Los Angeles, Ca.

iii. Micah John HAGOOD b. 28 MAR 1975 Austin, Texas.

12D. WALTER BARTLETT HAGOOD (Issue of #9D)

b. 23 MAR 1948 Austin, Travis Co., Texas. Son of Calvin Leroy HAGOOD, Sr. and Dorothy Bell HEMPEL. He m. Jonna Sharon BORTH b. 3 OCT 1952 daughter of John and Belle (MILLS) BORTH. Walter is very interested in the family history and supplied some information on his family line.

Children Include:

i. Andrew Bartlett HAGOOD b. 2 MAR 1976 Austin, Texas.

ii. Erin Elizabeth HAGOOD b. 23 SEP 1981 Austin, Texas.

L. to Rt.:
GEORGE B. HAGOOD, Jr. #6D.i.
and his brother
EDGAR E. HAGOOD #6D.ii.
of Fairfield Co., S.C.
(Photo - SEP 1977)

50th ANNIVERSARY (JUN 1965) OF JAMES RAY & LAURA (WILLIAMS) HAGOOD

Back Row: Donald Max; James Robert; William Dean; and John Edward
Mid. Row: James Ray HAGOOD; Wilma Ruth (HAGOOD) PRICKETT & Laura (WILLIAMS)
Front Row: Ura Jeanne (HAGOOD) NELSON; and Elizabeth Eileen (HAGOOD) NEELL

JAMES RAY HAGOOD #3E
Agent for Standard Oil Co. in Broken Bow, Nebraska (1917)

Top:

WILMA RUTH & JOHN EDWARD HAGOOD

Children of JAMES RAY HAGOOD #3E

Bottom:

URA E. (HAGOOD) RUSSELL #2E.11.

JAMES RAY HAGOOD #3E

Children of JOHN LEWIS HAGOOD #2E

SECTION E

Compiler's Note: This section contains an incomplete family line and descendants of James HAGOOD as submitted by Mrs. K.L. (Wilma HAGOOD) PRICKETT, who was living in Arcadia, Nebraska in 1981.

1E. JAMES HAGOOD

He was probably married twice. No other information available.

Children Include (1st. or 2nd. marriage?):

i. James HAGOOD (Jr.?). He had a daughter named Ada HAGOOD who m. Mr. HERIAUD and in 1981 she was living in Somanauk, Illinois.

2E. ii. John Lewis HAGOOD

iii. Hugh HAGOOD, no information.

iv. William HAGOOD, no information.

v. Robert "Bob" HAGOOD, no information.

2E. JOHN LEWIS HAGOOD (Issue of #1E)

Son of James HAGOOD.

Children Include:

3E. i. James Ray HAGOOD

ii. Ura HAGOOD b. 1893. She m. Mr. RUSSELL and at the age of 88 was living in Broken Bow, Nebraska in 1981.

3E. JAMES RAY HAGOOD (Issue of #2E)

Son of John Lewis HAGOOD. He m. JUN 1915 Laura Lucinda WILLIAMS.

Children Include:

i. Wilma HAGOOD m. K.L. PRICKETT, living in Arcadia, Nebraska in 1981. She submitted the above information.

SECTION F

Compiler's Note: This section contains an incomplete list of descendants of James HAYGOOD. A gentleman was researching this line in Cherokee Co., Ga. and he was contacted by Mrs. Beth (HEGWOOD) SAUCEMAN (see Section G), however, she did not furnish his name for a follow-up letter.

1F. JAMES HAYGOOD

b. 1780 and d. between 1870 and 1880. He m. Delilah(?) b. 1787. and d. 27 JUN 1847.

Children Include:

2F. i. Zachariah D. HAYGOOD b. 12 AUG 1813.

3F. ii. L. Davis HAYGOOD b. 1819.

iii. James E. HAYGOOD, no information.

iv. Benjamin HAYGOOD, no information.

2F. ZACHARIAH D. HAYGOOD (Issue of #1F)

b. 12 AUG 1813. d. 6 JAN 1900. Son of James and Delilah(?) HAYGOOD. He m. Mary A. b. 27 APR 1816 in Maryland and d. 18 JAN 1901.

Children Include:

i. Benjamin HAYGOOD b. 1835 and d. 3 JUL 1863 at Vicksburg, Miss. in the Civil War (CSA). He m. Elizabeth Frances.

ii. Tilman C. HAYGOOD m. 10 JUN 1856 Nancy REDD.

iii. James Aaron HAYGOOD b. 1840 and d. 19 NOV 1863 in the Battle of Missionary Ridge, Tenn. in the Civil War (CSA). He married Susan Frances.

iv. Matilda HAYGOOD b. 1842.

v. Amanda J. HAYGOOD b. 1844. She m. 30 AUG 1860 Elias LANENBURY.

vi. William H. HAYGOOD b. 1848. m. 20 OCT 1864 Mary A. REDD.

vii. Davis E. HAYGOOD b. 1839.

viii. Sarah E. HAYGOOD, no information.

3F. L. DAVIS HAYGOOD (Issue of #1F)

b. 1819 and d. 18 AUG 1909. Son of Zachariah D. and Mary A. HAYGOOD. He m. 10 MAY 1838 Mary HOLBROOK b. 1816 and d. 10 FEB 1883. She had a brother named Greenberry HOLBROOK.

Children Include:

i. Hannah HAYGOOD b. 1839. She m. Charles LEDBETTER.

4F. ii. James Lowe HAYGOOD b. 9 SEP 1843.

iii. Delilah A. HAYGOOD b. 1844.

5F. iv. Samuel Greenberry HAYGOOD b. 21 APR 1848.

v. Taylor HAYGOOD b. 6 JUL 1850. He m. Mary.

vi. Canzada HAYGOOD, no information.

4F. JAMES LOWE HAYGOOD (Issue of #3F)

b. 9 SEP 1843 and d. 8 SEP 1929. Son of L. Davis HAYGOOD and Mary HOLBROOK. He m. 17 NOV 1860 Elizabeth ROPER b. 1841 and d. 15 JUN 1919. James was disabled in the Civil War.

Children Include:

i. Mary Angeline HAYGOOD b. 20 JUL 1861. She m. Dick BYERS.

ii. Greenberry HAYGOOD b. 1 SEP 1864 and d. 8 SEP 1865.

iii. Samuel David HAYGOOD b. 16 SEP 1866 and d. 7 SEP 1952. He m. Harriett REDD.

iv. Alfred Taylor HAYGOOD b. 12 JAN 1870. m. Vonie LEDBETTER.

v. Martha Denisa HAYGOOD b. 18 DEC 1871. m. John F. GROOVER.

vi. L. Lic HAYGOOD b. 11 AUG 1874. He m. Dellie SMITH.

vii. Joseph Capree HAYGOOD b. 18 DEC 1877. He m. Deelie SWAIN.

5F. SAMUEL GREENBERRY HAYGOOD (issue of #3F)

b. 21 APR 1848 and d. 15 JAN 1925. Son of L. Davis HAYGOOD and Mary HOLBROOK. He m. Susan MOSTELLER b. 24 DEC 1844 and d. 5 NOV 1922. Children Include:

i. Mary Catherine HAYGOOD b. 6 APR 1866 and d. 5 JUL 1948. She m. 7 DEC 1882 John Henry ELLIS b. 27 OCT 1863 and d. 26 AUG 1926. Mary and John were the great grandparents of the gentleman researching this family line.

ii. Alonzo HAYGOOD b. 1869 and d. 1947. He m. Lois ROBERTS.

iii. Davis HAYGOOD b. 1872 and d. 1932. He 1st. m. Sally CANNON and 2nd. m. Mae PHILLIPS.

iv. Margaret HAYGOOD b. 1875 and d. 1965. She m. Silas CHASTAIN.

v. John Seldon HAYGOOD b. MAY 1876 and d. 1935. He 1st. m. Lizzie NELSON and 2nd. m. Mattie WALLACE.

vi. John HAYGOOD b. 29 AUG 1878 and d. 7 DEC 1944. He m. Edder WALLACE. (Were two brothers named "John"?).

vii. James Elmer HAYGOOD b. APR 1882 and d. 1931. He 1st. m. Annie COCHRAN and 2nd. m. Mae McCLARN.

viii. Elizabeth HAYGOOD b. 19 SEP 1885. She m. Virgil COCHRAN.

ix. J.A.(?) HAYGOOD, no information.

SECTION G

Compiler's Note: Most of the information in this section was contributed by Mrs. Margarett Beth (HEGWOOD) SAUCEMAN of LaFayette, Ga. At the time she was unable to list her ancestors beyond her g.g.g. grandfather Wiley HAGUEWOOD (also found spelled: HAYGOOD/HOGWOOD/HAYWOOD/HAGWOOD and HAGOOD). She is quoted as saying: "I strongly suspect Wiley's father to be either Griffin HAYGOOD (see #8.i.) or Bird HAYGOOD (see #4.i.) both are listed in the 1790C. of Montgomery Co., N.C....Griffin even came to Franklin Co., Ga. in 1822 while Wiley was there. Bird disappeared after 1810." unquote. Mrs. SAUCEMAN was advised by Global Research (The Mormons) to center her research around Hezekiah HOPGOOD from Granville Co., 1790C., his name actually coming from the tax list. They offered her no information or reason for concentrating on this particular person. She does list her ancestor, Wiley, as having been born in Granville Co., N.C.

1G. WILEY HAGUEWOOD/HAGOOD

b. JAN 1782/83 (Granville Co.?), N.C. and d. 26 MAY 1860 Cherokee Co., Ga. of palsey. The family bible gives his name as "HAGUEWOOD" under the marriage entry and as "HAGOOD" under his death entry. He m. Rebecca GOBER (or HARRISON) on 16 DEC 1817 by Rev. Samson LAIN. In the bible she was listed as Rebecca GOBER under the marriage entry and as Rebecca HARRISON for her death entry. Was her middle name "Gober"? She was b. 1800 in Ga. and d. 19 JAN 1864 in Cherokee Co., Ga. She left a personal estate, no land, for which her son had to post a bond in the amount of $8000. Wiley supposedly came to Georgia in 1806. He was shown in the 1820 and 1830 Censuses of Franklin Co., Ga. and as Wiley HAYWOOD in the 1840C. of that

county. He appeared as Wiley HAGOOD in the 1850C. of Cherokee Co., Ga. From Reprint of Land Lottery, 1827 (Ga.) p. 53 "Wiley HAGUEWOOD & D. CHANDERS #249, District 23, Sec. 1."

Quoting Mrs. SAUCEMAN: "I know from the mortality census of 1860 that he (Wiley) was born in North Carolina, he then appeared in Franklin Co., Ga. where he purchased land in 1817. He drew free land in Lee Co. in the 1827 lottery...He stayed in Franklin Co. through the census of 1840, and then went to Cherokee Co. by 1850, and was there in 1860. He died in 1860 and his family moved to Walker Co., Ga. in 1868, with the exception of his daughter Eliza, who had married a WESTBROOK. When Wiley came to Franklin Co. in 1817, at the same time there also came an Asa and a Griffin (HAYGOOD). Asa was a young man because there is a record of his marriage at about the same time. Griffin already had a wife named Elizabeth. ...I am just certain...that Asa is Wiley's brother and Griffin his father." unquote.

Children Include:

i. Nancy HAGUEWOOD/HAGWOOD b. 4 DEC 1818 Franklin Co., Ga. She m. 11 JUN 1858 John P. GOBER. He d. 16 APR 1866.

2G. ii. Mary HAGUEWOOD b. 1 NOV 1820.

3G. iii. Hester Ann HAGUEWOOD b. 6 OCT 1822.

4G. iv. John Fletcher HAGUEWOOD/HAGWOOD b. 25 SEP 1824.

5G. v. Margaret Eliza HAGUEWOOD b. 10 MAY 1826

2G. MARY HAGUEWOOD (Issue of #1G)

b. 1 NOV 1820 Franklin Co., Ga. Daughter of Wiley HAGUEWOOD/HAGOOD and

Rebecca Gober HARRISON. She m. Allen JUSTICE.

Children Include:

i. William Wiley JUSTICE b. 12 NOV 1848.

ii. Rebecca Eugenod(?) JUSTICE b. 27 MAY 1852.

iii. John Wesley JUSTICE b. 3 JAN 1856.

6G. iv. George Allen Burke JUSTICE b. 28 FEB 1858.

3G. HESTER ANN HAGUEWOOD (Issue of #1G)

b. 6 OCT 1822 Franklin Co., Ga. Daughter of Wiley HAGUEWOOD/HAGOOD and Rebecca Gober HARRISON. She m. Thomas ORR.

Children Include:

i. Mary A. ORR b. 24 MAY 1845.

ii. Wiley Fletcher ORR b. 23 JAN 1848.

iii. Rebecca Jane Arrabellah ORR b. 11 MAY 1850.

iv. William McKindry ORR b. 11 JUN 1854. He m. Laura.

v. Melvin Pearce ORR b. 29 MAR 1858. m. Isabella CRUTCHFIELD.

4G. JOHN FLETCHER HAGUEWOOD/HAGWOOD (Issue of #1G)

b. 25 SEP 1824 Franklin Co., Ga. and d. 29 JUL 1892 Walker Co., Ga. of "stomach congestion". Son of Wiley HAGUEWOOD/HAGOOD and Rebecca Gober HARRISON. He m. Caron HARRIS on 10 OCT 1850 in Cherokee Co.(?), Ga. She was b. 1833 in S.C. and d. 18 OCT 1894 of pneumonia in Walker Co. Daughter of James and Elizabeth HARRIS. Caron and John were bur. in Pleasant Hill Cemetery in W. Armuchee, Walker Co., Ga. From the family bible the following entry is copied: "Charron HEGWOOD departed this life this Oct. 18, 1894". This is the first time the name appears in the bible

spelled "HEGWOOD". In following entries the name is often spelled in this manner in the same bible, probably entered by someone of the next generation. It is possible that all the children listed below accepted this spelling of "HEGWOOD" and are using it to this date.

Children Include:

i. Permelia Ann F. HAGOOD b. 27 DEC 1851. d. at the age of 19 with Typhoid Fever.

7G. ii. James Wiley HAGOOD/HEGWOOD b. 22 JAN 1854.

iii. Elizabeth Rebecca Almaroah HAGWOOD/HAGOOD b. 13 SEP 1857 and d. 17 JAN 1860.

8G. iv. Alford Linn HAGOOD b. 1 APR 1859.

9G. v. George Eldridge HEGWOOD b. 13 JAN 1861.

10G. vi. Mary P. HEGWOOD b. 1866.

11G. vii. Susan M. HAYGOOD b. 15 DEC 1870.

12G. viii. John Fletcher HAGUEWOOD/HAGWOOD, Jr. b. 15 APR 1874.

13G. ix. Addicus G. HEGWOOD b. 13 JUN 1876.

5G. MARGARET ELIZA HAGUEWOOD (Issue of #1G)

b. 10 MAY 1826 Franklin Co., Ga. Daughter of Wiley HAGUEWOOD/HAGOOD and Rebecca Gober HARRISON. She m. 1850 in Cherokee Co., Ga. Thomas WESTBROOK b. 1826 in South Carolina.

Children Include:

i. Nancy A. WESTBROOK b. 12 NOV 1851.

ii. Elizabeth Rebecca Clementine WESTBROOK b. 18 AUG 1854.

iii. William H. Justice WESTBROOK b. 24 MAY 1858.

6G. GEORGE ALLEN BURKE JUSTICE (Issue of #2G)

b. 28 FEB 1858. Son of Mary HAGUEWOOD and Allen JUSTICE. He m. 1880 Ann. In 1900 George was a farmer.

Children Include:

i. Arthur JUSTICE, no information.

ii. Mary JUSTICE, no information.

iii. Hugh JUSTICE, no information.

iv. Archie JUSTICE, no information.

v. Eula JUSTICE, no information.

7G. JAMES WILEY HEGWOOD (Issue of #4G)

b. 22 JAN 1854 Cherokee Co., Ga. d. 23 JUL 1945 of a stroke in Walker Co., Ga. Son of John Fletcher HAGUEWOOD/HAGWOOD and Caron HARRIS. He 1st. m. 15 SEP 1875 Catherine "Katie" J. THORNTON b. 14 FEB 1860 and d. 19 JAN 1896 Walker Co. Daughter of Clayton THORNTON and Mary J. MANNING. James and "Katie" were bur. in Concord Cemetery in Villanow, Walker Co. James 2nd. m. 28 FEB 1900, a widow, Mrs. Bettie E. RAINEY b. 12 SEP 1857 and d. 9 NOV 1918. She had four children of her first marriage: Nannie, Mabel, Granville and Mack. No issue of the 2nd. marriage.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

i. Infant HEGWOOD b. 23 NOV 1876. d. at birth.

14G. ii. Viola B. HEGWOOD b. 9 OCT 1877.

15G. iii. Wiley Ford HEGWOOD b. 15 JAN 1879.

16G. iv. J. Judson HEGWOOD b. 13 OCT 1880.

17G. v. Bart T. HEGWOOD b. 1 DEC 1882.

18G. vi. Thomas Fletcher HEGWOOD b. 8 MAR 1884.

19G. vii. William Perry HEGWOOD b. 13 MAR 1887.

viii. John G. HEGWOOD b. 1 JUN 1889 and d. 6 FEB 1966. He m. Belle MORRIS. They adopted a son, "Johnny".

ix. Katie Theressa HEGWOOD b. 1 AUG 1891 and d. 16 JUL 1918. She m. 4 JUL 1917 Charlie HARLOW a year before her death.

20G. x. Mattie Roberta HEGWOOD b. 16 JUL 1893.

xi. Luther Dow HEGWOOD b. 13 SEP 1895 and d. 19 JUN 1896. He was only four months old when his mother died and was taken by his uncle Alford and his wife (#8G) to be raised with their baby about the same age. All was in vain for he died a few months later with colic.

8G. ALFORD (ALFRED) LINN HAGOOD (Issue of #4G)

b. 1 APR 1859 and d. 22 JAN 1902. Son of John Fletcher HAGUEWOOD/HAGWOOD and Caron HARRIS. He m. Media KILLIAN b. 26 MAR 1862 and d. 18 FEB 1923. He may have used the name "HEGWOOD".

Children Include:

i. Perry HEGWOOD, no information.

ii. Mary HEGWOOD, no information.

iii. Frank HEGWOOD, no information.

iv. Mattie HEGWOOD, no information.

v. Alfred Linn HEGWOOD, Jr., no information.

vi. Jessie HEGWOOD, no information.

vii. Media HEGWOOD, no information.

viii. Katie HEGWOOD, no information.

9G. GEORGE ELDRIDGE HEGWOOD (Issue of #4G)

b. 13 JAN 1861 and d. 17 MAR 1936. Son of John Fletcher HAGUEWOOD/HAGWOOD and Caren HARRIS. He 1st. m. Betty McKNIGHT and 2nd. m. Daisy K. b. 2 JUN 1880 and d. 24 OCT 1925.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

i. Jeff HEGWOOD b. 20 AUG 1884 and d. 19 MAY 1958.

ii. Janie M. HEGWOOD b. 19 AUG 1886 and d. 10 SEP 1902.

iii. Homer HEGWOOD b. 21 JAN 1890 and d. 31 AUG 1962.

iv. Deed HEGWOOD b. 1893 and d. 3 APR 1936.

Children Include (2nd. marriage):

i. Ruby HEGWOOD, no information.

ii. Opal HEGWOOD, no information.

iii. Jewel HEGWOOD, no information.

iv. Earl HEGWOOD, no information.

v. Exie HEGWOOD, no information.

10G. MARY P. HEGWOOD (Issue of #4G)

b. 1866 and d. 13 AUG 1897. Daughter of John Fletcher HAGUEWOOD/HAGWOOD and Caren HARRIS. She m. 13 JUL 1885 John L. McKNIGHT b. 20 MAY 1860 in Texas and d. 18 JUL 1908.

Children Include:

i. Hilliard McKNIGHT, no information.

ii. William Thomas "Will" McKNIGHT, no information.

iii. Edgar McKNIGHT b. 19 APR 1891 and d. 8 MAR 1966.

iv. Eula McKNIGHT, no information.

v. Mattie McKNIGHT, no information.

11G. SUSAN M. HAYGOOD (Issue of #4G)

b. 15 DEC 1870 and d. ca. 1896/97. Daughter of John Fletcher HAGUEWOOD/HAGWOOD and Caren HARRIS. She m. ca. 5 APR 1890 Frank ARNOLD b. 23 SEP 1870 and d. 24 DEC 1919.

Children Include:

i. Perlie ARNOLD b. 1 FEB 1891 and d. 23 OCT 1895.

12G. JOHN FLETCHER HAGUEWOOD/HAGWOOD, Jr. (Issue of #4G)

b. 15 APR 1874 and d. JUN 1942. Son of John Fletcher HAGUEWOOD/HAGWOOD, Sr. and Caren HARRIS. He m. Dora CARTER in 1896. She was b. NOV 1880. John Jr. probably used the name HEGWOOD.

Children Include:

i. Mertis HEGWOOD, no information.

ii. Irene HEGWOOD, no information.

iii. Archie HEGWOOD, no information.

iv. Essie HEGWOOD, no information.

v. John Carter HEGWOOD, no information.

vi. Jayne HEGWOOD, no information.

vii. Venice HEGWOOD, no information.

13G. ADDICUS G. HEGWOOD (Issue of #4G)

b. 13 JUN 1876 and d. 4 MAR 1938. Son of John Fletcher HAGUEWOOD/HAGWOOD and Caren HARRIS. He susposedly moved to (Gadsden?), Alabama and changed his name to William Edward HEGWOOD and his birthdate to 30 JUN 1878. He m. Mrs. Mary DUNN b. 3 DEC 1879 and d. 19 SEP 1930. She had two children by her first marriage, Bertha and Jimmie, who went by the name HEGWOOD.

Children Include:

i. William Homer HEGWOOD b. 1906 and d. 1966.

ii. Mary Grace HEGWOOD b. 1908 and d. 1980.

iii. Howard HEGWOOD d. at birth.

iv. John Harris HEGWOOD b. 1910.

v. James Edward HEGWOOD b. 1915 and d. 1979.

14G. VIOLA B. HEGWOOD (Issue of #7G)

b. 9 OCT 1877 and d. 1958. Daughter of James Wiley HEGWOOD and "Katie" J. THORNTON. She m. MAR 1898 Warren KEOWN.

Children Include:

i. Adius KEOWN, no information.

ii. Lon KEOWN, no information.

iii. Beatrice KEOWN, no information.

iv. Benson KEOWN died as an infant.

15G. WILEY FORD HEGWOOD (Issue of #7G)

b. 15 JAN 1879 Walker Co., Ga. and d. 22 MAY 1959 of a stroke in Walker Co. Son of James Wiley HEGWOOD and "Katie" J. THORNTON. He m. 16 FEB 1898 Elizabeth E. CONN b. 19 SEP 1881 and d. 10 APR 1934 in Walker Co. She and her husband are bur. in the Concord Cemetery at Villanow, Walker Co., Ga. She was the daughter of Alfred Kinsey CONN and Harriett Elvira WOOD.

Children Include:

i. Infant HEGWOOD b. 20 JAN 1900. d. before the census.

21G. ii. Carl Ford HEGWOOD b. 28 AUG 1901.

22G. iii. Katie Maude HEGWOOD b. 28 APR 1903.

23G. iv. Horace Shields HEGWOOD b. 28 SEP 1906.

24G. v. Retta Lucile HEGWOOD b. 17 MAY 1909.

25G. vi. William Forest HEGWOOD b. 13 SEP 1912.

26G. vii. Arthur Millican HEGWOOD b. 21 AUG 1919.

16G. J. JUDSON HEGWOOD (Issue of #7G)

b. 13 OCT 1880 and d. 6 MAY 1905. Son of James Wiley HEGWOOD and "Katie" J. THORNTON. He m. 1902 Mattie ROPER.

Children Include:

i. Thelma HEGWOOD, no information.

ii. Jewel J. HEGWOOD b. 7 MAR 1905 and d. 7 JUN 1906.

17G. BART T. HEGWOOD (Issue of #7G)

b. 1 DEC 1882 and d. 15 OCT 1948. Son of James Wiley HEGWOOD and "Katie" J. THORNTON. He m. Lela QUAIL b. 21 SEP 1884.

Children Include:

i. Judd HEGWOOD b. 1905.

ii. Lois HEGWOOD b. 1907.

iii. Bernice HEGWOOD b. 1908.

iv. Annabelle HEGWOOD b. 1911.

v. Rose Lee HEGWOOD b. 1917.

vi. Marie HEGWOOD b. 1919.

vii. Ernestine HEGWOOD b. 1923.

18G. THOMAS FLETCHER HEGWOOD (Issue of #7G)

b. 8 MAR 1884 and d. 12 JUL 1958. Son of James Wiley HEGWOOD and "Katie" J. THORNTON. He m. Clara HOLCOMB.

Children Include:

i. Louis HEGWOOD, no information.

ii. Orville HEGWOOD, no information.

iii. Selma HEGWOOD, no information.

iv. Paul HEGWOOD, no information.

19G. WILLIAM PERRY HEGWOOD (Issue of #7G)

b. 13 MAR 1887 and d. 16 DEC 1945. Son of James Wiley HEGWOOD and "Katie" J. THORNTON. He m. 19 DEC 1906 in Chattooga Co., Ga. Emma CURRIE b. 8 MAR 1887 and d. 10 JUL 1962.

Children Include:

i. Roy HEGWOOD b. 1908.

ii. Alton HEGWOOD b. 1910.

iii. Walton HEGWOOD b. 1910.

iv. William "Bill" HEGWOOD (Jr.?) b. 1912.

v. Thelma HEGWOOD b. 1914.

vi. Fred HEGWOOD b. 1921.

vii. Eula HEGWOOD b. 1923.

viii. Archie HEGWOOD b. 1925.

20G. MATTIE ROBERTA HEGWOOD (Issue of #7G)

b. 16 JUL 1893. Daughter of James Wiley HEGWOOD and "Katie" J. THORNTON. She m. 19 JAN 1915 Jim MORRISON.

Children Include:

i. Wilson MORRISON, no information.

ii. Juliam MORRISON, no information.

iii. Raymond MORRISON, no information.

21G. CARL FORD HEGWOOD (Issue of #15G)

b. 28 AUG 1901 and d. 26 AUG 1973. Son of Wiley Ford HEGWOOD and Elizabeth E. CONN. He m. 25 OCT 1922 Grace ROBERSON b. 15 MAY 1903 and d. 3 MAR 1968.

Children Include:

i. Christine HEGWOOD b. 1923.

ii. Louise HEGWOOD b. 1925.

iii. James HEGWOOD b. 1927.

iv. Betty HEGWOOD b. 1929.

v. Frances HEGWOOD b. 1930.

vi. Tommy HEGWOOD b. 1932.

vii. Harley HEGWOOD b. 1934.

viii. Doris HEGWOOD b. 1936.

ix. Jerry HEGWOOD b. 1939.

x. Jackie HEGWOOD b. 1943.

xi. Billie HEGWOOD b. 1945 (A Twin).

xii. Bobbie HEGWOOD b. 1945 (A Twin).

22G. KATIE MAUDE HEGWOOD (Issue of #15G)

b. 28 APR 1903. Daughter of Wiley Ford HEGWOOD and Elizabeth E. CONN. She m. 27 APR 1929 Ernest WILLIAMS.

Children Include:

i. James "Jim" WILLIAMS b. 15 OCT 1939.

23G. HORACE SHIELDS HEGWOOD (Issue of #15G)

b. 23 SEP 1906. Son of Wiley Ford HEGWOOD and Elizabeth E. CONN. He m. Ethel WILLIAMS.

Children Include:

i. Jimmie HEGWOOD, no information.

ii. Conn HEGWOOD, no information.

iii. Gene HEGWOOD, no information.

iv. Mary Sue HEGWOOD, no information.

v. Wylene HEGWOOD, no information.

vi. Katherine HEGWOOD, no information.

vii. Edelene J. HEGWOOD b. 17 JUN 1931 and d. 30 MAY 1932.

24G. RETTA LUCILLE HEGWOOD (Issue of #15G)

b. 17 MAY 1909 and d. 6 JUL 1958. Daughter of Wiley Ford HEGWOOD and Elizabeth E. CONN. She m. Claude MASON.

Children Include:

i. Max MASON, no information.

25G. WILLIAM FOREST HEGWOOD (Issue of #15G)

b. 13 SEP 1912. Son of Wiley Ford HEGWOOD and Elizabeth E. CONN. He m. 25 DEC 1933 Addie Lou WILLIAMS.

Children Include:

i. Ann HEGWOOD b. 1934.

ii. Ross HEGWOOD b. 1936.

iii. Steve HEGWOOD b. 1940.

iv. Danny HEGWOOD b. 1943.

v. Tim HEGWOOD b. 1951.

vi. Mark HEGWOOD b. 1954.

26G. ARTHUR MILLICAN HEGWOOD (Issue of #15G)

b. 21 AUG 1919 Walker Co., Ga. and d. 31 MAR 1980 Catoosa Co., Ga. Son of Wiley Ford HEGWOOD and Elizabeth E. CONN. He m. 27 NOV 1944 in Ft. Worth, Texas Mary Doris MEADOR b. 25 MAR 1919 in Henderson Co., Texas.

Children Include:

27G. i. Margarett Beth HEGWOOD b. 14 OCT 1946.

27G. MARGARETT BETH HEGWOOD (Issue of #26G)

b. 14 OCT 1946 in LaFayette, Walker Co., Ga. Daughter of Arthur Millican HEGWOOD and Mary Doris MEADOR. She m. 9 JUL 1965 in Floyd Co., Ga. Jakie Bryan SAUCEMAN b. 15 DEC 1942 in LaFayette. Son of Jesse Clyde "J.C." SAUCEMAN and Mary Louise FREEMAN. Beth is very interested in tracing her family's history and was primarily responsible for the material in Section G. She lives in LaFayette, Georgia.

Children Include:

i. April Lee SAUCEMAN b. 17 JUL 1966 LaFayette, Ga.

ii. Jeffrey Bryan SAUCEMAN b. 28 JAN 1971 Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.

SECTION H

Compiler's Note: The information in this section pertaining to the descendants of Pleasant HAIGWOOD/HEGWOOD was obtained from census records; the family bible of Henry Baxter HEGWOOD; Mae Vera HEGWOOD (Mrs. Logan VanLeigh) of Tennessee and Nita HEGWOOD (Mrs. Ernest D. MARTIN) of Oklahoma. Mrs. MARTIN believes that she is a direct descendant of one of the five HAIGWOODs listed in the 1790 Census of South Carolina (see #8.iv. and #13 through 16).

1H. PLEASANT HAIGWOOD/HEGWOOD

b. 15 MAY 1822-25 in Georgia and d. 4 SEP 1885 in Lemon, Smith Co., Miss. His father was b. in South Carolina and his mother in Georgia. He 1st. m. 12 FEB 1844 Elenon or Ellen WRIGHT b. 1824 in Ala. and d. ca. 1855. He 2nd. m. ca. 1856 Catherine PACE (or GEMERSON) b. 5 JAN 1834-37 in Ala. and d. 4 MAY 1910. Catherine and Pleasant are bur. in the Goodwater Cemetery in Lemon, Miss.

The 1860 Census of Smith Co., Miss. listed him as Pleasant HAIGWOOD, age 38 (b. 1822 in Ga.) with his 2nd. wife, Catherine, and six of his children of the first marriage and one child of the second. Listed in this census also was Michael HAIGWOOD (probably a brother), age 28 (b. 1832 in Ala.), with his 1st. wife, Parthena, and five children: Elijah b. 1851; Calvin b. 1853; Josephine b. 1855; Richard M. b. 1858 and Mary E. b. 1860.

The 1870 Census of Smith Co. again listed him as Pleasant HAIGWOOD,

age 47 (b. 1823) with wife, Catherine, and seven of his children in his household. Two sons, Elijah A. and Richard T. had married and were shown as HAIGWOODs in their own households with their wives, but no children, in this census.

The 1880 Census of Smith Co., Miss. listed Pleasant HAGWOOD or HAEGWOOD, age 56 (b. 1824) with wife Catherine, son Isaac and daughter Victoria living in his household. His brother, Michael HAGWOOD or HAEGWOOD, age 52, and his 2nd. wife, Elizabeth age 37, with no children in their household were enumerated living very close to Pleasant.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

2H.

i. Elijah Alonzo HEGWOOD b. 11 MAR 1845.

ii. Mary Emeline HEGWOOD b. 24 AUG 1847 Kemper Co., Miss. She m. Burgis BROADWAY.

iii. Richard Thomas HEGWOOD b. 16 JAN 1849 Kemper Co., Miss. d. 15 JAN 1938 Lemon, Smith Co., Miss. and bur. in the Goodwater Cemetery. He m. Mahalia THORNTON b. 13 DEC 1851 in Miss. and d. 8 FEB 1935.

iv. James Henry HEGWOOD (A Twin?) b. 4 AUG 1851 Kemper Co., Miss. Bur. in the Goodwater Cemetery in Lemon. He m. Ester SMITH b. 1847 and d. 1931.

v. Annie Nettie HEGWOOD (A Twin?) b. 4 AUG 1851. d. NOV 1851.

vi. Wesley Sanford HEGWOOD b. 11 OCT 1852 Kemper Co., Miss. d. 16 AUG 1923 Lemon, Miss. bur. in the Goodwater Cemetery. He. m. Mary E. SWITENBURY b. 10 AUG 1857. d. 19 AUG 1932.

vii. Alfred HEGWOOD b. MAR 1854 Kemper Co., Miss. He m. Mary Elizabeth GUMN.

Children Include (2nd. marriage):

i. Mallissa HEGWOOD b. 28 MAR 1857 Lemon, Smith Co., Miss.

ii. Isaac Stephen HEGWOOD b. 28 APR 1861 Lemon, Miss. and d. 18 NOV 1934 in Lemon. He is bur. in Goodwater Cemetery. He m. Ellen Prences MOULDER b. 16 JUL 1863. d. 27 JUN 1913. Isaac and Ellen were the grandparents of Nita (HEGWOOD) MARTIN who furnished some of the above information on this line. She did not submit the name of her father or data on her own family.

iii. Victoria Alice HEGWOOD b. 6 DEC 1864/65 Lemon, Miss. and d. 8 SEP 1949 in Mize, Miss. bur. in Goodwater Cemetery. She m. William Albert TULLOS b. 23 JUL 1866. d. 15 APR 1935.

2H. ELIJAH ALONZO HEGWOOD (Issue of #1H)

b. 11 MAR 1845 Kemper Co., Miss.and d. 1929 Lemon, Smith Co., Miss. bur. in Goodwater Cemetery. Son of Pleasant HAIGWOOD/HEGWOOD and Ellen WRIGHT. He 1st. m. Mary Ann BURNS b. ca. 1843 in Ala. and d. 30 JUN 1886. He 2nd. m. Sally WESTBROOK b. 24 FEB 1870 and d. 13 MAR 1958.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

3H. i. Henry Baxter HEGWOOD b. 15 JUN 1870.

3H. HENRY BAXTER HEGWOOD (Issue of #2H)

b. 15 JUN 1870 Lemon, Smith Co., Miss. and d. 4 JUL 1941 Jackson, Hinds Co., Miss. bur. in Cedar Lawn Cemetery. Son of Elijah Alonzo HEGWOOD and Mary Ann BURNS. He m. 30 NOV 1893 in Klein, Mississippi Hattie Lula MILEY of that town. She was b. 19 APR 1875 and d. 24 OCT 1936. Their

marriage was performed by the Rev. HUSBAND and witnessed by Mrs. Sallie E. MILEY (her mother) and family; Mr. Lee ANDERSON and Miss Orrie HEGWOOD.

Henry Baxter HEGWOOD's death certificate (Miss. State File #11810) mistakenly has his middle name as "Benjamin". This was the middle name of his son Pleasant "Ples" Benjamin HEGWOOD. The information for the certificate was given by Mrs. J.M. KING (a daughter?). At the time of his death he was a retired farmer and had lived in the city of Jackson for 18 years. The below listed children were taken from his bible. Children Include:

i. Nannie Lee HEGWOOD b. 22 JAN 1895.

ii. Pleasant "Ples" Benjamin HEGWOOD b. 12 JAN 1897.

iii. Walter Clifton HEGWOOD b. 1 MAR 1899 and d. 4 AUG 1900.

iv. Althea Mary HEGWOOD b. 6 JUL 1901.

v. Weldon Butell HEGWOOD b. 11 NOV 1903.

vi. Lera Effy HEGWOOD b. 20 NOV 1907.

vii. Calie Ilean HEGWOOD b. 6 NOV 1910.

viii. Henry Guy (or Grey) HEGWOOD b. 10 OCT 1913.

ix. Lloid Gay HEGWOOD b. 16 SEP 1916.

SECTION I

Compiler's Note: The information in this section on the HEYWOOD/HAYWOOD Line was primarily taken from the notes of Mr. Jefferson C. DAVIS, Sr., genealogical researcher, who for many years prior to his death in OCT 1965 had compiled data on this family line. A quote from Mr. DAVIS regarding his study: "...information has been prepared with care. It is not believed that it is entirely free of errors. It is obviously incomplete." unquote. He urged descendants to add to information already collected and to correct mistakes that come to their attention.

DESCENDANTS OF PETER HEYWOOD b. 1164

John HAYWOOD arrived in Edgecombe Co., N.C. in 1741 at the age of 57 with his wife and six children. Authors disagree on the origin of this John HAYWOOD, but it is generally agreed that he was a descendant of John HEYWOOD of Bolton, Lancashire, England. This earlier John HEYWOOD is said to be descended from a younger branch of the family HEYWOOD, of Heywood, Lancashire, which had been settled there from very early times, taking their name from Heywood in that county. Adam de BURGO or BURY granted lands in Heywood in the parish of Bury to Peter HEYWOOD b. 1164, which remained in the possession of the family down to the 18th. Century.

1I. JOHN HEYWOOD

Of Bolton, Lancashire, England. He married Miss SEDDON of Prestolee.

Children Include:

2I. 1. Oliver HEYWOOD b. 1556.

2I. OLIVER HEYWOOD (1I)

b. 1556 and d. 1628. Of Little Lever, in the parish of Bolton. Son of John HEYWOOD. He m. Alice HULTON, sister of Adam HULTON of Breightmet.

Children Include:

3I. i. Richard HEYWOOD b. 1596.

3I. RICHARD HEYWOOD (2I)

b. 1596 and d. 1677. He was of Little Lever and the son of Oliver HEYWOOD and Alice HULTON. He 1st. m. Alice CRITCHLOW of Longworth. She d. 1657. He 2nd. m. Margaret BRERETON, issue not known.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

i. Oliver HEYWOOD (Rev.) M.A. of Trinity College, Cambridge. He was ejected from Coleby in 1662. He d. 1702, age 72. He married and had issue.

ii. Nathaniel HEYWOOD, no information.

iii. Henry HEYWOOD (Sir), no information.

4I. iv. John HEYWOOD (Sir), of Barbados.

v. Josiah HEYWOOD joined his brother in Barbados.

4I. JOHN HEYWOOD (Sir) (3I)

Of Barbados, West Indies was born in England and removed to Barbados where he had issue. In England he was known as "John of Barbados", but in this country he is referred to as "John of England". He was the father of John HAYWOOD who settled in Edgecombe County, North Carolina in 1741. One theory of his origin was that he was born in England, but of Scottish ancestry. His forefathers had several generations before located in England and with the passing of time, the Scottish spelling of HAIGH-WOLD/

HAIGHWOOD had taken on the English spellings of HEYWOOD/HAYWOOD by many branches of the family.

Politically speaking the HEYWOODs were Royalist Scotchmen (James the First, King of England having been James VI of Scotland who had four generations of Scotch ancestors and very little English blood in his veins). The Royalist Scotchmen were not held in the greatest of favor by Oliver CROMWELL during his years of influence on the political scene.

A number of Royalist Scotchmen voluntarily sailed for Barbados in the West Indies and settled ca. 1825 in the area of Bethsheba, or what today is known as Holetown. With mountains being only hills on the Isle of Barbados, a settlement near Hackleton's Cliff became known as "Scotland" because its hills resembled those of the homeland. After CROMWELL came to power, a great number of Royalist Scotchmen in England were "exiled" to Barbados and many were shipped to the West Indies in the "New World" as slaves. It was at about this time that "John of England" arrived in Barbados where he married and had issue.

Children Include:

5I. i. John HAYWOOD b. 1684/85.

5I. JOHN HAYWOOD (4I)

b. 1684/85 in Christ Church Parish, St. Michael, Barbados Island, West Indies and d. in 1758 in North Carolina. Son of John HEYWOOD of England and Barbados. John HAYWOOD removed to the Colony of Massachusetts where he married Mary LOVETT in Beverly, Mass. She was b. 27 NOV 1694 in New

York, daughter of John and Mary LOVETT. One source states that he was 57 years old when he came to North Carolina by way of New York in 1741, bringing his wife and six children. (Another authority reports that he came to N.C. in 1730). He settled about eight miles above Tarboro on the Tar River at the mouth of the Conecanarie Creek in Edgecombe County (a section that is now known to be in Halifax Co.). In this county it is of interest to note that there is a town named HOBGOOD and one known as Scotland Neck, N.C.

John was "a surveyor by profession, agent of the Earl of Granville. He was a man of means, with education, and talent; and had polished manners. He was a warden of the Angelican Church, sheriff of Edgecombe County, a member of the Colonial Assembly from 1746-52, member of the Committee of Coast Fortifications in 1748 and Treasurer of the North East Counties of the Province from 1752-57." (Ref. Historical Southern Families, Vol. 3 by John Bennett BODDIE).

In 1746 he was appointed as one of the commissioners to locate Fort Jackson at the mouth of the Cape Fear River. He was a Colonel in the Militia. His Last Will may be found in the records of Edgecombe Co., N.C. He names all his children except his daughter Elizabeth, as Executors according to court records of DEC 1758, however, court records of JUN 1758 gives only Egbert HAYWOOD as the Executor.

Children Include:

6I. i. William (Henry) HAYWOOD b. 1730.

7I. ii. Sherwood HAYWOOD

8I. iii. Mary HAYWOOD

9I. iv. Elizabeth HAYWOOD

v. Deborah HAYWOOD m. John HARDY of Halifax Co., N.C. No Issue.

10I. vi. Egbert HAYWOOD

vii. John HAYWOOD, Jr. supposedly died, unmarried.

6I. WILLIAM (HENRY) HAYWOOD (5I)

b. 1730 (Edgecombe Co., N.C.?) and d. 1779. He was the eldest child of Colonel John HAYWOOD and Mary LOVETT. He m. Charity HARE, daughter of Moses HARE, on 11 MAR 1754 in Chowan Co., N.C. In 1755 he was appointed by the Crown as a Colonel in charge of the militia in Edgecombe Co. In 1760 he was a member of the Colonial Assembly. He was re-elected at least once. In 1761 he received 440 acres of land from the Earl of Granville and later 113 acres more. In 1775 he was a member of the Committee of Safety for the Halifax District and in opposition to the Crown. The following year (1776) he represented Edgecombe Co. in the state congress meeting at Halifax Co. in April and November. As a member of the last, he shared in the information of the first constitution for the new state. In DEC 1776 he was elected a member of the first Council of the State and three years later he represented his county in the House of Commons. During the Revolutionary War he outfitted and equipped an entire Company at a cost of $50,000. Children below not listed in order of birth. Children Include:

11I. i. Mary HAYWOOD

12I. ii. Stephen HAYWOOD b. 1772.

13I. iii. Elizabeth HAYWOOD b. 1758.

14I. iv. John HAYWOOD b. 23 FEB 1755.

15I. v. Sherwood HAYWOOD (the second) b. 16 FEB 1762.

16I. vi. Charity HAYWOOD

17I. vii. Anne HAYWOOD b. 1760.

18I. viii. William Henry HAYWOOD (Jr?) b. 1770.

19I. ix. Jeminah (Jemima) HAYWOOD b. 21 JUN 1766.

7I. SHERWOOD HAYWOOD (5I)

d. in 1760. Son of Colonel John HAYWOOD and Mary LOVETT. He m. Hannah GRAY.

Children Include:

20I. i. Adam John HAYWOOD

8I. MARY HAYWOOD (5I)

Daughter of Colonel John HAYWOOD and Mary LOVETT. She m. 1761 Rev. Thomas BURGESS of Halifax Co., N.C.

Children Include:

21I. i. Lovette BURGESS b. 1762.

9I. ELIZABETH HAYWOOD (5I)

d. 1774. Daughter of Colonel John HAYWOOD and Mary LOVETT. She m. 1760 Jesse HARE, son of Moses HARE and brother of Charity HARE. They lived in Edgecombe Co., N.C. She may not have been mentioned in her father's Last Will.

Children Include:

22I. i. Ann HARE

23I. ii. Mary HARE

10I. EGBERT HAYWOOD (5I)

d. in 1801. Son of Colonel John HAYWOOD and Mary LOVETT. He m. Sarah WARE and lived in Halifax Co., N.C. He was listed in the 1790 Census of that county. He was a member of the Committee of Safety on 21 DEC 1774.

Children Include:

24I. i. Lewis G. HAYWOOD (Dr.) b. 1782.

25I. ii. Mary HAYWOOD

iii. Margaret HAYWOOD m. 1st. Edward BIGNALL; m. 2nd. Judge HILLS and m. 3rd. Mr. BUCHANAN. No issue of any marriage.

26I. iv. William HAYWOOD

27I. v. John HAYWOOD b. 1753.

28I. vi. Henry HAYWOOD (Dr.)

29I. vii. Jane HAYWOOD

30I. viii. Elizabeth "Betsy" HAYWOOD

ix. Sarah HAYWOOD m. her first cousin (see #20I.).

x. Washington HAYWOOD, no information.

xi. Thomas HAYWOOD, no information.

11I. MARY HAYWOOD (6I)

d. in 1818. Daughter of William (Henry) HAYWOOD and Charity HARE. She m. 1775 Etheldred RUFFIN b. 1744 son of Samuel RUFFIN of Edgecombe Co.

Children Include:

31I. i. James RUFFIN b. 1789.

ii. Samuel RUFFIN b. 1775 and d. 1798.

iii. William Haywood RUFFIN (Doctor) b. 1777 and d. 1826.

32I. iv. Henry J.G. RUFFIN b. 1782.

v. Sarah RUFFIN m. her cousin Dr. Henry HAYWOOD (see #28I.).

vi. Elizabeth "Peggy" RUFFIN d. 1789.

33I. vii. Charity RUFFIN b. 1784.

12I. STEPHEN HAYWOOD (6I)

b. 772 and d. 1824. Son of William (Henry) HAYWOOD and Charity HARE. He 1st. m. 1798 Elizabeth LANE b. 1781 and d. 7 MAR 1805? daughter of Joel LANE and Mary HINTON of Raleigh, N.C. He 2nd. m. Delia HAWKINS in 1809. She was b. 1782 and d. 1837, daughter of Philemon HAWKINS of Warren, N.C. and a sister to the wife of Stephen's brother, Sherwood (#15I.).

Children Include (1st. marriage):

34I. i. John Leigh HAYWOOD b. 1804.

ii. Benjamin Franklin HAYWOOD b. 1808? and d. 1824.

Children Include (2nd. marriage):

35I. i. Lucinda HAYWOOD

36I. ii. Margaret Craven HAYWOOD

37I. iii. William Dallas HAYWOOD

iv. Philemon H. HAYWOOD served in the United States Navy.

v. Sarah HAYWOOD, no information.

13I. ELIZABETH HAYWOOD (6I)

b. 1758 and d. 1832. Daughter of William (Henry) HAYWOOD and Charity HARE. She m. Henry Irwin TOOLE of Edgecombe Co., N.C. b. 1750 d. 1791. Son of Laurence and Sabra (IRWIN) TOOLE.

Children Include:

38I. i. Henry Irwin TOOLE, II b. 1778.

39I. ii. Arabella E. TOOLE b. 1782.

40I. iii. Mary Irwin TOOLE b. 1787.

iv. Maria TOOLE b. 1789 and d. 1809. No issue.

v. Sabra TOOLE, no issue.

14I. JOHN HAYWOOD (6I)

b. 23 FEB 1755 at the home of his father, Dunbar Plantation, at the mouth of Concanarie Creek in Edgecombe Co., N.C. Son of William (Henry) HAYWOOD and Charity HARE. John was the treasurer of N.C. 1787-1827. Haywood Co., North Carolina is named for him. He 1st. m. Sarah LEIGH b. 5 MAY 1768 and d. 6 FEB 1791. She is bur. in Christ Episcopal Church yard in New Bern, N.C. They had no issue. He 2nd. m. Elizabeth E. WILLIAMS, daughter of John Pugh WILLIAMS. She d. 1832. As Treasurer of North Carolina, John was required to move to the "seat of government" when Raleigh was established as the capitol. There he built, in 1792, Haywood Hall which still stands in 1956. He served as clerk to several Provincial Congresses and General Assemblies during the Revolutionary War. He has been described as a "blond, good-looking young man, proud of his looks and bearing". He was one of the original trustees of the University of North Carolina and served on its board as long as he lived. He was one of a committee named to select a site for the University. He died 18 NOV 1827.

Children Include (2nd. marriage):

i. Alfred Moore HAYWOOD, no issue.

ii. Elizabeth Eagles "Betsy John" HAYWOOD, never married. She was said to have been a famous beauty.

iii. John Steele HAYWOOD, never married.

iv. George Washington HAYWOOD, never married.

41I. v. Fabius Julius HAYWOOD

vi. Thomas Burgess HAYWOOD, never married.

42I. vii. Rebecca HAYWOOD

43I. viii. Edmund Burke HAYWOOD

ix. Frances Ann HAYWOOD, never married.

x. William Davie HAYWOOD, no information.

xi. Benjamin Rush HAYWOOD, no information.

xii. Sarah Wool HAYWOOD, no information.

15I. SHERWOOD HAYWOOD (the second) (6I)

b. 16 FEB 1762 and d. 1829. Son of William (Henry) HAYWOOD and Charity HARE. He m. Eleanor HAWKINS b. 1776 and d. 1855, daughter of Philemon HAWKINS of Warren, N.C. and the sister of the 2nd. wife of his brother Stephen (#12I.). Sherwood was listed in the 1790C. of Edgecombe Co., N.C. with one son over 16, one daughter, his wife and 16 slaves.

Children Include:

44I. i. Sarah Leigh HAYWOOD

ii. Rufus HAYWOOD (Doctor), never married.

45I. iii. Nancy (Ann) HAYWOOD b. 1796.

46I. iv. Lucy Davis HAYWOOD

47I. v. Robert William HAYWOOD

48I. vi. Delia HAYWOOD

49I. vii. Richard Beringhan HAYWOOD

50I. viii. Francis Philemon HAYWOOD

ix. Maria T. HAYWOOD, never married.

16I. CHARITY HAYWOOD (6I)

Daughter of William (Henry) HAYWOOD and Charity HARE. She m. Colonel LAURENCE of Alabama.

Children Include:

i. Arabella F. LAURENCE, no information.

ii. Elizabeth J. LAURENCE m. Mr. PRINCE.

iii. William Haywood LAURENCE, no information.

17I. ANNE HAYWOOD (6I)

b. 1760 and d. 1842. Daughter of William (Henry) HAYWOOD and Charity HARE. She m. Dr. Robert WILLIAMS of Pitt County, b. 1760. He served in the Continental Army as a surgeon.

Children Include:

51I. i. Eliza M.D. WILLIAMS

52I. ii. Robert F.J.H. WILLIAMS b. 1799.

18I. WILLIAM HENRY HAYWOOD (Jr.?) (6I)

b. 1770 and d. 1854. Son of William (Henry) HAYWOOD and Charity HARE. He m. Betsy SHEPHERD, or by another authority, Ann GREEN daughter of Benjamin GREEN and granddaughter of Samuel RUFFIN of Edgecombe Co. At one time he was Clerk of the Federal Court.

Children Include:

53I. i. Elizabeth "Eliza" HAYWOOD b. 1796.

54I. ii. Charity HAYWOOD (the second)

55I. iii. William Henry HAYWOOD, Jr. (or third?) b. 1801.

19I. JEMINAH (JEMIMA) HAYWOOD (6I)

b. 21 JUN 1766 and d. 26 FEB 1837. Daughter of William (Henry) HAYWOOD and Charity HARE. She m. 19 FEB 1786 John WHITFIELD of Wayne Co., N.C. b. 28 MAR 1765 and d. 28 FEB 1815, son of Constantine and Barbara (WILLIAMS) WHITFIELD. John rode horseback sixty miles for his bride, taking with him another horse for her return to his home. The riding habit that Jeminah HAYWOOD wore on her wedding day was (in 1956) in the possession of the Thomas Hunter MOLTON family of Birmingham, Alabama. The graves of John and Jeminah (HAYWOOD) WHITFIELD are in Lenoir Co., N.C. For more information on John WHITFIELD and the descendants of Jeminah HAYWOOD see Book 1 of Whitfield, Bryan and Smith compiled by Emma WHITFIELD.

Children Include:

i. Sherwood WHITFIELD b. in the 1780s and d. 1828.

ii. John Walter WHITFIELD m. Carolina WRIGHT.

56I. iii. William Haywood WHITFIELD b. 1 OCT 1788.

iv. Elizabeth Haywood WHITFIELD b. NOV 1786.

v. Constantine WHITFIELD, no information.

vi. Jemima Haywood WHITFIELD b. 1796.

vii. Keziah Arabella WHITFIELD b. 3 MAY 1803.

viii. Mary Ruffin WHITFIELD m. Jesse HOOKS.

57I. ix. Rachel Donnell WHITFIELD

x. George WHITFIELD b. 6 APR 1808, never married.

20I. ADAM JOHN HAYWOOD (7I)

Son of Sherwood HAYWOOD and Hannah GRAY. He m. his 1st. cousin, Sarah HAYWOOD, daughter of Egbert and Sarah (WARE) HAYWOOD (#10I.).

Children Include:

58I. i. Margaret HAYWOOD

21I. LOVETTE BURGESS (8I)

b. 1762 and d. 1807. Son of Mary HAYWOOD and the Rev. Thomas BURGESS. He 1st. m. in 1783 Elizabeth IRWIN daughter of Colonel Henry IRWIN of Tarboro, N.C. He 2nd. m. Priscilla MANNING, they had no issue. He m. 3rd. a widow Sarah (LUCAS) BLACK of Virginia.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

i. Henry G. BURGESS d. 1836. He m. Dolly FOREMAN, no issue.

ii. Thomas BURGESS, no issue.

Children Include (3rd. marriage):

59I. i. Augustus Willis BURGESS

60I. ii. Melissa Jane BURGESS

61I. iii. Elizabeth Ann BURGESS

62I. iv. Mary Haywood BURGESS

63I. v. John BURGESS

vi. Thomas BURGESS was a lawyer in Halifax, N.C. No issue.

22I. ANN HARE (9I)

Daughter of Elizabeth HAYWOOD and Jesse HARE. She m. Richard CROOM of Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Children Include:

64I. i. Jesse Hare CROOM

ii. Harriet CROOM m. Dr. HOGAN of Alabama.

65I. iii. Willie J. CROOM

66I. iv. Susan CROOM

23I. MARY HARE (9I)

Daughter of Elizabeth HAYWOOD and Jesse HARE. She 1st. m. Isaac CROOM of Lenoir Co., N.C. and 2nd. m. Mr. HICKS, no issue of the second marriage.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

i. James CROOM, no information.

ii. Isaac CROOM, Jr. d. 1863. He m. 1823 Sarah PEARSON and had no issue.

67I. iii. Ann Hare CROOM

24I. LEWIS G. HAYWOOD (Doctor) (10I)

b. 1782 and d. 1833. Son of Egbert HAYWOOD and Sarah WARE. He m. 1810 Sarah Ann CRESSY of New Bern, North Carolina.

Children Include:

68I. i. Amanda HAYWOOD

ii. William H. HAYWOOD b. 1813 and d. 30 SEP 1853. He m. 1839 Penelope ROANE, daughter of Abram ROANE.

69I. iii. Egbert W. HAYWOOD

iv. Lewis G. HAYWOOD (Jr.?) d. 1863. He m. Miss MOUND.

25I. MARY HAYWOOD (10I)

Daughter of Egbert HAYWOOD and Sarah WARE. She m. Robert BELL.

Children Include:

70I. i. Sarah BELL

ii. Margaret BELL m. 1806 William DUFFEY, no issue.

71I. iii. Betsy BELL

iv. Henry H. BELL, Admiral, United States Navy. m. Mrs. HENDERSON.

v. William H. BELL, Major, United States Army. d. 1814.

vi. Egbert H. BELL (Doctor).

vii. John H. BELL m. Miss WHITTED.

26I. WILLIAM HAYWOOD (10I)

Son of Egbert HAYWOOD and Sarah WARE. He m. Abby JONES.

Children Include:

i. Sarah "Sally" HAYWOOD, no information.

ii. Mary HAYWOOD m. William SHEPHERD, the son of Elizabeth "Betsy" HAYWOOD (#30I.).

27I. JOHN HAYWOOD (10I)

b. 1753 in Halifax Co., N.C. Son of Egbert HAYWOOD and Sarah WARE. He m. Martha EDWARDS. John was a lawyer and jurist of Tennessee and the author of Manual of Laws of Tenn.; Haywood's Justice; Tennessee Reports; History of Tennessee and Statute Laws of Tennessee (with R.L. CUTTS).

John d. in DEC 1826 in Nashville, Tenn.

Children Include:

i. Robert HAYWOOD, no information.

ii. Egbert HAYWOOD (the second) m. 1828 Sally JOHNSON, daughter of Jane HAYWOOD (#29I.).

iii. Harriet HAYWOOD m. 1808 Dr. MOORE of Alabama.

iv. Martha HAYWOOD m. Dr. JONES of Tennessee.

v. John HAYWOOD, Jr. m. 1810 Mary HUCKBEE of Franklin, Tenn.

vi. Mary HAYWOOD m. Mr. JONES.

vii. George HAYWOOD, no information.

viii. Thomas HAYWOOD, no information.

28I. HENRY HAYWOOD (Doctor) (10I)

He d. in 1812. Son of Egbert HAYWOOD and Sarah WARE. He m. his cousin Sarah RUFFIN, daughter of Mary (HAYWOOD) RUFFIN (#11I.).

Children Include:

72I. i. John HAYWOOD (Doctor)

ii. Samuel HAYWOOD (Doctor) m. Miss PERRY and removed to Texas.

29I. JANE HAYWOOD (10I)

Daughter of Egbert HAYWOOD and Sarah WARE. She m. Marmaduke JOHNSON of Warren County, N.C. He d. in 1818.

Children Include:

i. Rebecca JOHNSON m. a minister of the gospel.

ii. Thomas JOHNSON m. Miss HILL.

iii. Mary JOHNSON m. Egbert SHEPHERD, a cousin, and son of Elizabeth HAYWOOD (#30I.).

iv. Haywood JOHNSON m. 1819 Claudia GILMORE.

v. Sally JOHNSON m. Egbert HAYWOOD (the second) a cousin and the son of John HAYWOOD (#27I.).

vi. Margaret JOHNSON m. Green PERRY.

vii. Betsy JOHNSON m. 1807 W.A.K. FALCONA. He d. 1819.

viii. Martha JOHNSON m. John DAVIS. She d. 1821.

ix. Francis JOHNSON m. Miss Rhea (?). He d. 1820.

30I. ELIZABETH "BETSY" HAYWOOD (10I)

Daughter of Egbert HAYWOOD and Sarah WARE. She m. Colonel William SHEPHERD of Hillsboro, N.C. He d. 1822.

Children Include:

i. Susan SHEPHERD m. David HAY.

73I. ii. Betsy Eliza SHEPHERD

iii. Egbert SHEPHERD m. 1822 Mary JOHNSON, a cousin and daughter of Jane (HAYWOOD) JOHNSON (#29I.).

74I. iv. Sarah SHEPHERD

v. John SHEPHERD m. Eliza HAY.

75I. vi. Mary SHEPHERD

vii. William SHEPHERD m. Mary HAYWOOD, a cousin and daughter of William HAYWOOD (#26I.).

76I. viii. Margaret Lucia SHEPHERD b. 1791.

ix. Henry SHEPHERD, no information.

31I. JAMES RUFFIN (11I)

b. 1789. He m. Miss STANTON of Edgecombe Co., N.C. He was the son of Mary HAYWOOD and Etheldred RUFFIN.

Children Include:

i. Betsy RUFFIN m. Gray LITTLE of Sumpter, Alabama.

ii. Willie RUFFIN, no issue.

32I. HENRY J.G. RUFFIN (11I)

b. 1782 and d. 1854. Son of Mary HAYWOOD and Etheldred RUFFIN. He m. 1813 Mary TART(?).

Children Include:

i. Sally RUFFIN b. 1827.

ii. Salach Henry RUFFIN b. 1823 and d. 1850.

iii. George W. RUFFIN b. 1821 and d. 1863.

iv. Reunina RUFFIN b. 1835.

v. Etheldred RUFFIN, (Jr.?) b. 1830. m. 1854 Eliza KENNEDY.

vi. Thomas RUFFIN (Captain) b. 1820. Killed in the Civil War in the Battle at Hamilton Crossing, Potomac, Virginia.

vii. Mary RUFFIN b. 1817. She 1st. m. 1840 Samuel WILLIAM son of William P. WILLIAM and 2nd. m. Joseph P. FUGIT of Baltimore, Maryland.

viii. William Haywood RUFFIN (Doctor) b. 1817. He m. 1854 Agnes CHADWICK.

ix. Samuel RUFFIN (Colonel) b. 1814.

331. CHARITY RUFFIN (11I)

b. 1784. Daughter of Mary HAYWOOD and Etheldred RUFFIN. She 1st. m. Mr. WOOD and 2nd. m. Mr. HENDERSON.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

i. Benjamin F. WOOD b. 1815. m. Miss McCOMMAND of Alabama.

ii. Julius WOOD b. 1811.

iii. William H.R. WOOD b. 1813.

Children Include (2nd. marriage):

i. Charles HENDERSON b. 1825.

34I. JOHN LEIGH HAYWOOD (Doctor) (12I)

b. 1804 and d. 1836. Son of Stephen HAYWOOD and Elizabeth LANE. He m. Hawkins LOOKOUT.

Children Include:

i. Kate HAYWOOD m. 1858 Edward TARBORO.

ii. Eliza HAYWOOD m. Mr. HOPE.

35I. LUCINDA HAYWOOD (12I)

Daughter of Stephen HAYWOOD and Delia HAWKINS. She m. John W. SASSER of Wayne, North Carolina.

Children Include:

i. Philemon SASSER, no information.

ii. Mildred SASSER, no information.

36I. MARGARET CRAVEN HAYWOOD (12I)

Daughter of Stephen HAYWOOD and Delia HAWKINS. She m. George LITTLE, son of William P. LITTLE of Warren, North Carolina.

Children Include:

i. George LITTLE, Jr., no information.

ii. William LITTLE (Doctor), no information.

iii. Delia LITTLE, no information.

iv. Sarah LITTLE, no information.

v. Elton LITTLE, no information.

37I. WILLIAM DALLAS HAYWOOD (12I)

Son of Stephen HAYWOOD and Delia HAWKINS. He m. 1834 Mary E. CANNON.

Children Include:

i. Mary HAYWOOD, no information.

ii. Martha HAYWOOD, no information.

38I. HENRY IRWIN TOOLE, II (13I)

b. 1778 and d. 1816. Son of Elizabeth HAYWOOD and Henry Irwin TOOLE. He m. Ann BLOUNT, daughter of Governor William BLOUNT of Tennessee.

Children Include:

77I. i. Henry Irwin TOOLE, III b. 1810.

78I. ii. Mary Eliza TOOLE b. 1812.

39I. ARABELLA E. TOOLE (13I)

b. 1782 and d. 1860. Daughter of Elizabeth HAYWOOD and Henry Irwin TOOLE. She m. 1801 James West CLARK b. 1779 and d. 1843.

Children Include:

i. Maria Toole CLARK m. 1852 Matthew WEDDELL.

79I. ii. Mary Sumner CLARK

80I. iii. Laura Placidia CLARK

iv. Henry Toole CLARK m. Mary Weeks PARKER, a cousin and the daughter of Mary Irwin (TOOLE) PARKER (#40I.).

40I. MARY IRWIN TOOLE (13I)

b. 1787 and d. 1858. Daughter of Elizabeth HAYWOOD and Henry Irwin TOOLE. She m. Theophilus PARKER, Governor of North Carolina and the son of John and Mary (WEEKS) PARKER. He was b. 1775 in Edgecombe Co., N.C. and d. 1849 in Tarboro. (For their descendants and his lineage, see the book on Parker).

Children Include:

i. Mary Weeks PARKER m. Henry Toole CLARK, a cousin and son of Arabella E. (TOOLE) CLARK. (#39I.).

41I. FABIUS JULIUS HAYWOOD (Doctor) (14I)

Son of John HAYWOOD and Elizabeth E. WILLIAMS. He m. 1831 Martha WHITAKER.

Children Include:

81I. i. Mary HAYWOOD

ii. Fabius Julius HAYWOOD, Jr., no information.

iii. Joseph W. HAYWOOD, no information.

iv. John Pugh HAYWOOD, no information.

42I. REBECCA HAYWOOD (14I)

Daughter of John HAYWOOD and Elizabeth E. WILLIAMS. She m. 1834 Albert G. HALL of New Hanover County, North Carolina.

Children Include:

i. Bettie HALL m. Mr. NEWKIRK.

ii. Ida HALL m. Mr. BARIENIAN(?).

43I. EDMUND BURKE HAYWOOD (Doctor) (14I)

Son of John HAYWOOD and Elizabeth E. WILLIAMS. He m. 1850 Lucy WILLIAM daughter of Alfred WILLIAM.

Children Include:

i. Alfred William HAYWOOD, no information.

ii. E. Burke HAYWOOD (Jr.?), no information.

iii. Hubert HAYWOOD (Doctor), no information.

iv. Eliza Eagles HAYWOOD m. Preston BRIDGERS.

v. Ernest HAYWOOD, no information.

vi. Edgar HAYWOOD, no information.

vii. John HAYWOOD, no information.

44I. SARAH LEIGH HAYWOOD (15I)

Daughter of Sherwood HAYWOOD (the second) and Eleanor HAWKINS. She 1st. m. 1816 John Gray BLOUNT, Jr., son of John G. BLOUNT, Sr. of Beaufort, N.C. and 2nd. m. 1834 Gavin HOGG. She had no issue of either marriage.

45I. NANCY (ANN) HAYWOOD (15I)

b. 1796 and d. 1825. Daughter of Sherwood HAYWOOD (the second) and Eleanor HAWKINS. She m. William A. BLOUNT, brother of her sister's 1st. husband, John Gray BLOUNT, Jr. (#44I.).

Children Include:

82I. i. Nancy H. BLOUNT

ii. John G. BLOUNT,(II), no issue.

iii. William A. BLOUNT, Jr. (Major) of Raleigh, N.C. He m. Mary WASHINGTON of Lenoir County, North Carolina.

46I. LUCY DAVIS HAYWOOD (15I)

Daughter of Sherwood HAYWOOD (the second) and Eleanor HAWKINS. She m. 1830 John S. BRYAN.

Children Include:

i. A Daughter m. Basil MANLY.

ii. A Daughter m. Thomas BADGER.

iii. A Daughter m. William H. YOUNG.

iv. William BRYAN m. 1857 Anna BADGER, daughter of George E. and Delia BADGER.

v. Janet BRYAN m. 1868 Thomas D. HOGG, son of Gavin HOGG.

vi. Eleanor H. BRYAN, no information.

47I. ROBERT WILLIAM HAYWOOD (15I)

Son of Sherwood HAYWOOD (the second) and Eleanor HAWKINS. He m. Mary WHITE , daughter of Thomas and Mary WHITE of Petersburg, Virginia.

Children Include:

i. Mary HAYWOOD, no information.

48I. DELIA HAYWOOD (15I)

Daughter of Sherwood HAYWOOD (the second) and Eleanor HAWKINS. She 1st. m. 1826 General William Williams of Warren Co., N.C. and 2nd. m. 1836 George E. BADGER.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

i. Eleanor WILLIAMS b. 1826 and d. 1844.

ii. Joseph John WILLIAMS m. 1854 Eliza THOMPSON daughter of Colonel Noah THOMPSON of Tallahassee, Florida.

Children Include (2nd. marriage):

i. George E. BADGER, Jr., no information.

ii. Richard Cogdell BADGER m. Sally AUSTIN daughter of Alexander and Mary AUSTIN.

iii. Mary BADGER m. 1858 Peter M. HALE son of Edward I. HALE.

iv. Sherwood BADGER, no information.

v. Edward Stanley BADGER, no information.

vi. Thomas BADGER, no information.

vii. Anne BADGER 1st. m. William E. BRYAN and 2nd. m. Colonel Paul FAISON.

49I. RICHARD BERINGHAN HAYWOOD (Doctor) (15I)

Son of Sherwood HAYWOOD (the second) and Eleanor HAWKINS. He m. 1851 Julia OGDEN daughter of John Hicks OSDEN(?).

Children Include:

i. Sherwood HAYWOOD (the third), no information.

ii. Graham HAYWOOD, no information.

iii. Effie HAYWOOD m. Colonel Carl A. WOODRUFF, U.S. Army.

iv. Lavinia HAYWOOD, no information.

v. Howard HAYWOOD, no information.

vi. Marshall Kelency HAYWOOD was living in 1900.

vii. Eleanor HAYWOOD, no information.

viii. Marian HAYWOOD, no information.

50I. FRANCIS PHILEMON HAYWOOD (15I)

Son of Sherwood HAYWOOD (the second) and Eleanor HAWKINS. He 1st. m. 1840 Ann FARRALL and 2nd. m. a widow, Martha (JOYNER) AUSTIN, daughter of Colonel Andrew JOYNER of Halifax, N.C. Information on any issue of either marriage is not available.

51I. ELIZA M.D. WILLIAMS (17I)

Daughter of Anne HAYWOOD and Dr. Robert WILLIAMS. She d. 1842 and was m. to Rev. Mr. John SINGLETARY b. 1792 and d. 1845.

Children Include:

i. Richard William SINGLETARY (Colonel) m. Miss PITT daughter of Bennet PITT.

ii. Thomas SINGLETARY (Colonel) m. Miss WILLIAMS of Beaufort County, North Carolina.

iii. George B. SINGLETARY (Colonel) m. Cora MANLY, a cousin, and daughter of Charity (HAYWOOD) MANLY and Gov. Charles MANLY of North Carolina. George was killed in action in the Civil War. (see #54I.).

52I. ROBERT F.J.H. WILLIAMS, Jr. (Doctor) (17I)

b. 1799 and d. 1853. Son of Anne HAYWOOD and Dr. Robert WILLIAMS. He 1st. m. Priscilla FOREMAN, no issue. He 2nd. m. Caroline DRAKE of Nashville, N.C.(?).

Children Include (2nd. marriage):

i. Richard WILLIAMS m. 1854 Caroline PRICE.

ii. Caroline WILLIAMS m. 1853 Robert FOREMAN.

iii. Sherwood WILLIAMS, no information.

53I. ELIZABETH "ELIZA" HAYWOOD (18I)

b. 1796 and d. 1840. Daughter of William Henry HAYWOOD (Jr.?) and Betsy SHEPHERD or Ann GREEN. She m. 1815 Governor Edward B. DUDLEY of Wilmington, N.C. He d. in 1855.

Children Include:

i. Christopher DUDLEY m. 1836 Agnes HARTRIDGE.

ii. William Haywood DUDLEY m. 1841 Elizabeth BAKER daughter of Dr. Simmons J. BAKER.

iii. Edward B. DUDLEY, no issue.

iv. Robert DUDLEY, no issue.

v. Eliza Ann DUDLEY m. 1842 Thomas R. PURNELT of Halifax, North Carolina. He was b. 1818 and d. 1846.

vi. Margaret DUDLEY, no information.

vii. Jane DUDLEY m. 1845 Lieutenant JOHNSON.

541. CHARITY HAYWOOD (the second) (18I)

Daughter of William Henry HAYWOOD (Jr.?) and Betsy SHEPHERD or Ann GREEN. She m. Governor Charles MANLY of North Carolina.

Children Include:

i. Sophia MANLY m. Mr. HARDING.

ii. Anna Eliza MANLY, no information.

iii. Ida MANLY m. Dr. Joseph BAKER of Tarboro, N.C.

iv. Charles MANLY, Jr. d. 1848.

v. William H. MANLY b. 1827 and d. 1848. No issue.

vi. Langdon Chovis MANLY, no information.

vii. John H. MANLY (Colonel) m. 1844 Caroline HENRY, a cousin and daughter of Louis D. and Margaret (HAYWOOD) HENRY (58I.).

viii. Cora MANLY m. 1856 Colonel George B. SINGLETARY, a cousin and son of John and Eliza (WILLIAMS) SINGLETARY (#51I.).

ix. Julia MANLY m. Colonel MacDOWELL he was killed in battle in the Civil War.

x. Helen MANLY m. John GRIMES son of Brian GRIMES of Beaufort.

xi. Basil MANLY (Major) m. 1866 Lucy BRYAN daughter of John S. and Lucy BRYAN.

55I. WILLIAM HENRY HAYWOOD, Jr. (or third?) (18I)

b. 1801 Wake Co., N.C. and d. 1882. Son of William Henry HAYWOOD (Jr.?) and Betsy SHEPHERD or Ann GREEN. He m. 1826 Jane GRAHAM daughter of Edward GRAHAM of New Bern, N.C. William was a member of the House of Commons 1834-37, being the Speaker in 1836. He served in the U.S. Senate 1843-46. He died 6 OCT 1882 in Raleigh, N.C.

Children Include:

i. Edward Graham HAYWOOD (Colonel) m. 1853 Margaret HENRY, a cousin and daughter of Louis D. and Margaret (HAYWOOD) HENRY (#58I.).

ii. Elizabeth HAYWOOD, never married.

iii. Ann HAYWOOD m. Samuel RUFFIN (#32I.ix.?).

iv. Jane HAYWOOD m. 1853 Leon H. ROGERS of Wake Co., N.C.

v. Minerva HAYWOOD m. 1856 Colonel John BAKER of Wilmington, North Carolina.

vi. Duncan Cameron HAYWOOD (Lieutenant) killed 1862 in the Battle of Richmond, Civil War.

vii. William H. HAYWOOD, III (or IV?) killed in action at the Battle of the Wilderness, Civil War.

viii. Margaret HAYWOOD m. Mr. CAMERON.

ix. Gertrude HAYWOOD m. George TRAPIER.

56I. WILLIAM HAYWOOD WHITFIELD (19I)

b. 1 OCT 1788 and d. 1851. Son of Jeminah (Jemima) HAYWOOD and John WHITFIELD. He m. Nancy HERRING daughter of Edward Matchett and Elizabeth (WHITFIELD) HERRING.

Children Include:

i. Ann Eliza WHITFIELD b. 21 OCT 1816 Lenoir Co., N.C. and d. 22 SEP 1894 in Princeton, N.C. She m. 15 OCT 1844 David Fulghum McKINNE b. 13 AUG 1813 Wayne Co., N.C. and d. there 30 AUG 1867. He was the son of William and Elizabeth (FULGHUM) McKINNE. For additional information on the Whitefield Family see the book on Whitfield, Bryan, Smith. For information on the children of Ann Eliza and David McKINNE see the book on the McKinne family.

57I. RACHEL DONNELL WHITFIELD (19I)

Daughter of Jeminah (Jemima) HAYWOOD and John WHITFIELD. She m. John JONES of Jones Co., N.C. and was his second wife.

Children Include:

i. John Haywood JONES, never married.

ii. Martha Williams JONES, no information.

iii. Mary Ruffin JONES, no information.

83I. iv. Kenneth Raynor JONES (Captain)

v. Robert Hinton JONES, no information.

58I. MARGARET HAYWOOD (20I)

She d. 1874. Daughter of Adam John HAYWOOD and his cousin Sarah HAYWOOD. She m. 1820 Louis D. HENRY b. 1788 and d. 1840.

Children Include:

i. Louis E. HENRY b. 1830 and d. 1853. m. Virginia MASSENBERG.

ii. Malvina HENRY m. Dr. Douglas BELL.

iii. Margaret HENRY m. Colonel Edward Graham HAYWOOD, a cousin and son of William Henry HAYWOOD, Jr. (or third?) and Jane GRAHAM. (#55I.).

iv. Virginia HENRY m. 1845 Colonel Duncan K. McRAE.

v. Caroline HENRY m. 1864 Colonel John H. MANLY, a cousin and son of Governor Charles and Charity (HAYWOOD) MANLY (#54I.).

vi. Augusta HENRY m. 1868 Captain Robert P. WARING.

vii. Mary HENRY b. 1836. d. 1857. m. 1855 Captain Matt P. TAYLOR.

59I. AUGUSTUS WILLIS BURGESS (21I)

Son of Lovette BURGESS and Sarah (LUCAS) BLACK. He m. Harriet TERRELL.

Children Include:

i. Halcot BURGESS, no information.

60I. MELISSA JANE BURGESS (21I)

Daughter of Lovette BURGESS and Sarah (LUCAS) BLACK. She m. General William WILLIAMS of Warren, N.C. He was the first husband of Delia HAYWOOD (#48I.).

Children Include:

84I. i. Melissa E.M. WILLIAMS

61I. ELIZABETH ANN BURGESS (21I)

Daughter of Lovette BURGESS and Sarah (LUCAS) BLACK. She m. 1812 Alexander AUSTIN of Bedford County, Virginia.

Children Include:

i. Thomas Burgess AUSTIN, no information.

ii. William Burgess AUSTIN, no information.

iii. Sarah Ann AUSTIN, no information.

85I. iv. Alexander A. AUSTIN (Jr.?)

62I. MARY HAYWOOD BURGESS (21I)

Daughter of Lovette BURGESS and Sarah (LUCAS) BLACK. She m. 1824 William A. ALSTON of Alabama.

Children Include:

i. Cornelia Caroline ALSTON m. J.J. PEGUA(?).

ii. Sarah ALSTON m. James FITTS.

iii. Mary Melissa ALSTON m. James HOUSE.

iv. Anna ALSTON m. L.B. BROWN of Mississippi.

v. Lemuel Lovett ALSTON m. Sarah JACKSON.

vi. Audra Virginia ALSTON m. William J. HOUSE.

vii. Joseph J.W. ALSTON m. Louise JONES.

viii. Emma Haywood ALSTON m. Nat MAI(?).

ix. Alfred Augustus ALSTON m. Margaret ABNER.

x. Thomas B. ALSTON removed to Texas.

xi. William Henry ALSTON removed to Texas.

63I. JOHN BURGESS (21I)

Son of Lovette BURGESS and Sarah (LUCAS) BLACK. He m. 1824 Martha G. ALSTON daughter of Thomas ALSTON of Warren Co., N.C.

Children Include:

i. Alfred Augustus BURGESS, no issue.

ii. John Henry BURGESS, no issue.

iii. Thomas Lovett BURGESS m. Harriet BURT.

iv. Lucy Elizabeth BURGESS m. John K. MOORE.

v. Mary Melissa BURGESS m. Rev. Mr. Joseph B. SOLOMAN.

vi. Sally Ann BURGESS m. Elijah PERRY.

vii. Emily Matilda BURGESS m. Charles PEARSON.

64I. JESSE HARE CROOM (22I)

Son of Ann HARE and Richard CROOM. He 1st. m. Susan HARDIN and 2nd m. Keziah MOORE.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

i. Harriet CROOM, no information.

ii. Emily CROOM, no information.

iii. Nancy CROOM, no information.

iv. Richard G. CROOM (Doctor) m. Ann Hare CROOM (#67I.), his cousin and daughter of Isaac and Mary (HARE) CROOM (#23I.).

v. Franklin CROOM, no information.

Children Include (2nd. marriage):

i. Jesse CROOM (Jr.?), no information.

ii. Keziah CROOM, no information.

65I. WILLIE J. CROOM (22I)

Son of Ann HARE and Richard CROOM. He m. 1817 Elizabeth HOLLIDAY.

Children Include:

i. Camelia CROOM m. William B. RODMAN of Beaufort Co., N.C.

66I. SUSAN CROOM (22I)

Daughter of Ann Hare and Richard CROOM. She m. Harris TINKER.

Children Include:

i. Sarah TINKER, no information.

ii. Robert TINKER, no information.

iii. Susan TINKER, no information.

iv. Harris TINKER, no information.

v. Wellemi TINKER, no information.

67I. ANN HARE CROOM (23I)

Daughter of Mary HARE and Isaac CROOM. She m. Dr. Richard G. CROOM (#64I. iv.), a cousin and the son of Jesse Hare and Susan (HARDIN) CROOM (#64I.).

Children Include:

i. Eliza CROOM m. Mr. E. MADDING.

ii. Matilda CROOM m. L.C. DOS(?).

68I. AMANDA HAYWOOD (24I)

Daughter of Dr. Lewis G. HAYWOOD and Sarah Ann CRESSY. She m. Calvin KOONCE.

Children Include:

i. Amanda KOONCE m. Dr. William H. HOWERTON.

69I. EGBERT W. HAYWOOD (24I)

Died JUL 1881. Son of Dr. Lewis G. HAYWOOD and Sarah Ann CRESSY. He m. Gaily HILL(?).

Children Include:

i. Chaney HAYWOOD, no information.

ii. Egbert (W.?) HAYWOOD (Jr.?) d. 1880.

iii. Robert HAYWOOD, no information.

70I. SARAH BELL (25I)

Daughter of Mary HAYWOOD and Robert BELL. She m. Ed.D. McNAIR.

Children Include:

i. Eliza McNAIR, no information.

ii. Ralph McNAIR, no information.

71I. BETSY BELL (25I)

Daughter of Mary HAYWOOD and Robert BELL. She m. 1838 Thomas ASHE.

Children Include:

i. Richard ASHE (Doctor), no information.

ii. Egbert ASHE, no information.

iii. Haywood ASHE, no information.

iv. Redfria ASHE, no information.

v. Mary ASHE m. Thomas (?).

vi. Sophia ASHE m. Thomas LAN(?).

72I. JOHN HAYWOOD (Doctor) (28I)

Son of Dr. Henry HAYWOOD and Sarah RUFFIN. He m. Rebecca PALMER of Bertie, North Carolina.

Children Include:

i. Rebecca HAYWOOD, no information.

ii. Sallie HAYWOOD, no information.

iii. Emily HAYWOOD, no information.

iv. Laura HAYWOOD, no information.

73I. BETSY ELIZA SHEPHERD (30I)

Daughter of Elizabeth "Betsy" HAYWOOD and Colonel William SHEPHERD. She m. 1806 Samuel ASHE b. 1763 and d. 1835. He entered the army at the age of sixteen.

Children Include:

i. John B. ASHE m. his cousin Eliza HAY. They moved to Texas.

ii. Richard Porter ASHE m. Lina Joyce LOYALL. They lived in San Francisco, California.

iii. Susan ASHE m. David GROVE, a cousin and son of Sarah SHEPHERD and William Barry GROVE (#74I.).

iv. Thomas ASHE m. Rosa HILL.

86I. v. William S. ASHE b. 1813.

87I. vi. Betsy ASHE

vii. Sarah ASHE m. Judge Samuel HALL of Georgia.

viii. Mary Porter ASHE m. Dr. S.G. MOSES of St. Louis, Missouri.

74I. SARAH SHEPHERD (30I)

Daughter of Elizabeth "Betay" HAYWOOD and Colonel William SHEPHERD. She m. William Barry GROVE d. 1818. He was from Fayetteville, N.C. and served as a member of Congress from 1791-1802.

Children Include:

i. David GROVE m. Susan ASHE, a cousin and daughter of Betsy Eliza SHEPHERD and Samuel ASHE (#73I.).

ii. William Barry GROVE, Jr. m. Miss RIVERS.

iii. Polly GROVE m. William RIVERS.

iv. Bessy GROVE, no information.

75I. MARY SHEPHERD (30I)

Daughter of Elizabeth "Betsy" HAYWOOD and Colonel William SHEPHERD. She m. Governor Samuel Porter ASHE of Halifax, N.C. He was the son of Governor John B. ASHE.

Children Include:

i. Mary ASHE, no information.

ii. Shepherd ASHE m. Mary B. HAY daughter of David HAY.

76I. MARGARET LUCIA SHEPHERD (30I)

b. 1791. Daughter of Elizabeth "Betsy" HAYWOOD and Colonel William SHEPHERD. She m. 1821 Dr. John ROGERS.

Children Include:

i. James Webb ROGERS, no information.

ii. William ROGERS, no information.

iii. Martha "Patsy" ROGERS m. Shepherd Montford ASHE.

iv. Henry ROGERS, no information.

77I. HENRY IRWIN TOOLE, III (38I)

b. 1810. Son of Henry Irwin TOOLE, II and Ann BLOUNT. He m. 1829 Margaret E. TELFAIR daughter of Hugh TELFAIR of Beaufort, South Carolina. Henry and Margaret supposedly had at least five issues.

Children Include:

i. Margaret TOOLE, no information.

ii. Claudia TOOLE, no information.

iii. Mary TOOLE, no information.

iv. Henry TOOLE (IV?) died in the Confederate Army.

78I. MARY ELIZA TOOLE (38I)

b. 1812. Daughter of Henry Irwin TOOLE, II and Ann BLOUNT. She m. 1833 Dr. Joseph J. LAWRENCE of Tarboro, N.C.

Children Include:

i. William J. LAWRENCE m. 1852 Laura SAVAGE.

ii. Ann Blount LAWRENCE m. 1864 Captain William H. POWELL.

79I. MARY SUMMER CLARK (39I)

Daughter of Arabella E. TOOLE and James West CLARK. She m. 1843 Dr. William George THOMAS.

Children Include:

i. George G. THOMAS, no information.

ii. Arabella G. THOMAS, no information.

88I. iii. Jordan S. THOMAS

80I. LAURA PLACIDIA CLARK (39I)

Daughter of Arabella E. TOOLE and James West CLARK. She m. 1832 John Whitaker COTTEN b. 1812 and d. 1843. Son of Spencer D. COTTEN.

Children Include:

89I. i. Margaret Eliza COTTEN

ii. Arabella Clark COTTEN m. William D. BARNES of Jackson County, Florida.

iii. A Daughter m. Colonel William SAUNDERS, no issue.

iv. John Whitaker COTTEN, Jr. m. Elizabeth FRINK.

81I. MARY HAYWOOD (41I)

Daughter of Fabius Julius HAYWOOD (Dr.) and Martha WHITAKER. She m.

Daniel G. FOWLE. He served as a Colonel in the Civil War and later as Adjutant General of North Carolina. He was elected Governor in 1889 and died in the Executive Mansion in Raleigh, N.C. in 1891.

Children Include:

i. Mary Haywood FOWLE m. Walter M. STEARNS of Massachusetts. In 1947 they acquired "Haywood Hall", built by John HAYWOOD in 1792 in Raleigh, N.C. (#14I.). Mrs. STEARNS was the great-granddaughter of the aforementioned John HAYWOOD.

82I. NANCY H. BLOUNT (45I)

Daughter of Nancy (Ann) HAYWOOD and William A. BLOUNT. She m. General L. O'Bryan BRANCH.

Children Include:

i. Susan O'Bryan BRANCH m. Robert H. JONES.

ii. William A.B. BRANCH, no information.

iii. Nancy H. "Ann" BRANCH m. Armistead JONES.

iv. Josephine BRANCH m. Kerr CRAIGE of Salisbury, N.C.

83I. KENNETH RAYNOR JONES (Captain) (57I)

Son of Rachel Donnell WHITFIELD and John JONES. He m. Mary SIMMONS.

Children Include:

90I. i. John Amos JONES

ii. Kenneth Raynor JONES, Jr., no information.

84I. MELISSA E.M. WILLIAMS (60I)

Daughter of Melissa Jane BURGESS and General William WILLIAMS. She m.

Colonel Joseph John LONG of Northampton County, N.C.

Children Include:

i. Ellen LONG m. General Junius DANIEL. He was killed at Chancellorville during the Civil War.

85I. ALEXANDER A. AUSTIN (Jr.?) (61I)

Son of Elizabeth Ann BURGESS and Alexander AUSTIN. He m. Martha JOYNER daughter of Andrew JOYNER.

Children Include:

i. Sarah AUSTIN, no information.

ii. Bettie AUSTIN, no information.

iii. Tempe AUSTIN, no information.

86I. WILLIAM S. ASHE (73I)

b. 1813. Son of Betsy Eliza SHEPHERD and Samuel ASHE. He m. Sarah Anne GREEN. He was a member of Congress 1849-55. He d. 1862.

Children Include:

i. Samuel A'Court ASHE, no information.

ii. John Grange ASHE, no information.

87I. BETSY ASHE (73I)

Daughter of Betsy Eliza SHEPHERD and Samuel ASHE. She m. Owen (Gabriel?) HOLMES.

Children Include:

i. Samuel A. HOLMES m. Mary (?).

ii. Betsy HOLMES m. John L. MEARES.

88I. JORDAN S. THOMAS (79I)

Son of Mary Summer CLARK and William George THOMAS. Information not available on his wife.

Children Include:

i. Sadie THOMAS, no information.

89I. MARGARET ELIZA COTTEN (80I)

Daughter of Laura Placidia CLARK and John Whitaker COTTEN. She m. Major ENGLEHARD.

Children Include:

i. Edwin ENGLEHARD, no information.

ii. Ros(?) ENGLEHARD, no information.

90I. JOHN AMOS JONES (83I)

Son of Captain Kenneth Raynor JONES and Mary SIMMONS. He m. Julia Caroline BRYAN.

Children Include:

i. Kenneth JONES, no information.

ii. Leah Duval JONES, no information.

The following bibliography and sources of information used by Jefferson C. DAVIS, Sr. in compiling the preceeding genealogical data in SECTION I of this book are listed below:

Family Chart credited to Governor Irwin Toole CLARK.

Haywood Family Tree in possession of Mrs. Wayne Macon FOSCUE, Trenton, N.C.

Published account by Marshall DeLancy HAYWOOD.

Whitfield, Bryan, Smith and Related Families Bks. 1 and 2, by Emma WHITFIELD.

The Molton Family pp. 29, 30 and 34 by Thomas Hunter MOLTON.

Lives of Distinguished North Carolinians p. 138.

Reminiscences and Memoirs of North Carolina (1884) by John H. WHEELER.

Conner's History of North Carolina Vol. I, pp. 418 and 419.

Wheeler's History of North Carolina pp. 141 and 143.

Moore's History of North Carolina Vol. I, p. 390, Vol. II, p.10.

Herringshaw's Encyclopedia of American Biography p. 466.

Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy Vol. I, pp. 331 and 763.

American Ancestry Vol. XI, p. 199.

Burke's Peerage, Baronetage and Knightage (1924).

Mrs. James W. ROGERS, Jr. Hyattsville, Maryland.

Mrs. Ernest Tyler HAYWARD, Wellesly Hills, Massachusetts.

Mrs. Livingston WARD, New Bern, North Carolina.

Misses Junie and Hattie WHITFIELD, Kinston, North Carolina.

SECTION J

SOME EARLY CENSUS RECORDS

(Not included in index)

1820 ALABAMA

LAWRENCE COUNTY

HAIGOOD, Middleton

HAYGOOD, Benjamin

, Thad

, Zacharriah

1830 ALABAMA

BIBB COUNTY

HAGBOR?, John

BUTLER COUNTY

HAGOOD, Elisha

DALLAS COUNTY

HAGURWOOD, B.

HAGUEWOOD?, B.

GREENE COUNTY

HAYWOOD, James

HOGWOOD, Partin

JEFFERSON COUNTY

HAYGOOD, Zachariah

LAUDERDALE COUNTY

HAIGOOD, Middleton

HAYGOOD, Benjamin

, Thomas

, William

LAWRENCE COUNTY (Ala. 1830)

HAZELWOOD, Joshua

, Richard

, William

MADISON COUNTY

HARWOOD, John

HOPGOOD, Elijah Sr.

, Elijah Jr.

PIKE COUNTY

HARYOVER?, Lemuel

TUSCALOOSA COUNTY

HARWOOD, L.M.

WILCOX COUNTY

HAGEWOOD, Isiah

HARWOOD, David

, John

1840 ALABAMA

BENTON COUNTY (now Calhoun)

HAGOOD, E.N.C.

CHAMBERS COUNTY

HAGOOD, James

, James

, Marcus

, Mark

DALE COUNTY (Ala. 1840)

HAYWOOD, James

FRANKLIN COUNTY

HOBGOOD, Elijah

, John H.

GREENE COUNTY

HAYGOOD, Parton

, T.

HAYWOOD, John

JEFFERSON COUNTY

HAGOOD, Robert J.

, John H. (K?)

, Zachariah

LAUDERDALE COUNTY

HAGOOD, G.W.

, S.

, Thomas

, W.

HARWOOD, J.

, W.

, Richard

LAWRENCE COUNTY

HAYWOOD, Lewis

LIMESTONE COUNTY

HAIGOOD, William A.

HAIGWOOD, James (2)

, Jesse

, Charles

, Thomas

LOWNDES COUNTY (Ala. 1840)

HAD(G)WOOD, Henry

HAGOOD, James

, W.R.

HAGWOOD, Elisha

MARENGO COUNTY

HAISLEWOOD, James W.

, Thomas

MOBILE COUNTY

HAYWOOD, James

MORGAN COUNTY

HARWOOD, William

PICKENS COUNTY

HARGGOOD, James

ST. CLAIR COUNTY

HAGOOD, William B.

SUMTER COUNTY

HARWOOD, Samuel M?

HAYWOOD, Willis

WILCOX COUNTY

HARWOOD, D.D.

1850 ALABAMA

BARBOUR COUNTY

HAYGOOD, Appleton

, J.W.A.E.

CHAMBERS COUNTY

HAYGOOD, James

, Elizabeth

, James E.

CHAMBERS COUNTY (Ala. 1850)

HAYGOOD, Mary

, Lemuel D.?

, William M.

, George F.

, James P.(K?)

, Mary (J?) T.E.

CHEROKEE COUNTY

HAYGOOD, Aaron

, William

CHOCTAW COUNTY

HAGEWOOD, B.C.

HAGUEWOOD, Willis

FRANKLIN COUNTY

HABGOOD, John

HOBGOOD, Elijah

, Henry

GREENE COUNTY

HAIGOOD, Martha C.

, Walter A.

HAIGWOOD, Bartlett A.

, Susan

, Susan A.

, Martha

, Judith E.

, John J.

, William A.

, Edwin G.

GREENE COUNTY (Ala. 1850)

HAIGWOOD, Susanna

, George P.

, Elizabeth B.

, John J.

, Susanna

HAYWOOD, John L.

HAZELWOOD, Henry

, Washington

JACKSON COUNTY

HAGWOOD, Bryant

, Mary

, Manurva

, Hester

, Orlena (Aslena?)

, Winfield

, Mary

JEFFERSON COUNTY

HAYGOOD, Benjamin

, George M.

, John K.

, Mark

, Robert J.

, Zachariah

LAUDERDALE COUNTY

HAGWOOD, James

, Elendr

HAYWOOD, Jane

LAWRENCE COUNTY (Ala. 1850)

HAZELWOOD (5 families)

HAGOOD, Benjamin

, Elizabeth

, Nancy

LOWNDES COUNTY

HAGOOD, James

, Dr. M.G.

, Melissa J.

, W.(R?)

MOBILE COUNTY

HAYWOOD, William

PICKENS COUNTY

HAYWOOD, John

HEIGWOOD, James

, Permelia

, Malisia

, Buress

, Susan

, John

, Cyntha

RANDOLPH COUNTY

HAYWOOD, James

, Caroline

, Mary

, George

" , Thomas

, Mary

RANDOLPH COUNTY (Ala. 1850)

HAYWOOD, John

, Elijah

, Elizabeth

RUSSELL COUNTY

HAYGOOD, James

HAYWOOD, Ann

ST. CLAIR COUNTY

HAGEWOOD, Milton

, Osborn

HAGOOD, Carthey

HAGWOOD, Elbert

1860 ALABAMA

JACKSON COUNTY

HAGWOOD, H.H. same as:

(HAIGWOOD, Henry Harrison)

, Elizabeth (Wimpey)

, Mary (Elizabeth)

, Elisha (Norman)

, John (Ashley)

, Holly (Ellen)

, George W. (Washing

, (Lewis) Davis

, LeVina (Angeline)

, Starnes (Alexander

, (James) LeRoy

, Sarah (Broom)

HOGWOOD, B.N. (Bryant)

JACKSON COUNTY (Ala. 1860)

HOGWOOD, Mary S.
, Minerva A.
, Hester
, Ortiana
, Winfield S.
, Mary E.

1870 ALABAMA

JACKSON COUNTY

HAIGWOOD, George
, Sarah A.
, John W.
" , Lewis
" , Elisha (Norman)
, Nancy (Cummings)
, Mary M.
, William E.
, Sarah J.
" , Elizabeth (Wimpey)
, Mary (Elizabeth)
, Lewis (Davis)
, Lavinia (Angeline)
, Starnes (Alexander)
, James (Leroy)
, Henry H. (Holmes)
, Betsy A. (Ann

JEFFERSON COUNTY

HAGOOD, America

JEFFERSON COUNTY (Ala. 1870)

HAGOOD, Corrila
, Layfayette (black)
, Margaret
, Robert
, Rufus
HAIGOOD, H. (black)
, J. (black)
HAIGWOOD, R.
, S.
, G.A.
, Gideon
, M.
HAYGOOD, Alph (black)
, James
, C.A.
, T.A.
, W.B.
, O.
, N.M.
, H.
, John
, Catharine
, Isa
, Nancy
, Isis
, J.M.
, M.J.
, J.M. (Jr.?)

JEFFERSON COUNTY (Ala. 1870)

HAYGOOD, M.S.
, W.P.
, S.V.
, T.E.M.
, N.C.
, Jack
, Nancy
, William
, Theodosia
, Milly (black)

1880 ARKANSAS

INDEPENDENCE COUNTY

HAIGWOOD, L.B. (Lewis Davis)
, Sarah E.
, William H.
, Marilda W.
, Lewis A.
, James W.

JOHNSON COUNTY

HAIGWOOD, James Leroy
, Malinda
, Elizabeth
, Henry H.
" , Starnes (Alexander)
, Sarah A.
, Isaac W.

1820 GEORGIA

CLARKE COUNTY

HAGWOOD, Benjamin
, Polly (Stroud?)
, William

FRANKLIN COUNTY (reconstructed)

HAYGOOD, Asa
, Benjamin
, Wyley

HABERSHAM COUNTY

HAYGOOD, Parten

MORGAN COUNTY

HAYGOOD, James (HAIGWOOD)

WARREN COUNTY

HAGWOOD, James

1830 GEORGIA

BURKE COUNTY

HAYMOND?, Elisha

CLARKE COUNTY

HAYGOOD, William

DeKALB COUNTY

HAYGOOD, Aaron

FRANKLIN COUNTY

HOGWOOD, Wisey
HOPGOOD, Josiah

HABERSHAM COUNTY

HAGOOD, William

HABERSHAM COUNTY (Ga. 1830)

HAYGOOD, Asa

, Benjamin

, Elsa

HAYZO?, Elijah

HALL COUNTY (or Henry Co.)

HOBGOOD, Hezekiah

, Lewis

HAYGOOD, William

HOUSTON COUNTY

HAYGOOD, Appleton

MONROE COUNTY

HAGOOD, Benjamin Jr.

, Benjamin Sr.

MORGAN COUNTY

HAIGOOD, James (HAIGWOOD)

WARE COUNTY (or Warren Co.)

HOGWOOD, Benjamin

WARREN COUNTY

HAGWOOD, Benjamin

, James

HOYWOOD, James Jr.

WASHINGTON COUNTY

HAGWOOD, Archabald

1840 GEORGIA

BALDWIN COUNTY

HAGOOD, James E.

CHATHAM COUNTY (Ga. 1840)

HAYWOOD, Arthur

CLARKE COUNTY

HAYGOOD, G.B. (Green Berry?)

, John

, William

DeKALB COUNTY

HAYGOOD, Aaron

HAYWOOD, Benton

FAYETTE COUNTY

HAYGOOD, Lewis

FORSYTH COUNTY

HAGOOD, Osbourn

HAYGOOD, David

, James

, Zachariah "Grancer"

FRANKLIN COUNTY

HAYWOOD, Wiley

HABERSHAM COUNTY

HAGOOD, Asa

, Benjamin

, William

HENRY COUNTY

HAYWOOD, George

, Thomas

, W.H.

HOPGOOD, Ezekiel

MONROE COUNTY (Ga. 1840)

HAYGOOD, B. (2)

UNION COUNTY

HIGHWOOD, James E.

WALTON COUNTY

HAGOOD, Harden

WARREN COUNTY

HAYGOOD, Benjamin

, James

, Palestine

WASHINGTON COUNTY

HAYGOOD, Archibald

1850 GEORGIA

BAKER COUNTY

HAYWOOD, John

, William

BALDWIN COUNTY

HAYGOOD, James

, Martha

, Catherine

, Emeline

, James Jr.

, William

, Benjamin

CHATHAM COUNTY

HAGWARD, Louisa

HAGWOOD, Alfred

, Mary

CHATHAM COUNTY (Ga. 1850)

HAGWOOD, Ebeneza

, Margaret

HAYWOOD, Joseph M.

, Elizabeth A.

, Joseph M.(W?)

, Caroline L.

, Elizabeth A.

, J.W.A.

, A.

CHEROKEE COUNTY

HAGOOD, Wiley

HAYGOOD, Francis M.

CLARKE COUNTY

HAGGOOD, Green B.

, Polly

, William B.

HAYGOOD, Atticus

, Martha

, Laura

, Myra

, Polly

, Sorena

COBB COUNTY

HAYWOOD, Asbury

COWETA COUNTY

HAYWOOD, Eliza

CRAWFORD COUNTY (Ga. 1850)

HAYWOOD, Thomas

EFFINGHAM COUNTY

HAGUEWOOD, Mary

FLOYD COUNTY

HAGERWOOD, Henry same as:

(HAIGWOOD, Henry Harrison)

, Elizabeth (Wimpey)

, Harriet (Emaline)

, Rebecca (Caroline)

, William (Matthew)

, Mary (Elizabeth)

, Elisha (Norman)

, John (Ashley)

, Holly (Ellen)

, (George) Washington

HARWOOD, Mary

, Sarah

, John F.

FORSYTH COUNTY

HAGOOD, Davis

, Henry P.

, James

, Z.D.

FRANKLIN COUNTY

HAYGOOD, L.

GILMER COUNTY

HAGWOOD, Kydia

HABERSHAM COUNTY (Ga. 1850)

HAGWOOD, James

, Milly

, B.

HAYGOOD, Benjamin

, Berry

, E.

, J.W.

HOUSTON COUNTY

HAYWOOD, Charles

JONES COUNTY

HAYWOOD, William

MARION COUNTY

HAGEWOOD, Benjamin

, Obekiah

MONROE COUNTY

HAGGOOD, Benjamin

, Mary

MURRAY COUNTY

HEGWOOD, Elizabeth

, James M.

, Elender

, William R.

, Clarissa

, Mary Ann

, Joseph P.

" , R.C.?

MURRAY COUNTY (Ga. 1850)

HEGWOOD, Francis M.
, Mary
, Francis
, Thomas O.
, Martha M.
, John F.
" , James A
, Sarah

NEWTON COUNTY

HAYGOOD, John
, Mary
, Orion
, William
, Freeman
, Susan

RICHMOND COUNTY

HAGOOD, Alice
HAYGOOD, Thomas
HAYWOOD, John

UNION COUNTY

HAYGOOD, Asa

UPSON COUNTY

HAGWOOD, John
HAYGOOD, Thomas
, Alla

WALTON COUNTY

HAYGOOD, Harden

WARREN COUNTY (Ga. 1850)

HAYWOOD, James

WASHINGTON COUNTY

HAYGOOD, Archibald
, Middleton

1860 GEORGIA

CATOOSA COUNTY

HAGEWOOD, Lewis Edward Sr.

CHEROKEE COUNTY

HAYGOOD, John F. (Fletcher)

1870 GEORGIA

WALKER COUNTY

HAYGOOD, Lewis E.

1880 GEORGIA

CHATTOOGA COUNTY

HAIGOOD, Mary E.
, Emma M.
HAIGWOOD, Elisha (Norman)
, Nancy (Cummings)
, William
, Sarah J.
, John (F.)
, James (Washington)
, Ellen
, Alice
, Cornelia
, Emma
HOGGOOD, Robert

CHATTOOGA COUNTY (Ga. 1880)

HAYGOOD, John

, Mary A.

, James M.

, Clifton

1820 MISSISSIPPI

AMITE COUNTY

HAYS?, James

MARION COUNTY

HAGUEWOOD, Lewis

WILKINSON COUNTY

HAYGOOD, Charles

HAYWOOD, Levi

1830 MISSISSIPPI

AMITE COUNTY

HAYGOOD, John (2)

, Henry

HINDS COUNTY

HAGUEWOOD, George

MARION COUNTY

HAYGOOD, Lewis

WILKINSON COUNTY

HAYGOOD, James

, Charles

1850 MISSISSIPPI

AMITE COUNTY

HAYGOOD, Henry

AMITE COUNTY (Miss. 1850)

HAYGOOD, William

, Mariah

, William I.

" , Elisha

, Elizabeth

, Lancelot

, Lewis H.

, Martha

COPIAH COUNTY

HAYGOOD, Benjamin T.

, Rachel

, H. Thersa

, Caroline Maria

, M. Lenoir

, Benjamin F.

, Thomas W.

DeSOTA COUNTY

HAGOOD, Thomas (2)

ISSAQUENA COUNTY

HAYGOOD, Eli L.

ITAWAMBA COUNTY

HAYGOOD, John

KEMPER COUNTY

HAGOOD, Nathaniel C.

OKTIBBHA COUNTY

HAIGOOD, James D.

, O.D.

PANOLA COUNTY (Miss. 1850)

HAGEWOOD, D.W.

TISHAMINGO COUNTY

HAYGOOD, Partin

NEWTON COUNTY

HOPGOOD, Henry

, Mary

1860 MISSISSIPPI

COPIAH COUNTY

HAYGOOD, Rachel

, Benjamin F.

, Martha

, Thomas (W.?)

, Frances

, Rankin

, Orleans

1790 NORTH CAROLINA

EDGECOMBE COUNTY

HAYWOOD, A.J.

, Sherwood

FRANKLIN COUNTY

HOGWOOD, Henry

GRANVILLE COUNTY

HOPGOOD, Hezekiah

HALIFAX COUNTY

HAYWOOD, Egbert

, John

HALIFAX COUNTY (N.C. 1790)

HOBGOOD, Elijah

, Francis

, Lemuel

MARTIN COUNTY

HARWOOD, William

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

HAYGOOD, Bird

, Elizabeth

, Griffin

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY

HOGWOOD, John

, Hancil

, Howell

ORANGE COUNTY

HAYWOOD, Jesse

HOLWOOD, Thomas

, Thomas Jr.

ROWAN COUNTY

HARRAWOOD, Zaniah

SAMPSON COUNTY

HARWOOD, John

WAKE COUNTY

HOGWOOD, George

WARREN COUNTY

HOGWOOD, William

1800 NORTH CAROLINA

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

HAGOOD, Bird

HARWOOD, Absalom

, Marlicha

1790 SOUTH CAROLINA

BEAUFORT COUNTY

HARWOOD, John

CHESTER COUNTY

HAIGWOOD, Buckner

EDGEFIELD COUNTY

HAGUEWOOD, George

, John

, William

HOGGWOOD, James

FAIRFIELD COUNTY

HAIGWOOD, Elisha (Sr.)

, Henry (Sr.)

, Lewis (Sr.)

, William

1800 SOUTH CAROLINA

ABBEVILLE COUNTY

HAGOOD, Partin

BARNWELL COUNTY

HAGOOD, Gideon

CHARLESTON COUNTY

HAGOOD, Johnston (Johnson?)

CHESTER COUNTY (S.C. 1800)

HAYGOOD, Muckner (Buckner)

COLLETON COUNTY

HAGOOD, ?

DARLINGTON COUNTY

HAYGOOD, Henry

EDGEFIELD COUNTY

HAGOOD, Benjamin (2)

, William

HOWOOD, Nathaniel

FAIRFIELD COUNTY

HAIGOOD, Elisha

, Henry

, Henry Sr.

, Lewis

, Lewis Jr.

LIBERTY COUNTY

HOBGOOD, John

PENDLETON (PICKENS) COUNTY

HAGOOD, George

, James

HARWOOD, Joseph

, Nathan

, Turner

HAYWWOD, Gidwon

1810 SOUTH CAROLINA

ABBEVILLE COUNTY

HAGEWOOD, John

HAGOOD, Partan

BARNWELL COUNTY

HAGOOD, Gideon

, James

, Johnson

DARLINGTON COUNTY

HOGWOOD, Henry

EDGEFIELD COUNTY

HAGWOOD, Benjamin

, Lewis

, Partin

, William

FAIRFIELD COUNTY

BAGWOOD, James (HAGWOOD?)

HAIGOOD, Buckner (the 2nd.)

, Elisha

, Elisha Jr.

, Frances (Fanny)

, Henry

, John

, Lewis

, William

MARION COUNTY

HAYWOOD, William

PENDLETON COUNTY (S.C. 1810)

HAGOOD, George (2)

, Griffins

, James (2)

, John

HAYWOD, Turner

1820 SOUTH CAROLINA

ABBEVILLE COUNTY

HAGOOD, George

, James

, John

BARNWELL COUNTY

HAGOOD, Mrs. A.

, James

CHARLESTON COUNTY

HAGWOOD, Elizabeth

DARLINGTON COUNTY

HAGWOOD, Henry

EDGEFIELD COUNTY

HAGWOOD, Benjamin

FAIRFIELD COUNTY

HAIGOOD, John

, William

, Archibald

HAYGOOD, Benjamin

, Buckner (the 2nd.)

, Elijah

FAIRFIELD COUNTY (S.C. 1820)

HAYGOOD, Elisha

, Elisha Jr.

, Fanny (Frances)

, Henry

, James

MARION COUNTY

HAYWOOD, Ely

PENDLETON COUNTY

HAGOOD, Elliot

, James Jr.

, Mary

, Nancy

, Orsborn

, Sarah

HAGWOOD, Benjamin

, James Sr.

, John

, Zacherias

1830 SOUTH CAROLINA

ABBEVILLE COUNTY

HAGEWOOD, Rebecca

ANDERSON COUNTY

HAGOOD, Elisha

, Mary

BARNWELL COUNTY

HAGOOD, Ann

, Daniel James

DARLINGTON COUNTY (S.C. 1830)

HAGAWOOD, John

EDGEFIELD COUNTY

HAGEWOOD, R.

HAGWOOD, Wl.I?

HAYWOOD, Benjamin

, James

FAIRFIELD COUNTY

HAIGOOD, Buckner (the 2nd.)

HAIGGOD, Elisha

HAIGOOD, James

, Henry

, Lewis

GREENVILLE COUNTY

HAYGOOD, Marcus

PICKENS COUNTY

HAGOOD, Benjamin

, Elbert

, James

, John

, Osborn

, Sarah

RICHLAND COUNTY

HAYWOOD, Eli

, James

, Jesse

, William Jr.

, William Sr.

1840 SOUTH CAROLINA

ABBEVILLE COUNTY

HAGEWOOD, Richard

HAPGOOD, William

ANDERSON COUNTY

HAGOOD, Mrs N.

, Simpson

, T.

BARNWELL COUNTY

HAGOOD, Mary

HAGWOOD, Ann D.

, James C.

, William

CHARLESTON COUNTY

HAGOOD, John W.

HARWOOD, W.B.

, William B.

DARLINGTON COUNTY

HAGUEWOOD, John

EDGEFIELD COUNTY

HAGEWOOD, Richard

FAIRFIELD COUNTY

HARGOOD, E.

, Lewis

LAURENS COUNTY

HAYWOOD, Charles

LEXINGTON COUNTY

HAYWOOD, William

, William H.

MARION COUNTY (S.C. 1840)

HAYWOOD, Asa

, Charley

PICKENS COUNTY

HAGOOD, Benjamin

1850 SOUTH CAROLINA

ABBEVILLE COUNTY

HAGEWOOD, Gideca

ANDERSON COUNTY

HAGOOD, Mary

, Milton

, Simpson

BARNWELL COUNTY

HAGOOD, Edwin

, William

HAYWOOD, J.H.

, Mary

BEAUFORT COUNTY

HAYGOOD, Salome

HAYWOOD, Nathaniel Jr.

CHARLESTON COUNTY

HAGOOD, J.W.

DARLINGTON COUNTY

HAGGOOD, Kessiah

FAIRFIELD COUNTY

HAYGOOD, Louis

, Rachael

, Henry

, George

FAIRFIELD COUNTY (S.C. 1850)

HAYGOOD, William
, Nancy E.
, Mary
, Joel
, Martha
, Harriett
, Louis (Jefferson)
, Jesse
, Jane
, Caroline
HAYGOOD, Buckner (the 2nd.)
, Esther
, John C. (Calhoun)
, Luana
, Laura A.
, Gracy A.
, Sallie
HAYGOOD, (Lewis) Edward
, Catharine
, William
, John F.
, Clarence
HAYGOOD, Elisha (Jr.)
, Elizabeth
, Thomas
, Charlotte
, Elihu
, Robert

LAURENS COUNTY (S.C. 1850)

HAGOOD, Charles
, Richard

MARION COUNTY

HAYWOOD, Charity
, John
, Marina

ORANGE COUNTY

HAYWOOD, Nathan
, William

PICKENS COUNTY

HAGGOOD, Benjamin
, James E.
HAGOOD, William

1860 SOUTH CAROLINA

FAIRFIELD COUNTY

HAYGOOD, George
, Rebecca
, Mary C.
, William M.
, John A.
HAIGOOD, E.M. (Elihu)
, Sarah G.
, W. E. (Winfield)
, Thomas
, R.M. (Robert)

FAIRFIELD COUNTY (S.C. 1860)

HAIGOOD, Henry
, Nancy
, Martha
, John D.
, Nancy O.
HAIGOOD, Louis
, Rachel
, Joel
, Martha
, Harriett
, (Louis) Jefferson
, Jesse
, Jane
, Caroline
, Ellen
HAIGOOD, B. (Buckner the 2nd.)
, Hesther
, J.C. (John Calhoun)
, Gracy
, Sallie
, William
, Eugenia

1870 SOUTH CAROLINA

FAIRFIELD COUNTY

HAGOOD, Thomas
, Robert

FAIRFIELD COUNTY (S.C. 1870)

HAGOOD, John (Calhoun)
, Grace
, William
, Eugenia
, John (Allen)
, James
HAGOOD, Louis
, Rachel
, Jane
, Caroline
, Ellen
, James
HAGOOD, Nancy
, Martha
, John
, Jane
, Joel
, Georgiana
HAGOOD, Jefferson
, Louisa H. (Scott)
, George
HAGOOD, Joel (A.)
, Rebecca J. (Scott)
, George T. (B.)
, Elizabeth R.
HAGOOD, John (?Richardson?)
HAGOOD, (Elihu) Morgan & fam.

SECTION K

Compiler's Note: This section is devoted to various "bits and pieces" of information gathered over a period of about fifty years and may or may not be included elsewhere in this book. The data is given here as a tool that may assist future family researchers in locating their ancestors on that ever elusive Family Tree. The names in Section K are not included in the index of this book, as neither were the names in the previous section on "Some Early Census Records". In this section the first names are arranged in alphabetical order. Please note that all names are spelled as found in the various references. It is regrettable that some of the following information was gathered so many years ago and before this compiler began to keep accurate records as to the source of his material, therefore on some of the items a reference may not be listed.

HAYGOOD's District: in Crawford Co., Ga. in April 1843. (Ga. Genealogical Magazine Vol. 55-56, 1975).

HAYGOOD's District: in Washington Co., Ga. in 1843. (Ga. Genealogical Magazine Issue #35-38 p.256.

HAYWOOD(Heywood of Heywood) Chetham Society: (Genealogy in Library of Congress p.544 (612)).

HEYWOOD Coat of Arms: "3 torteeaux bet 3 bendlets gu. Impaling: Az a fess or bet 3 stags' heads cabossed (Barton Crest: a hawk jessed & belled rising from a stump sprouting. Moto: Alte volo. Bookplate Thomas HEYWOOD. J Buck, sc. (Bolton's American Armory p.80).

HAYGOOD, Capt.: name appears on the 1820 map of Fairfield Co., S.C. hanging in the office of Judge of Probate of that county in 1977.

HAYWOOD?: "Rev. GAYWOOD m. Mary RABUN, her 3rd. husband. She was the daughter of Matthew RABUN". (Roster of Revol. Sol. in Ga. by Mrs. Howard McCALL, 1969).

HEGWOOD, Miss: b. Pa. m. James CAMPBELL b. 1817 in N. or S. Carolina.

HAYGOOD, A.J.: b. 26 FEB 1846 d. 29 APR 1927 bur. in lot with his father, Rev. Francis M HAYGOOD in Oakland Cemetery, Atlanta, Ga. He m. Blanch JACKSON b. 24 SEP 1848 d. 11 MAY 1925. His middle name could have been "Judson"? His brother F. Elliott HAYGOOD was killed in the Civil War.

HAYGOOD, A.L.: was a jeweler in Newton Co., Ga. in 1977. Son of R.B. Clifton.

HAYGOOD, ? : Clay Co., Ga. 1885, parents of Miss Eugenia HAYGOOD.

HAYGOOD, Adaline A.: m. B.H. TIMMERMAN on 2 NOV 1847. (Marriage Records of Chambers Co., Ala. 1834-1847 p.135).

HAGOOD, Alice: m. Isaac H. MEANS on 8 MAR 1854 in Fairfield Co., S.C. (North & South Carolina Marriage Records by William Mongomery Clemens 1975 p.112).

HAIGWOOD, Amanda: 1900C. Walker Co., Ga. b. NOV 1856 in Ga. following children were also listed, Arthur C. b. OCT 1879; Lucy J. b. DEC 1880; Heneretta E. b. JAN 1883. Also in her household was her mother, Heneretta TEWTER, b. 1813 in N.C. or Ga.

HAGOOD, Ann C.: Barnwell Co., S.C. Will Book "D" p.41 Vol. 2 1826-56 (South Carolina County Wills by Houston.).

HAYGOOD, Annie Lou: b. 28 JUL 1870 d. 9 JUN 1888 bur. on lot with her father, Rev. Francis M. HAYGOOD, in Oakland Cem. Atlanta, Ga. She m. James G. BOSTWICK b. 28 NOV 1864 d. 17 JUN 1907. Her sister was Lilly Mae HAYGOOD who later m. James G. BOSTWICK and is bur. in the same cemetery lot.

HAYGOOD, Arminda: m. Jackson HENDRICKS on 24 JUL 1837 Paulding Co., Ga. (Book "M" 1833-65 p.186).

HAGWOOD, Aslena: m. John C. HAGWOOD on 20 DEC 1866 by Asa W. CHRISTIAN, M.G. (Marriage Book Jackson Co., Ala. Certificate #635 p.430).

HAGOOD, B.: "Pickens Co., S.C. Real Estate Sales Book "B" p.32 indicates that he owned land on Mile Creek waters of Keowee River joining land of F.N. GARVIN, Thos. GARVIN & others. dtd 5 DEC 1859". (Ga. Genealogical Magazine Issues #35-38 p.378).

HAGOOD, B.W.: was a buyer on 20 MAR 1848 in Benton Co. (now Calhoun Co.) Ala. at the Estate Sale of Samuel BOYD.

HEGWOOD, "Becky"" b. 1819-20 S.C. d. Ark. or Texas. She m. James MALLOY b. 1819-20 d. Arl. or Texas.

HAYGOOD, Benjamin: Son of James HAYGOOD, Sr., see his entry.

HAGOOD, Benjamin (Sr.): Edgefield Co., S.C. Will Book "A" Vol. 2 p.700 from 1785-1818 (S.C. County Wills by HOUSTON).

HAGWOOD, Benjamin: from Mars Hill region in present day Oconee Co., Ga. Originally Jackson Co., then Clarke Co., Ga. Copied from the 1795 Tax Digest of Hancock Co., Ga. (Family Puzzlers Vol. ? p.136).

HAYWOOD, Benjamin "...in 1798, 225 acres in Hancock Co. Vol. AAAAA p.203." "...in 1843, 83 acres in Habersham Co. Vol 5 p.9." (Index to the Headrights & Bounty Grants of Ga. by the Georgia Genealogical Society 1756 to 1909.

HAGWOOD, Benjamin: 1805 Land Lottery "BB", stands for two blank draws, no land received. He was living in Clarke Co., Ga. at the time. (Georgia Gen. Magazine Vol.? p.252.)

HAGOOD, Col. Benjamin:appointed guardian of Noble GLENN on 18 JUN 1827. (Probate Records of Anderson Co., S.C. #2547-Estates).

HAGOOD, Benjamin: from Guardian Bonds in Book "B" Administrators & Guardian Bonds of Clarke Co., Ga. Mary Moss, guardian of Sally, orphan of John MOSS, dtd 6 MAR 1820; Benjamin HAGOOD, surety. (Ga. Gen. Magazine p.1627).

HAIGWOOD, Benjamin Jr.: "Stuarts Military Dist. #405, Dist. 11, Irwin Co., Ga." (Reprint of Land Lottery, 1827 p.146).

HAIGWOOD, Benjamin Sr.: "Stuarts Military Dist. #126 Dist. 4, Habersham Co., Ga." (Reprint of Land Lottery, 1827 p.146).

HAGOOD, Benjamin: Son of James HAGOOD of Hall Co., Ga. See his entry.

HAYGOOD, Benjamin: 1841? Records of Wills Book "A" Monroe Co., Ga. p.159. (Georgia Genealogical Magazine Vol. 47 p.15 1973).

HAGOOD, Benjamin: "Pickens Co., S.C. Real Estate Sales Bk. "A" p.98: Henry GRIFFIN owned land in Pickens Dist...Benjamin HAGOOD states that he has 4 ninths of two thirds and 1/6 of 1/9 of said estate...Benjamin HAGOOD assignee vs. Elizabeth GRIFFIN...Alvah GRIFFIN...Joseph LEAGE and wife...Heirs of Wm. GRIFFIN...Heirs of Robt. GRIFFIN...Defendants ...Part of the Heirs reside out of State...dtd. 1 MAY 1848." (Georgia Genealogical Magazine Issues #35-38 p.275).

HAGOOD, Benjamin (Colonel): was administrator of the Estate of Joseph CHAPMAN in FEB 1863 in Pickens Co., S.C. (A Genealogical Collection of S.C. Wills & Records Vol. 1 1955 p.26).

HEYWOOD, Benore: b. 1666 Mass. Son of John HEYWOOD, Sr. See his entry.

HAIGWOOD, Birdie: She m. a Mr. HARRIS. She was originally from near Winston-Salem, N.C. At one time she worked in the U.S. Senate Library in Washington, D.C. It was reported that she had a piece of the "HAIGHWOOD Plaid" in her possession. In 1967 she was in the Washington area.

HAGOOD, Bruce: is mentioned on p.2291 in Bible Collections by Ga. D.A.R. Vol. 17 located in the Atlanta City Library.

HOGWOOD, Bryant (B.N.): b. 1815 in Va. and was a shoemaker in Jackson C., Ala. in 1850 and 1860.

HAYGOOD, C.C.: "living in Mobile, a friend of Judge John A. CAMPBELL" (Early Settlers of Alabama p.13 by Elizabeth Saunders Blair STUBBS).

HAYGOOD, Carolina C. named in her father's, James HAYGOOD, Last Will dtd. 22 JUN 1855. See his entry.

HAYGOOD, Caswell T.:brother to Carolina C. above. See entry on James HAYGOOD.

HAGOOD, Charles P.: m. Mary McGLOTHRON 13 JAN 1848 (Georgia Early Marriages).

HAYWOOD, Colquit: age 16, apprentice from Cumberland via ship "Venus" to Virginia as a Factor (Emigrants From England, 1773-1776 p.36 1964).

HAGOOD, Cynthia: named in Probate Records of Anderson Co., S.C. in 1824. See entry on her sister Polly D. HAGOOD for full details.

HAYGOOD, D.L.: was Dist. Superintendant of the Methodist Church in Cave Springs, Floyd Co., Ga. from 1950-54. (N.W. Ga. Historical & Genealogical Society Quarterly Vol. 3 #4 dtd OCT 1971).

HAGOOD, D.M.: b. 19 OCT 1865 d. 8 OCT 1938 bur. in a small (grown up with weeds) cemetery in the Simpson Settlement of Fairfield Co., S.C. as seen in 1977. She was probably the wife of W.A. HAGOOD who is bur. in the next grave.

HAYGOOD, Delilah: was among the eleven who constituted the historic "old Friendship Baptist Church, Forsythe Co., Ga. on 28 FEB 1840. See also, Zachariah "Grancer" HAYGOOD. (N.W. Ga. Hist. & Gen. Society Quarterly Vol. 10 p.9 APR 1978).

HAYWOOD, Ebenezer (Pvt.): from New Hampshire. (Pension List of 1818 p.25 N.H.).

HAYGOOD, Edwin H.: m. Eliza C. BARRETT on 25 NOV 1835. (Early Ga. Marriages).

HAIGOOD, G. Elijah: m. Elvy PEEVY in 1817. (40,000 Early Ga. Marriages by MADDOX-CARTER); also appeared,with no date given, in (Marriages of Hancock Co., Ga. 1806-1850 by Martha Lou HOUSTON p.32).

HAYGOOD, Eliza: m. Pinkney HOWELL on 13 JUL 1834 in Forsyth Co., Ga. Marriage Bk. "A" 1833-1848 p.6 (Ga. Genealogical Magazine Issues #35-38 p.53).

HAGOOD, Eliza Ann: b. 1800 near Barnwell, S.C. and m. William Henry OAKMAN in 1820. He was b. 12 OCT 1792 and d. 1860. They had 15 children...He had a twin brother named Henry William (note the reversal of given names). His father was a Revolutionary War soldier. (Roster of Rev. Soldiers in Georgia p.178 by Mrs. Howard McCALL 1969).

HAGOOD, Eliza Ann: Abbeville Co., S.C. Last Will (S.C. County Wills by HOUSTON 1964 Vol. 3 1839-1855 p.4).

HAYWOOD, Elizabeth: age 25, Spinster from London; ship "Diane" to Maryland as a servant. (Emigrants from England, 1773-1776 p.129 pub. 1964).

HAGOOD, Elizabeth: mother of Polly D. HAGOOD. See her entry.

HAGOOD, Elvira Ann: Marriages from "The Columbian Musuem & Savannah Daily Gazette" published in Savannah, Ga.: "Friday 3 APR 1818: On Thursday the 26th ult., at Mt. Arrarat, Barnwell Dist., S.C., by Rev. H.A. BOYD, James McPHERSON, Esq. of Charleston, to Miss Elvira Ann HAGOOD, daughter of Rev. Gideon HAGOOD." Rev. HAGOOD was also a merchant. (Georgia Genealogical Magazine p.1070).

HAYGOOD, Miss Eugenia: daughter of Mr. & Mrs. A.W. HAYGOOD of Ft. Gaines, Ga. died on the 8th inst. (Published on 17 FEB 1885 Eufaula Weekly Times & News, Clay Co., Ga.).

HAYGOOD, F. Elliott: b. 20 JUL 1843. Killed in the Civil War in Va. on 4 SEP 1862. He was probably the son of Rev. Francis M. HAYGOOD for on the Oakland Cemetery lot in Atlanta, Ga. where Rev. HAYGOOD is bur. is a grave stone inscribed on the reverse side with the following: "This head-stone I brought from my brother's grave in Salem, Va.---? erected by our (my) father in 1862---51 years after he (my brother) was buried I found it pushed down by trees grown all over the lot. A.J. HAYGOOD, July __, 1913."

HAYGOOD, Rev. F.M. b. 17 AUG 1817 d. 5 APR 1901. He m. 30 JUN 1842 Louisa Ann BORN. Both are bur. in Oakland Cemetery, Atlanta, Ga.

HAGOOD, Felix: Paulding Co., Ga. Book "D" 305-5 "Estate of Felix HAGOOD administered by W.A. HAGOOD, 1907. Custody." Also in Paulding Co., Ga. Bk. "D" 305 p.476 "W.A. HAGOOD father of T.J. 3yr. 1918, about custody."

HAYWOOD, Francis: age 24, baker, from Hampshire; ship "Betsy". to Virginia; an indented servant. (Emigrants From England, 1773-1776 p. 40 1964).

HAYGOOD, Dr. Francis F.: m. Mary MOREL on 25 FEB 1828. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Susannah MOREL. Francis HAYGOOD was a grandson of Susannah YONGE and heir of Gideon and Harriet P. HAYGOOD. Effingham Co., Ga. Records p.46 of (Annals of Georgia Vol. 1 by Carolyn Price WILSON). On p.66 of the same reference is the following entry: "Dr. Francis F. HAGOOD married to Mary G. MOREL 25 FEB 1828".

HEAGOOD, Dr. Francis: "Effingham Co., Ga. Ordinary Records on Page 9 granted marriage license to Dr. Francis HEAGOOD and Mary G. MOREL on 18 FEB 1828." (Georgia Genealogical Magazine Vol. 47 p.31).

HAYGOOD, Frances M.: m. Louisa A. BORN on 30 JUN 1842. (Early Georgia Marriages). This is the same person as Rev. Francis M. HAYGOOD.

HARWOOD, G.W. was a Justice of the Peace in Floyd Co., Ga. in 1845.

HEYWOOD, George: of Concord, Mass., one of the earliest settlers, died on 14 APR 1671. His sons: John b. 1640 m. Anna WHITE 1671 and Joseph b. 1643 m. Hannah HOSMER in 1665. (A General Register of First Settlers of New England by FARMER).

HAYGOOD, George: son of James HAYGOOD, Sr. who made his Last Will in Orange Co., N. C. in 1768. See his entry.

HAGOOD, George: Edgefield Co., S.C. Will Book "C" p.508 Vol. 2 1817-1835. (South Carolina Wills by HOUSTON).

HAGOOD, Gideon: Mentioned twice in (A Genealogical Collection of S.C. Wills & Records Vol. 1 1955). First, on p. 76 "Claim of $2000. on estate of Reuben MOORE, 11 JUN 1805", and second, on p.215 "Witness to a deed".

HAGOOD, Gideon: In Barnwell Co., S.C. Will Book "C" Vol. 2 1826-1856 p.17 (South Carolina Wills by HOUSTON).

HAGOOD, Rev. Gideon: First married Harriet P. she d. November 1820 in Barnwell Dist., S.C. From (Marriages of Hancock Co., Ga. 1806-1850 by Martha Lou HOUSTON) we read that he (2nd. m.) Mrs. Mary BROWN on 2 FEB 1823. On 6 SEP 1825 Gideon HAGOOD witnessed the Last Will of Jonas SHIVERS recorded in Book "B" Warren Co., Ga. (Ga. Genealogical Magazine p.1836). Gideon HAGOOD's Last Will dtd 1827 is recorded in Hancock Co., Ga. Record Bk. "M" Misc. Records p.225 (Georgia Wills, 1733-1860 p.81 by Ted O. BROOKE).

HAGOOD/HAYGOOD, Goodwyn: "4 JAN 1837 Administrative Bond signed this date making James R. AIKEN the Administrator of the Estate of Goodwyn HAGOOD/HAYGOOD who died and left no Will. (Fairfield Co., S.C. Estate Papers, Apt. #52-817 located in the South Carolina Archives and in Book "I" pp.250-251 and Book "Q" p.22 Fairfield Co., S.C.).

HOGWOOD, Griffin: Two entries found in (Reprint of Land Lottery, 1827), on p.150 "Griffin HOGWOOD, Franklin Co.(Ga.) Akins District #188 Dist. 2, Section Irwin Co.", and on p.151 "Griffin HOGWOOD, Franklin Co. (Ga.); Akins Dist. #96; District 2; Early Co. (Ga.).

HAYWOOD, Habut: "...76 acres in Laurens Co., Ga. records Vol. 5". (Index To The Headrights & Bounty Grants of Ga. 1756-1909 by the Ga. Genlogical Society).

HAYWOOD, Harriet: m. David MOORE ca. 1832. Among their children were David Jr.; Harriet MOORE m. Col. BARNARD...their daughter Mattie m. Mr. CALDWELL. Also had a daughter named Kate. (Early Settlers of Alabama by STUBBS).

HAGOOD, Harriet Amanda: Second daughter of the late Rev. Gideon HAGOOD, married in Hancock Co., Ga. 7 JAN 1828 to John W. RABUN, Esq. And another entry in the same reference gave: "She died in Hancock County on 30 NOV 1834, age 25 years." (Ga. Genealogical Magazine p.780).

HAGOOD, Mrs. Hariet P.: from The Columbian Museum & Savannah Daily Gazette published in Savannah, Ga. "25 NOV 1820 at Mount Araat in Barnwell District,

S.C. on the 27th Ult., in the 43rd year of her age (death) Mrs. Harriet P. HAGOOD, consort of Rev. Gideon HAGOOD of Barnwell Dist." (Georgia Genealogical Magazine p.2298).

HAIGWOOD, Heneretta E.:b. JAN 1883 daughter of Amanda HAIGWOOD 1900 Census of Walker County, Ga.

HEYWOOD, Sir Henry: A Knight and Magistrate in England. In his memoirs, EVELYN speaks of having met him at Court and noted his arrogant manner. (Notable Southern Families by Zella ARMSTRONG).

HEYWOOD, Rev. Mr. Henry: "April 15, 1756: To be sold...at public sale...a valuable Library of Books belonging to the Estate of the Rev. Mr. Henry HAYWOOD, deceased, consisting of several hundred volumns of curious books in Hebrew, Greek, Latin, French, Italian, Dutch & English." Also, in the same reference on p. 170: "Rev. Mr. Henry HEYWOOD, a Baptist Preacher, in Charles Town who was esteemed as one of the greatest scholars in America died on 29 OCT 1755." (The S.C. Gazette 1732-1775 p.141 by Hennig COHEN 1953).

HEYWOOD, Henry: His Last Will is recorded in Charleston Co.,S.C. Will Book Vol. 7 1752-1756 p.376. (Index to Wills of Charleston Co., S.C. 1671-1868 published 1950 by the Charleston Free Library).

HAYGOOD, Henry: m. Malissa FOSTER on 1 JAN 1843 in Forsyth Co., Ga. Marriage Bk. "A" 1833-1848 p.148. (Ga. Genealogical Magazine Issues #35-38 p.53).

HAIGWOOD, Holly Elizabeth: m. Byron IVES age 23 on 8 JUL 1877 by William J. JONES, J.P. (Marriage Bk. "A-D" 1826-1877 Independence Co., Arkansas).

HAGOOD, Howel: m. Elizabeth BURCHETT 24 DEC 1807 Warren Co., N.C.

HAGOOD, Hugh S.: of Conecuh Co., Ala. in 1969. His wife Dora W. was a member of the D.A.R.

HAYGOOD, Ira B.: son of James HAGOOD/HAYGOOD who made his Last Will on 22 JUN 1855 Lowndes Co., Ala. See his entry.

HAGOOD, J. (or I.?): Witnessed the Will of James HAGOOD in Hall Co., Ga. 1828.

HAYGOOD, James (Sr.): Last Will dtd 20 FEB 1768 in Orange Co., N.C. Proven 29 JUL 1768. Wife not named. Sons: George, Benjamin, James Jr. and William. Daughter: Rebecca. Executors: Wife and William PARTAIN. The Witnesses were Philip GEE, George HAYGOOD and William PARTAIN. (Will Book "A" p.83 Orange County, North Carolina).

HAYGOOD, James Jr.: son of the James immediately above.

HOGWOOD, James: m. Polly HARWELL (HARVILL?) on 30 MAR 1803 in Warren Co., Ga.

HAYWOOD/HOGWOOD, James: Warren Co., Ga. 1818 Capt. Parham's District Poll-1 $0.31 & 2½ Mills. (Some Early Tax Digest of Ga. p.247 by Ruth BLAIR).

HOGWOOD, James: m. Martha DAVIS 31 MAR 1821 Warren Co., N.C. by Edmd. WHITE.

HAGWOOD, James: Bulls and Warren Co., Ga. #247, Dist.8 Section 3. (Reprint of Land Lottery, 1827).

HAGOOD, James: m. Sally STROUD in Clarke Co., Ga. 22 MAR 1807. (Marriage Bk. "A").

HAGOOD, James Sr.: In the Probate Records of Anderson Co., S.C. Vol. 1824 p.188 " James HAGOOD, Sr. & Zacariah (?) Jefferson Co., Alabama".

HAGOOD, James: m. Mary TIMMERMAN and removed to Alabama from Edgefield Co., S.C.

HAGOOD, James: made his Last Will on 3 MAR 1828 in Hall Co., Ga. His wife was mentioned as "beloved companion" but not named. The children were: Rebecca who had m. a Mr. HIGHTOWER; Susannah m. Ezekiel PAINTER; James HAGOOD, Jr. and Benjamin HAGOOD. There were apparently other children he mentioned, but did not name. The Last Will was witnessed by Osbourn HAGOOD, Lydia HAGOOD and (J. or I.) K. HAGOOD. The Will was Proved on 7 JUL 1828. (Hall Co., Ga. Records, First Bk. of Wills 1819-1838).

HAGOOD, James Jr.: Son of the James immediately above.

HAYGOOD, James E.: appearing in Chambers Co., Ala. Will Bk. 1-2; 1833-1856 p.350. (Index to Alabama Wills, 1808-1870 by the Ala. D.A.R.). His Last Will dtd 19 DEC 1851 with his name being spelled both HAGOOD and HAYGOOD

listed his children as Lemuel D., William M., George F., James P. and Mary T.E.

HAGOOD, James: Who appears in the 1840 Census of Lowndes Co., Ala. and was b. between 1791-1800 is believed to be the "James HAGOOD mentioned in the Last Will of Dr. Samuel PERRYMAN of the 96th District, Abbeville, S.C. as being in Lowndes Co., Ala. and formerly being from Edgefield District, S.C."(Last Will dtd 7 MAY 1838).

HAYGOOD/HAGOOD, James: In his Last Will dtd 22 JUN 1855 his wife was not named. His children were: William S., Nancy E., James David, Caswell T., Thomas S., Carolina C., and Ira B. The last name was spelled both ways in this Will. (Will Book "B" 1830-59 p.414 Lowndes Co., Ala.).

HAYWOOD, James: Volunteered for one year in the Confederate Army, Columbia Guards 38th Miss. Regiment. (Records of Marion Co., Miss. p.78 by E. Russ WILLIAMS, Jr.).

HAYGOOD, James A.: m. Sarah BEARDEN 5 JUL 1849. (Marriage Bk. 1835-1852 p.168 Gilmer Co., Georgia).

HAYWOOD, James B.: age 48, born S.C. in 1802 and died in 1850 in Wilkinson Co., Mississippi of Dropsy. (Mortality Schedules for Miss. 1849-1850 p.24).

HAYGOOD, James Clanton: Of Montgomery, Ala. m. Lizzie Lou McMillan in 1898. His son James Douglas HAYGOOD and five sons died young. (Early Settlers of Alabama p.399 by Elizabeth Saunders Blair STUBBS).

HAYGOOD, James Douglas: See entry on James Clanton HAYGOOD above.

HAGOOD, James E.: Pickens Dist. Walhalla, S.C. from S.C. Archives: "HAGOOD/HAGOON, J.E. C.C.P. Pickens Dist., S.C. Naturalizations. He witnessed & signed? the naturalization of Christian CRANFORST in OCT 1855; Charles H. Mieburk on 1 NOV 1853." His name also appears as James E. HAGOOD, C.C. & J.E. HAGOOD, C.C.P. & G.S. in cases of Jacob Heinr BESENFELDER 2 JUL 1857; Frederick BISCHOFF 15 FEB 1859; John GLAUSS 5 MAR 1860; Christian

Henry ISSERTTEL 25 MAR 1859; Geo. LEOFFEL 15 FEB 1859 and Christian SLATER on 15 OCT 1860. (Ga. Genealogical Magazine Vol. #57 p.227-1975).

HAGOOD, J.E.: (same as James E. above) the following items were extracted from (A Genealogical Collection of S.C. Wills & Records Vol. 1 1955). "Bought Homestead Town lots & 128 acres adjoining from the Estate of William L. KEITH, 1856" (p.6). "Letter to Jesse CRENSHAW & reply to same, May 1869 about overdue liquor tax. J.E. HAGOOD was Clerk of Pickens Co., S.C. at this time", (p.15). He was a witness to a petition on 15 OCT 1869, p.17. He was a witness to legal documents on permission to keep tavern, 22 MAR 1872, p.22. He was the Administrator of the Estate of Joshua CHAPMAN, 10 AUG 1857, p.24. He purchased a slave girl on 27 APR 1859, p.84. He is mentioned in the purchase of land and the payment for same, p.188. He was a witness to a deed of conveyance, p.213.

We find in the (Ga. Genealogical Magazine Vol. #39 p.40 the following: "Pickens Co., S.C. Real Estate Sales Bk. "B" p.187 indicate that a J.E. HAGOOD owned property on branches of Town Creek joining lands of A. Jackson KELLY, J.G. FERGUSON & others, dtd 15 MAR1871".

HAYGOOD, James E.: "On the 7th FEB 1839 Mr. James E. HAYGOOD married Miss Martha BROWN, daughter of Henry BROWN, all of Baldwin County" taken from The Southern Recorder published at Milledgeville, Ga. dtd 12 FEB 1839. (Ga. GENEALOGICAL Magazine p.1317).

HAGOOD, James E.: To James E. HAGOOD from W.S. THOMPSON, Sheriff, 24 DEC 1899. (Book "N" p.401 Jackson Co., (Ga.?)).

HAGOOD, James W.: m. Elizabeth GHOLSON 20 JAN 1855 in Warren Co., N.C. by John W.WHITE, witness Robert A. WHITE.

HAGWOOD/HAGOOD, Jane: wife of Randolph HAGWOOD. Her maiden name was ARCHER. They were married on 12 DEC 1783 in Amelia Co., Va. (Marriage Bonds of

Amelia Co., Va.). Note: Another source gives the marriage of Randall HAGOOD to Jane ASSELIN daughter of Dr. David and Elizabeth (STUBBLEFIELD) ASSELIN on the same date of 12 DEC 1783 in Amelia County.

HAGOOD, Jane (ROPER): Daughter of Aaron ROPER and the mother of Benjamin HAGOOD. "In her father's Last Will her heirs were to receive her share. She died before her parents did." (A Genealogical Collection of S.C. Wills & Records Vol. 1, 1955).

HEYWOOD, John b. 1640 Concord, Mass. He m. Anna WHITE in 1671. He was the son of George HEYWOOD, see his entry.

HEYWOOD, John (Sr.): Of Concord m. Susanna ATKINSON in 1656 in Mass. She d. 1665. He 2nd. m. Sarah Symonds in 1665. His children were: John b. 1662, Benore b. 1666, William b. 1674 and several unnamed daughters. (A General Register of First Settlers of New England by FARMER).

HEYWOOD, John Jr.: b. 1662. Son of John HEYWOOD, immediately above.

HAYWOOD, John: He was made postmaster of the whole Colony of Mass. in 1678. (A General Register of First Settlers of New England by FARMER).

HAYWOOD, John: Age 27, Merchant from Yorkshire. Ship "Cato" to New York to trade. (Emigrants From England, 1773 - 1776 published in 1964.)

HAGEWOOD, John: He appeared on the payroll of the 5th S.C. Reg't. Infantry of Colonel Isaac HUGER on 19 MAR 1776, Revolutionary War.

HEYWOOD, John Jr.: He m. Mary BARNWELL in 1788 at Beaufort, S.C. (North and South Carolina Marriage Records p. 127, 1975 by William M. CLEMENS).

HAGWOOD, John: He was listed as a Private in a Detachment of Militia Dragoons under the command of Lt. John BURNETT, Glynn Co., Ga. from 1st. to 31st. DEC 1793...and also listed as a Private in the same organization under Capt. John BRADDOCK, same location, in January 1794. (Georgia Genealogical Magazine pp. 2215 & 2216).

HARWOOD, John: He m. Elizabeth DAWSON 27 OCT 1795 Richmond Co., Ga. (Early Georgia Marriages).

HAGOOD, John: He m. Mary PASCHAEL 3 APR 1797 Warren Co., N.C. by Duck JOHNSON, C.C. Witness was Elisha PASCHAL.

HOGWOOD, John: He was living in Clarke Co., Ga. at the time of the 1805 Land Lottery. He had one blank draw (no land). (Ga. Gen. Magazine p.252).

HARWOOD, John: "Friday 30th November 1810 On application/Ordered/ That passports be prepared for the following persons to travel through the Creek Nation of Indians, to wit, one for Mr. John HARWOOD, with his wife, three children and eight negroes and one for Mr. William WILLS, all from the County of Richmond in this State - which were severally presented and signed." (Passports Issued by Governors of Ga. 1785-1820 p.277 by Mary G. BRYAN).

HAGOOD, John: Deceased. Administrators Polly and William HAGOOD; date of Bond 6 MAR 1820; Surety John THOMPSON Clarke Co., Ga. (Ga. Genealogical Magazine p. 1623).

HAGOOD, John: m. Sabrina M. HARRIS 7 JAN 1825 Warren Co., N.C. by Burl PITCH-FORD and witnessed by Jacob DAVIS.

HAREWOOD, John: Last Will on p.310 Will Bk. 1 (1821-1844) Wilcox Co., Ala.

HAGOOD, John: m. Elizabeth. Parents of Polly D. HAGOOD, see her entry.

HAGOOD, John: m. Elizabeth LANGFORD 23 NOV 1846 Warren Co., N.C. by John D. TUCKER, Sr.

HAIGWOOD, John A.: Witnessed a deed in Butts Co., Ga. on 14 JAN 1826. Deed Book "A" p.328 in Vol. 40 1972 of the (Ga. Genealogical Magazine).

HAIGWOOD, John A.: On p.330 of the above reference is found: "Monroe Co., Ga. David WRIGHT being duly sworn says he saw Zachariah PHILLIPS sign, seal and deliver this deed to John A. HAIGWOOD, this 15th day of MAY 1827".

HAGWOOD, John C.: He m. Aslena HAGWOOD 20 DEC 1866 by Asa W. CHRISTIAN, M.G. in Jackson Co., Ala. (Certificate #635 Marriage Book p.430).

HAYWOOD, Mrs. John D.: Birmingham, Ala. a member of the D.A.R. in 1911.

HAGOOD, John K.: m. Ephka (Elly?) she was b. 1819. Their issue were: Gideon b. 1837, Sarah Elizabeth b. 1839 m. 1860, Allice G. b. 1851, Newton G. b. 1843, Martha M. b. 1848, Thomas M. b. 1850 and Frances G. b. 1837. Supposedly they moved from Greenville, S.C. to Jefferson Co., Ala. sometime after 1911. They are connected with the MILES and PAINTER families.

HEYWOOD, Joseph: He was b. 1643 in Concord, Mass. He m. Hannah HOSMER in 1665. Son of George HEYWOOD, see his entry.

HAYWOOD, Josiah (Pvt.): of Mass. (Pension List 1818 p.393, New York).

HAIGWOOD, Kinzies: Deceased. Habersham Co., Ga. See entry on Mary HAIGWOOD.

HAYGOOD, L.D.: m. Mary HOLBROOK 10 MAY 1838 Forsyth Co., Ga. Marriage Bk. "A" 1833-1848 p.51 (Georgia Genealogical Magazine Issue #35-38 p.53).

HAGOOD, Laura E.: b. 24 APR 1837. Daughter of Simpson HAGOOD, see his entry.

HAGOOD, Lemuel P.: He m. Sarah C. BURROUGHS 28 JAN 1861 Warren Co., N.C. by R.D. PASCHALL, J.P. Witnessed by James W. HAGOOD and John W. WHITE, Clk.

HAGOOD, Levi Garrison: b. 29 SEP 1842 d. 19 JUL 1924. He m. Victoria Catherine GARRISON 9 JAN 1868, daughter of Thomas Wesley and Malinda (FORSYTH) GARRISON. They had four sons and six daughters. The first son was William Wesley HAGOOD.

HAYWOOD, Lewis: Was listed in a Poll of Richmond Co., Ga. in 1818. (Some Early Tax Digest of Georgia pp. 134 & 149 by Ruth BLAIR).

HAGOOD, Lewis: Found in Book ? on page 141 Jackson Co., Ga. "Lewis HAGOOD to Nath'l PENDERGRASS of Clarke Co., Ga. dtd 5 NOV 1822".

HAYGOOD, Lewis: was listed as a witness to a Sheriff's Deed dtd 2 DEC 1823 to Enoch HILL, highest bidder, in Henry Co., Ga. Records p.308 (Georgia Genealogical Magazine Vol. 39 p.169).

HAYGOOD, Lewis: He appeared on the 1825 Tax List of Marion Co., Miss. and is shown as one of three appraisers to inventory property of Nicholas GRAY.

HAYGOOD, Lilly Mae: b. 3 MAY 1874 d. 4 MAR 1957 m. James G. BOSTWICK b. 28 NOV 1864 d. 17 JUN 1907. Daughter of Rev. Francis M. HAYGOOD.

HAIGWOOD, Lucy J.: Daughter of Amanda HAIGWOOD in 1900C. Walker Co., Ga. See her entry.

HAGOOD, Lydia: was a witness to the Will of James HAGOOD 1828 Hall Co., Ga.

HAYGOOD, Dr. M.G.: "Dr. M.G. HAYGOOD died in Loundes County, Ala. last week". (Eufaula Weekly Times & News 2 MAY 1882).

HAYGOOD, Miss M.L.: She m. Mr. T.P. MOUNT 5 APR 1924 in DeSota Co., Miss. (Mississippi Genealogy & Local History Vol. 2? p. 113).

HAYGOOD, Maggie (McKLVEY): wife of William Henry HAYGOOD, see his entry.

HAGWOOD, Manerva A. (CHRISTIAN): wife of Winefred S. HAGWOOD m. 6 JAN 1866 by James E. VERNON, M.G. (Certificate #672 Marriage Book p. 446 in Jackson Co., Ala.).

HAGWOOD, Martha W. (HANCOCK): Daughter of John B. HANCOCK. "F.A. HANCOCK deceased estate inventory...Children of John B. HANCOCK deceased to wit: Martha W. HAGWOOD, Wm. A. HANCOCK, James F. HANCOCK, Emily F. HANCOCK and Sarah E. HANCOCK all of whom reside in Hays Co., Texas... all minors under 21 years of age except Martha W. HAGWOOD and William A. HANCOCK who are over 21 years of age...April 20, 1876". (Jackson Co., Ala. Will Book "S" 1876-1878 p. 55).

HAYWOOD, Marshall DeLancey: b. 6 MAR 1871 Raleigh, N.C. (The Compendium of American Genealogy - First Families of America Vol. 1).

HEYWOOD, Mary: From Great Newton in Staffordshire, age 18, (arrived) 1 MAY 1705 to Mr. Edward ROCHDALE (servant). (List of Emigrants to America From Liverpool, 1697-1707).

HAIGWOOD, Mary: The widow of Kinzies HAIGWOOD, Habersham Co., Ga. #103, District 4, Section 2. (Reprint of Land Lottery, 1827).

HAGOOD, Mrs. Mary: m. Rev. Edmund SCHAKLEFORD of Morgan Co., Ga. on 24 JAN 1829. (Georgia Genealogical Magazine p. 781).

HAYGOOD, Mary: m. Allen JUSTICE on 16 DEC 1847. Cherokee Co., Ga. Marriage Book p. 216 (Georgia Genealogical Magazine Vol. #44 &45 p. 163).

HAGOOD, Mary: Appeared in the 1850 Census of Anderson Co., S.C. She was b. in 1785 in N.C. On microfilm at Emory University, Atlanta (Southern Christian Advocate Obituaries) is found "Cherokee Co., Ga. died, April 20th 1856, Mary HAGOOD, aged 67, of Anderson District, S.C., born in N.C.; a widow who, with her son, came to Georgia in 1852".

HAYGOOD, Mary: Appears in Will Book "B" p. 81 Monroe Co., Ga.

HAYGOOD, Mary Ann: m. William H. STEWART on 24 DEC 1844. (Marriage Records of Chambers Co., Ala. 1834-1847 p. 131).

HAIGWOOD/HAGWOOD, Mary Elizabeth: b. ca. 1846 m. George Allen LAMAN ca. 1864. They had four sons and one daughter: Robert Jackson, David Henry, Tolbert Fannington, Dan and Missouri Elizabeth. All were born in Bosque Co., Texas. Mary Elizabeth may have died in Okla. or New Mexico.

HAIGWOOD, Mary L.: b. ca. 1874? m. Alexander McRUNNEL age 34, on 1 AUG 1877. (Marriage Records of Independence Co., Arkansas).

HAYWOOD, Matilda: m. Laney CHANEY on 10 MAR 1842 (Marriage Record 1834-1850 p. 87 Benton Co. (now Calhoun Co.), Alabama).

HAYGOOD, Mildred: "3-5- Elbert Co., Ga. Mildred HAYGOOD 60 acres on Broad River from James ROBERTS, 1795".

HAGOOD, "Little" Minnie: b. 30 AUG 1887 d. 1 SEP 1896 and bur. in Sandy Level Baptist Church Cemetery, Blythewood, S.C. A daughter of W.J. and Sallie D. (SAULS) HAGOOD.

HAGOOD, Myrtle C.: Jefferson Co., Ala. was a member of the D.A.R. in 1969.

HAYGOOD, Nancy E.: in her father's Will, James HAYGOOD, dtd 22 JUN 1855.

HAGOOD, Osbourn: Witnessed the Will of James HAGOOD in Hall Co., Ga. 1828.

HAGOOD, Osborne: Gilmer Co., Ga. His widow was the daughter of Allen ROBERTSON. She received an inheritance from her father's estate. (A Genealogical Collection of S.C. Wills and Records Vol. 1 1955).

HOBGOOD, Permelia: m. William Josiah PATTERSON, son of John Jackson PATTERSON, in Calhoun Co., Miss. on 14 FEB 1867. (Miss. Genealogy & Local History Vol. VII p. 37).

HAGOOD, Phoebe: b. 1760 in Virginia. m. George Frederick WHITMIRE from Germany in 1774. Phoebe was the daughter of Rev. William HAGOOD/HAYGOOD of Va. and S.C. Her grandfather was a soldier of the Revolutionary War from South Carolina. Both are bur. in the old cemetery of Duncan Creek Baptist Church, one mile from Duncan Creek (this is probably Duncan, in Spartanburg County, S.C...between Greenville and the city of Spartanburg). Children of Phoebe and George WHITMIRE were: William, Henry, John, Christopher, Thomas, Moses, Charity, Rachel and Phoebe. (Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Georgia Vol. 1).

HAGOOD, Polly D.: Sister of Cynthia and Susan. "Philemon BRADFORD made a gift deed of 150 acres of land on the Saluda River to Polly D., Cynthia and Susan HAGOOD; their parents John and Elizabeth were to have a lifetime ...estate on the land, also to have income on labor of the two negroes, Merine and her son, Reuben, these negroes also a gift to the above named children. P. BRADFORD Jan. 9, 1824". (Probate Records of Anderson County, South Carolina Vol./1824 p. 189).

HAYGOOD, R.B. Clifton:b. 20 DEC 1903. Son of William Henry HAYGOOD.

HAGWOOD, Ransom: Married in Warren Co., N.C., no date or bride's name.

HAYGOOD, Rebecca: Daughter of James HAYGOOD. She appeared in his Will dtd 1768 in Orange Co., N.C.

HAGOOD, Rebecca: Appears in the Abbeville Co., S.C. Will Bk. Vol. 2 1815-1839 p. 139. (S.C. County Wills 1964 by HOUSTON).

HAGOOD, Rebecca: m. Mr. HIGHTOWERS. She was the daughter of James HAGOOD and named her in his Will dtd 1828 Hall Co., Ga. See his entry.

HAYWOOD, Robert: Age 22, carpenter, from Essex, ship "Pennsylvania", to Philadelphia as a servant. (Emigrants From England, 1773-1776 p. 143).

HAGOOD, Robert: Appears in Barnwell Co., S.C. Will Book "B" Vol. 1 1787-1826 p. 150. (South Carolina County Wills by HOUSTON).

HAYGOOD, S.N.: m. Elizabeth RUSSEM on 29 DEC 1883 by A. LEE, J.P. (Paulding Co., Ga. Marriage Records Bk. "K" p. 116).

HAGOOD, Sallie D. (SAULS): wife of W.J. HAGOOD. She was b. 24 DEC 1868 and d. 5 SEP 1936 bur. in Sandy Level Baptist Church Cemetery, Blythewood, Richland Co., S.C.

HAGOOD, Sally: She m. Harris TRAMMEL on 30 AUG 1812 (Clarke Co., Ga. Marriage Record Book "A").

HARWOOD, Samuel M?: He appeared in the 1840 Census of Sumter Co., Ala. and he left a Last Will (Will Bk. 1 1828-1851 p. 173 Sumter Co., Ala.).

HAYWOOD, Sarah: From Watertown, Mass. m. Abijah (?). He was b. 19 DEC 1724.

HAGUEWOOD, Sarah: Widow, Morganton, Fannin Co., Ga.; widow War 1812 $8.00 a month began MAR 1879. Certificate No. 19,497. (List of Pensioners on the Roll 1883 Vol. 5 p. 197.

HAYGOOD, Sarah: m. Farr Harris TRAMMEL in 1812 Clarke Co., Ga. He was b. 1790 son of Thomas TRAMMEL (1747-1823) of Upson Co., Ga. Farr d. 1868. (Georgia Genealogical Magazine p. 136).

HAYGOOD, Savannah (POOL): Wife of W.A. HAYGOOD 1887 Paulding Co. Ga.

HAGOOD, Simpson McMicken: b. 4 JAN 1807 d. 16 OCT 1892. He m. Elizabeth GARRISON b. 24 DEC 1810 d. 20 AUG 1880 daughter of Rev. Levi and Martha "Patsy" (MEADOWS) GARRISON. Simpson's children were: One son b. 1835-40 and probably died young, Levi Garrison HAGOOD b. 29 SEP 1842, Simpson Asbury HAGOOD b. 29 JAN 1836, Laura E. b. 24 APR 1837, Emeline b. 30 JUL 1838 and Martha b. 1839 or 40. Simpson appeared as Head of Family in the 1840 Census of Anderson Co., S.C. and also the 1850C. of the same county. They removed to Milton (now Fulton Co.), Ga. and both are bur. in City Cemetery in Alpharetta, Ga.

HAGOOD, Simpson Asbury: b. 29 JAN 1836 son of Simpson McMicken, see entry above.

HAYGOOD, Sophia C.: m. William PARRIS on 14 MAR 1856 by Wilson BLACKSTONE, J.P. (Marriage Records of Paulding Co., Ga.).

HAGOOD, Susan: A sister of Polly D. HAGOOD, see her entry.

HAGWOOD, Susan: m. Hezekiah PANTER on 17 SEP 1826 by David TALLANT, J.P. (Hall Co., Ga. Marriage Bk. "A" Certificate #301).

HAGOOD, Susannah: (see Susan above) She m. Ezeliel PAINTER Hall Co, Ga. She was mentioned as a daughter in the Last Will of James HAGOOD in 1828. Susan PAINTER was listed in the 1870 Census of Jefferson Co., Ala. at the age of 80.

HAGOOD, T.J.: See entry on Felix HAGOOD of Paulding Co., Ga.

HAYWOOD, Thomas: From the parish of Aylesford via ship "Hercules" to Cambridge, Mass. (Topographical Dictionary of 2885 English Emigrants to New England, 1620-1650 by Charles Edward BANKS).

HAYWOOD, Thomas: m. Hester TAYLOR on 4 JUN 1719 at St. Andrews Parish, S.C. (North and South Carolina Marriage Records p. 123 by William Montgomery CLEMENS 1975).

HARWOOD, Thomas: Witnessed a deed in Calvert Co., Md. on 19 MAR 1792. (Deed Book "H" Franklin Co., Ga.). He also received deed to 1000 acres in Franklin Co., Ga. from James R. WHITNEY, Tax Collector on 13 APR 1794, and recorded 20 AUG 1794. Records indicate that he bought thousands of acres of land in this manner and from the same Tax Collector. (see Deed Book "K" of Franklin Co., Ga.).

HAYWOOD, Thomas: "Henry Co. (Ga.) and Risons #153 District 6, Section 1". (Reprint of Land Lottery, 1827 p. 133).

HAYNOOD, Thomas: Witnessed a deed in Henry Co., Ga. on 13 JUL 1827 p. 599. (Ga. Genealogical Magazine Vol. 47 p. 313).

HAYGOOD, Thomas S.: Named as a son in Will of James HAYGOOD dtd 22 JUN 1855.

HAGWOOD, Turner: m. Fanny COLELY 6 JAN 1838 Warren Co., N.C. by Elijah W. RUDD.

HAGOOD, W.A.: b. 24 JUN 1859 d. 25 NOV 1919 bur. in a small (grown up with weeds) cemetery in the Simpson Settlement of Fairfield Co., S.C. He was probably the husband of D.M. HAGOOD who is bur. in the next grave.

HAYGOOD, W.A.: m. Savannah POOL on 4 FEB 1887 by J.M. WILLIAMS, J.P. (Paulding Co., Ga. Marriage Records Book "K" p. 302.

HAGOOD, W.A.: See entry on Felix HAGOOD, Paulding Co., Ga.

HAGOOD, W.J.: m. Sallie D. SAULS. He was b. 23 SEP 1852 d. 7 JUN 1918 and bur. in the Sandy Level Baptist Church Cemetery, Blythewood, Richland Co. (formerly Fairfield Co.), South Carolina.

HAYWOOD, Washington: In Orleans Parish, La. "wounded" dtd JUN 1881. (List of Pensioners on the Roll 1883 Vol. 5 p. 260).

HAGUEWOOD, Wiley: "...and D. CHANDLERS #249, District 23, Section 1. (Reprint of Land Lottery, 1828 Georgia).

HAGOOD, Wiley: Rendered 152½ acres on Westbrook Creek and Nails Road in Franklin Co., Ga. 1820-23. (Tax Digest of Franklin County).

HEYWOOD, William: b. 1674 Mass. Son of John HEYWOOD, Sr., see his entry.

HAYGOOD, William: Named as a son in James HAYGOOD, Sr. Last Will of 1768.

HAYWOOD, William: Age 29, Merchant from Yorkshire, ship "Cato" to New York to trade. (John, a brother?, came over on the same ship). (Emigrants From England, 1773-1776 published 1964).

HAYWOOD, William: "Parker-Jenkins-Graddock Family Records...Barnwell Co., S.C. ...In Clerk of court erroneously labelled as 'Sales Book A' Entries included: The following accounts appear in the book: (Name of debtor & date of oldest entry is given) among others: William HAYWOOD 5 FEB 1776".

HAGWOOD, William: m. Silvia DAVIS 15 JAN 1786 Warren Co., N.C. by Duke JOHNSON and witnessed by Moses BENNETT.

HOGWOOD, William: m. Mary DAVIS 15 JUL 1798 Warren Co., N.C. by S. GREEN and witnessed by John C. GREEN.

HAGOOD, Rev William: See entry on Phoebe HAGOOD.

HAGOOD, William: m. Polly STROUD on 24 MAR 1808 (Marriage Bk. "A" Clarke Co., Ga.). He and his wife were Administrators for the Estate of John HAGOOD in Clarke Co., Ga. on 6 MAR 1820. (Ga. Genealogical Mag. p.1623).

HAGWOOD, William: "Habersham Co., Ga. - Gold Lottery; William HAGWOOD; District Chastains; 2 Draws". The same entry was found on William HAGEWOOD. (Georgia Genealogical Magazine Issues #35-38 p.215).

HAYGOOD, William: Appears in (Will Bk. "C" p. 135 1849 Clarke Co., Ga.)

HAYGOOD, William: Appears in the 1850 Census of Amite Co., Miss. He was a farmer b. 1803 in S.C. His wife Mariah b. 1803 Ga. and a son William I. b. 1836 in Amite Co., Miss. were listed in his household, as perhaps was his father Henry HAYGOOD (Jr.?) age 76 b. 774 in Virginia (this is probably the son of Henry HAIGWOOD (Sr.) 1790C. Fairfield Co., S.C.)

HAGUEWOOD, William: He was subject to military service in Clarke Co., Ga. during the Civil War 1862. (Family Puzzlers p. 147).

HAYGOOD, William Askew: see entry on Willie D. HAYGOOD.

HAYWOOD, William F.: "Neal D. McNEILL died at the home of his son-in-law, William F. HAYWOOD, in Montgomery County, N.C. on March 14, 1884. Buried in Sharon Church Cemetery in same county". (Eufaula (Ala.) Weekly Times & News 9 APR 1884).

HAYGOOD, William Henry: m. Maggie McKLVEY on 31 MAY 1896. She was b. 6 JAN 1875. He was originally from Cherokee Co., Ga. and removed from there ca. 1908. He was a farmer around Rome, Floyd Co., Ga. His son was R.B. Clifton HAYGOOD and grandson was A.L. HAYGOOD.

HAYGOOD, William S.: Named as a son in the Will of James HAYGOOD 22 JUN 1855.

HAGOOD, William Wesley: b. 13 MAY 1875 d. 5 APR 1959 m. Nellie Mae BELL on 16 OCT 1898. She was b. 5 FEB 1878 d. 21 JAN 1940 the daughter of Rev. Benson Anthony and Frances Louisa (HARGROVE BELL. William was the son of Levi Garrison HAGOOD. He and Nellie were the parents of Mabel (HAGOOD)CRANKSHAW. Supposedly, Mrs. CRANKSHAW had many family records in her possession.

HAYGOOD, Willie D.: From Watkinsville, Oconee Co., Ga. and removed to Atlanta ca. 1852. He was a jeweler and the son of William Askew HAYGOOD and grandson of Green Berry HAYGOOD. Green Berry was also the father of Methodist Bishop Atticus HAYGOOD.

HAYGOOD, Willis: Appears in Will Bk. "A" 1835-1858, p. 106 Lauderdale Co., Ala. (Index to Alabama Wills, 1808-1870 by Alabama D.A.R.).

HAGWOOD, Winefred S.: m. Manerva A. CHRISTIAN on 6 JAN 1866 by James E. VERNON, M.G. (Marriage Book p. 446 Certificate #672 Jackson Co., Ala.).

HAYGOOD, Wyley: He was shown in Capt. HARRISES District in the "Reconstruction" of the 1820 census of Franklin Co., Ga. (Ga. Genealogical Magazine Vol. 58 p. 253).

HAYGOOD, Zachariah "Grancer": He was listed in the 1840 Census of Forsyth Co., Ga. "He suggested the name of "Friendship" for the historical old Friendship Baptist Church in Forsyth County". (North West Georgia Historical and Genealogical Society Quarterly Vol. 10 p. 9 APR 1978).

The following quote was received among papers pertaining to the HAIGHWOOD COAT OF ARMS, writer of the paragraph is not known.

"In dealing with proper names it is well to remember that until the first English dictionary was published in 1752, there was no such thing as spelling, as we know it. Until that time, one spelled the name or the word as it suited him at the time. Thus, we find that Shakespear spelled his name in 16 different ways in legal documents. The Haighwood--Haigwood family took part in the War of the Roses, supporting the House of York. They supported the Marquis of Montrose in his rebellion in 1645 (1644) and they were strong partisans of Bonny Prince Charlie (Charles Edward Stewart) in his fight for the British throne. It was on this account that many of the Haigwoods had to flee to America, when the Bonny Prince lost the Battle of Culloden in 1746 (APR 16)." unquote. (See Section I on the HEYWOOD/ HAYWOOD Line).

SUNDAY, APRIL 2, 1978 The Atlanta Journal and CONSTITUTION

Finding Your Ancestors

By K. H. THOMAS JR.

The following family histories are being compiled or have recently been published:

Emma P. Ivy, 924 Rockinwood Drive, Athens, Ga. 30606, has published books on the Bulter, Hollingsworth and Plunkett families.

Pattie Wynn Ivy, 860 Rockinwood Drive, Athens 30606, is compiling a book on Sloman Wynn (1801-1881) and his wife, Mahaley Camp, (1810-64) who lived in Carroll County, Ga.

Raymond Manos, 1717 Melrose Drive S.W., Atlanta 30310, has completed a history of the descendants of Dickson H. Copeland, son of Robert H., who lived near Cave Spring, Ga., after the Civil War.

Mrs. Elizabeth Dye Budai, 2501 Hardy Road, Grand Prairie, Texas 75051, is compiling a book on the Dye family in Georgia, especially the descendants of Avery and Hopkins Dye, Revolutionary War veterans who lived in [illegible] Co., Ga., around 1800.

John E. Haigwood, 906 N. Broad St., Rome, Ga. 30161, is collecting data on the Haigwood/Haywood (all spellings) family.

Mrs. Sadie Treadaw gett, 139 Robin Hoo N.E., Atlanta 30309, h piled the Padgett an Family History, 17 and a History of Ira away Family, includ Folsom, Dampier, Pitt Barber and Olliff fan Georgia. Copies are state archives.

Mrs. Russell Thon Leslie Road, Route 4, cus, Ga. 31709, is co the history of the Polk of Mecklenburg Coun (including President line) especially the a of Charles Polk and w sey Roland who were tooga County, Ga., in 1

Bruce H. Striblin Folger Street, Clemso 29631, is preparing a of the Stribling family, ning with Francis, who came from Virginia to Wilkes County, Ga., by 1775. He is especially interested in the Striblings of Oconee County.

TOMOCHICHI

Mrs. Seldon Todd, 206 Winchester, Savannah, Ga. 31410, author of Tomochichi (1977) by Cherokee Publishing Co., Covington, Ga. is inter-

[illegible] Your Ancestors, Journal and Constitution, Box 4689, Atlanta, Ga. 30302.)

SUNDAY, APRIL 6, 1980

The Atlanta Journal and CONSTITUTION 7-E

Know Your Name

By JOHN DOWNING

Embr(e)y, Embree, Hembry

The surnames Embrey, Embra, Embr(e)y, Hembra, Hembry, Hembury and variations can be of both English and French origin.

In England, there are several locations in Dorsetshire variously called Hemborough, Hembery, Hembury Castle, Hembury Fort, etc. — all meaning "Hill fort." Emborough in Somersetshire means "smooth hill."

There is a location in the Department of Pas-de-Calais, France, called Embry which was named for a Roman called Amarius. there is also a French surname spelled Hemery which was derived from the Old German Helmric (protector-rule). Both of these could have contributed to the above surnames.

In England, Hemeri lived in London in 1182. John de (of) Hembury and John Hembure lived in Somersetshire in 1213-1327. John Embree and Mary Odaway were married

[illegible] ARMS

Hagood, Haigwood, Heywood

The English surnames Hagood, Haigwood, Haywood and Heywood are place names acquired from once having lived at places spelled Haywood in Herefordshire, Nottinghamshire, Shropshire or Lancashire and at places spelled Heywood in Wiltshire or Lancashire or at other minor places of similar spellings.

The meaning of the Haywoods and the Heywood Heywood in Wiltshire is from the Old English (Ge)hege (enclosure) and the Old English Wudu (a woods) in the sense of a large woods enclosed with some type of fence to confine game animals for the chase. The Heywood in Lancashire is from the Old English Hegh (high, lofty) in the sense of a wooded hill area.

This is to Certify that No. 270

Mr. and Mrs. John E. Haigwood

Is A Member of For the Year 1977

THE NORTHWEST GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

P.O. Box 2484-Rome, Georgia 30161

Roy E Bottom PRESIDENT Mary Jo Posey SECRETARY

SECTION L

Compiler's Note: The information in this section was received too late to be included in the proper order of the numbering system.

CONTINUATION OF THE LINE OF JANE ELIZA HAGOOD (#31.ii.) p. 68.

1L. JANE ELIZA HAGOOD (Issue of #31)

b. 7 OCT 1812 Brunswick Co., Va. Daughter of Richard HAGOOD, Sr. (#31) and Sarah R. SMITH. She moved to Florida in 1828 and d. in Gadsden Co. in AUG 1895. She m. 10 JAN 1844 Joel Fariss MAY in Quincy, Gadsden Co. Joel was b. 16 MAY 1810 in (Charlotte CO.?), Virginia and d. 16 JAN 1888 in Gadsden Co. Both are bur. in the Old Philadelphia Cemetery in that county. Joel was the son of Daniel MAY and Jane Ross FARISS.

Children Include:

i. Sarah MAY b. 1844/45 Quincy, Gadsden Co., Florida and d. at the age of 5 in Quincy.

ii. Caledonia MAY b. 6 FEB 1846 Quincy, Fla. d. 16 AUG 1916 in Quincy. She m. 11 FEB 1868 in Gadsden Co. Alexander Booker THOMAS b. 16 MAR 1836 in Decatur County, Georgia and d. 18 OCT 1887 in that county.

iii. Martha Julia MAY b. 25 JUL 1847 Quincy, Fla. and d. 8 MAY 1916 in Quincy. She never married.

2L. iv. Fariss Hagood MAY b. 3 APR 1849.

3L. v. Franklin Pierce MAY b. 15 APR 1852.

vi. Richard Henry MAY b. 23 JUL 1854 Quincy, Fla. d. 8 MAR 1919. He 1st. m. (Hattie?) GRAY and 2nd. m. Margaret CHESHIRE.

2L. FARISS HAGOOD MAY (Issue of #1L)

b. 3 APR 1849 Quincy, Gadsden Co., Fla. and d. 23 FEB 1924 in Quincy.

Fariss was the son of Jane Eliza HAGOOD and Joel Fariss MAY. He m. 28 JAN 1880 in Baker Co., Ga. Lula Addie PERRY b. 6 SEP 1860 in Baker County and d. 16 SEP 1937 in Quincy, Fla. Both are bur. in the Old Philadelphia Church Cemetery in Gadsden Co., Fla. Lula was the daughter of John O. PERRY who d. 3 APR 1835 and Sara Ann COLE.

Children Include:

i. Josie Fleming MAY b. 9 DEC 1880 Quincy, Fla. d. 12 OCT 1955 in Quincy. She m. in that city Henry Herbner MALLARD b. 1 APR 1886 and d. 6 JUN 1969 in Quincy.

ii. Frank Perry MAY b. 27 APR 1882 Newton, Baker Co., Ga. and d. 19 JUL 1953 in Quincy, Fla. He m. Mary DAFFIN b. 25 FEB 1874 Dublin, Laurens Co., Ga. and d. 3 JAN 1956 in Quincy.

iii. Oscar Fariss MAY b. 12 MAY 1884 Quincy, Fla. d. 11 AUG 1965 in Panama City, Fla. He 1st. m. Rena LAMAR of Quincy and 2nd. m. Myrtle Alma ROPER b. 12 APR 1884 Winter Garden, Orange Co., Fla. and d. 11 NOV 1964 in Quincy.

iv. Helen Stockton MAY b. 7 NOV 1885 Newton, Baker Co., Ga. d. 4 MAY 1970 Chattahoochee, Gadsden Co., Fla. She m. 8 SEP 1925 in Quincy John Morgan OLIVER b. 22 AUG 1892 Sparta, Hancock Co., Ga. and d. 11 OCT 1978 in Quincy.

v. Fountain Hollamon MAY b. 1 NOV 1887 Newton, Baker Co., Ga. and d. 15 JUN 1944 in Quincy, Fla. He m. in Dade City, Fla. Jennie Lawson HOWARD b. 5 DEC 1892 in Thomasville, Thomas Co., Ga. and d. 25 NOV 1964 in Quincy.

vi. Edward Quarterman MAY b. 10 NOV 1889 Quincy, Fla. and d. 13 JUN 1973 in Quincy. He m. 29 AUG 1914 in Quincy Blanche WEDELES b. 23 DEC 1894 in Quincy and d. 3 JUN 1938 in Trenton, Gilchrist Co., Fla.

vii. Frederick Love MAY b. 24 JUL 1892 Quincy, Fla. and d. 30 DEC 1969 in Quincy. He 1st. m. Margaret CURRY and 2nd. m. Annette Munroe McFARLIN.

viii. Lucian Lawrence Mitchel MAY b. 3 SEP 1894 Newton, Baker Co., Ga. He m. 31 DEC 1917 in Quincy, Fla. Ettie SHELFER b. 9 APR 1896 in Calvary, Grady Co., Ga.

3L. FRANKLIN PIERCE MAY (Issue of #1L)

b. 15 APR 1852 Quincy, Gadsden Co., Fla. d. 4 JUL 1937 in Quincy. Son of Jane Eliza HAGOOD and Joel Fariss MAY. He m. 13 FEB 1879 in Quincy Anna Mary STOCKTON b. 16 JAN 1858 in Quincy and d. 30 NOV 1923 in Quincy. Both are bur. in Eastern Cemetery in Quincy, Fla. Anna Mary's parents were Philip Augustus STOCKTON and Martha Julia DAVIDSON.

Children Include:

i. Fred W. MAY b. 24 DEC 1879 and d. 4 NOV 1884 Quincy, Fla.

ii. Julia Davidson MAY b. 7 AUG 1881 Quincy, Fla. and d. 25 JUN 1932 Dade City, Pasco Co., Fla. She m. George Bloxham MASSEY b. 2 APR 1880 and d. 9 APR 1925 in Dade City.

4L. iii. Mallory Sanford MAY b. 2 MAR 1884.

5L. iv. Franklin "Frank" Pierce MAY, Jr. b. 28 JUN 1886.

v. Marcia Stockton MAY b. 21 JUL 1889 Quincy, Fla. She 1st. m. 20 AUG 1908 Asa Bushnell CLARK b. 24 FEB 1883 and d. 16 JUL 1911 in Quincy, Fla.

vi. Philip Stockton MAY b. 6 AUG 1891 Quincy, Fla. and d. 18 DEC 1975 in Jacksonville, Fla. He 1st. m. 14 AUG 1918 Anne HILL in Alexandria, Va.

vii. Martha Broome MAY b. 2 MAY 1899 Quincy, Fla. and d. 10 NOV 1959 in Quincy. She m. 18 MAY 1919 in Bainbridge, Ga. Jack Logan COVINGTON b. 24 APR 1899 Liberty, Fla. d. 3 APR 1974.

4L. MALLORY SANFORD MAY (Issue of #3L)

b. 2 MAR 1884 Quincy, Gadsden Co., Fla. d. JUL 1947 in Quincy. Son of Franklin Pierce MAY and Anna Mary STOCKTON. He m. 26 JUN 1907 in Tallahassee, Fla. Lillian Lee HARLAN b. 16 AUG 1881 Maury Co., Tenn. and d. 26 DEC 1974 in Tallahassee. They are both bur. in Hillcrest Cemetery in Quincy. Lillian's parents were Jacob HARLAN and Jane MICHENER.

Children Include:

i. Jane Harlan MAY b. 10 OCT 1908 Maury Co., Tenn. She m. 25 OCT 1929 in Youngstown, Ohio Fred DOUGHERTY b. 6 AUG 1908 Vandergrift, Pa. and d. 20 JUL 1970 New Orleans, La.

ii. Mallory Sanford MAY, Jr. b. 29 JUN 1911 Bainbridge, Ga. and d. 31 JAN 1955 in Tallahassee, Fla. He 1st. m. Alene PRINE and 2nd. m. 4 DEC 1941 in Tampa, Fla. Nina WETHERELL b. 29 JUL 1918 in Tampa.

iii. Lillian Lee MAY b. 25 NOV 1914 Quincy, Fla. She m. 8 FEB 1936 in Quincy James Sweet SHAW b. 26 NOV 1913 in Quincy.

5L. FRANKLIN "FRANK" PIERCE MAY, Jr. (Issue of #3L)

b. 28 JUN 1886 Quincy, Gadsden Co., Fla. and d. 6 FEB 1930 in Quincy. Son of Franklin Pierce MAY and Anna Mary STOCKTON. He m. 4 JUN 1919 in Quincy Abbie Budd MUNROE b. 18 FEB 1894 in Quincy and d. 12 NOV 1967 in Quincy. Both are bur. in Eastern Cemetery in that city. Abbie's parents were George Dismukes MUNROE and Abbie BUDD.

Children Include:

6L. i. Franklin "Frank" Pierce MAY, III b. 2 OCT 1920.

ii. Betty Munroe MAY b. 24 JAN 1924 Quincy, Fla. She m. JUL 1946 in Quincy Edwin B. EMBRY.

iii. George Dismukes MAY b. 10 SEP 1928 Quincy, Fla. He m. 24 OCT 1953 in New York City Alma Celia LARACH b. 1 OCT 1926 New Orleans, La.

6L. FRANKLIN "FRANK" PIERCE MAY, III (Issue of #5L)

b. 2 OCT 1920 Quincy, Gadsden Co., Fla. Son of Franklin Pierce MAY, Jr. and Abbie Budd MUNROE. He m. 17 MAR 1945 in Quincy Mary Shaw LOVE b. 4 JUL 1921 in Quincy, daughter of James Jay LOVE and Lillian Clifton CROSLAND. Frank (or F.P.) MAY was kind enough to submit the information on his HAGOOD line and is much appreciated for his contribution of the material on the CREED families of Virginia and England.

Children Include:

7L. i. Michael Love MAY b. 2 SEP 1946.

ii. Mary Love MAY b. 19 JAN 1952 Tampa, Fla. She m. OCT 1983 in Chapel Hill, N.C. Paul W. GABRIELSON b. Baltimore, Md.

iii. Jane Gordon MAY b. 10 JUL 1957 Gainesville, Fla. She m. 16 APR 1983 in Chapel Hill, N.C. Mark Caldwell RITCHIE b. 18 JUL 1957 in North Carolina.

7L. MICHAEL LOVE MAY (Issue of #6L)

b. 2 SEP 1946 Quincy, Gadsden Co., Fla. Son of Franklin Pierce MAY, III and Mary Shaw LOVE. He m. 27 AUG 1977 in Morgan Co., Indiana Leslie Joan SPRAKER b. 17 JAN 1949 in Hartford, Connecticut. Daughter of Wilbur Albert SPRAKER and Geneive HUSTED.

Children Include:

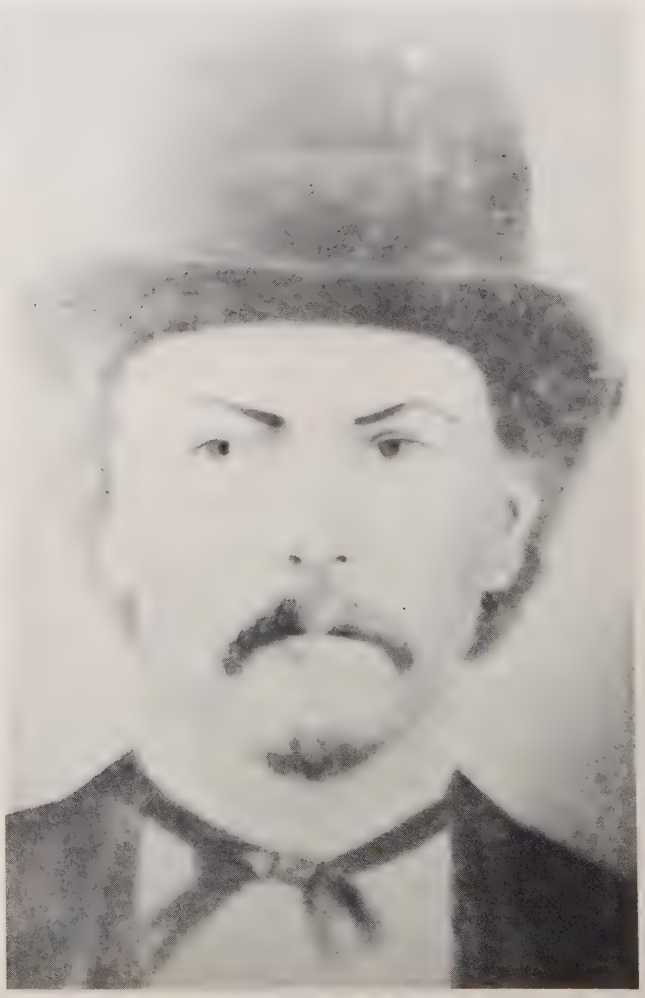
i. James Lewis MAY 16 APR 1982 in New Brunswick, New Jersey.

FRANCES M. HAYGOOD #1M

1853 - 1880

Daughter of

BENJAMIN TUCKER HAYGOOD #41



CHARLES SIDNEY FOX

1847 -

Husband of

FRANCES M. HAYGOOD #1M

SECTION M

Compiler's Note: The information in this section was furnished by Isom L. STEPHENS of Layton, Utah. Unfortunately it did not arrive in time to be included in the main section of this book with the appropiate numbering system. Mr. Stephens said he had been "thrown off the track" from an "Archive Record" of the Morman Church which had been submitted as "Temple Ordinance Data" on John HAYGOOD (see #32). John was shown as having a son named Benjamin who was born 3 MAR 1809, the same year as the birth of Benjamin Tucker HAYGOOD (#41). John's son Benjamin, however, was born in Clarke Co., Ga., whereas Elijah HAYGOOD's (#21) son, Benjamin Tucker, was born in South Carolina in 1809.

CONTINUATION OF THE LINE OF FRANCES M. "FANNY" HAYGOOD (#41.vii.) p. 80.

1M. FRANCES M. "FANNY" HAYGOOD (Issue of #41)

b. 1853 Hazelhurst, Mississippi. Daughter of Benjamin Tucker HAYGOOD and Rachel BELL. She m. 24 JUL 1866 in Hazelhurst, Charles Sidney FOX b. 24 DEC 1847 Wanilla, Miss. Son of Charles Henry and Amanda M. (ARRINGTON) FOX. Frances d. in 1880 in Wanilla, Laurence Co., Mississippi.

Children Include:

2M. i. Louella FOX b. 1 JAN 1867.

ii. Morris FOX b. ca. 1871 Wanilla, Miss. and d. 1878.

iii. Robert Nicholas FOX b. 1876 in Wanilla. d. 27 AUG 1958. He m. 20 JAN 1901 Maude I. BENNETT.

2M. LOUELLA FOX (Issue of #1M)

b. 1 JAN 1867 in Wanilla, Miss. d. 6 APR 1945 in Newhebron, Miss. She

Left:

LOUELLA (FOX) SILLS #2M
daughter of FRANCES M. (HAYGOOD) FOX
with her only son (center)
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SILLS
and her eldest grandson
CLAUDE C. MARTIN

Bottom:

Wedding Picture of
SUSANNA SILLS #3M and
GEORGE WASHINGTON STEPHENS
granddaughter of
FRANCES M. (HAYGOOD) FOX #1M

ISOM L. STEPHENS #4M
Great-Grandson of
FRANCES M. (HAYGOOD) FOX #1M

was the daughter of Frances M. "Fanny" HAYGOOD and Charles Sidney FOX. She m. in Wanilla 13 MAY 1885 Thomas Jefferson SILLS b. 2 FEB 1861 in Grange, Miss. d. 8 JUN 1939 in Newhebron, Mississippi.

Children Include:

i. Emma Elizabeth SILLS b. 15 FEB 1886 in Grange, Miss. She m. 3 JAN 1902 William Estus MARTIN.

ii. Benjamin Franklin SILLS b. 18 JAN 1888 Grange, Miss. m. 4 AUG 1918 Lillian MURRAY.

3M. iii. Susanna SILLS b. 28 MAY 1893.

3M. SUSANNA SILLS (Issue of #2M)

b. 28 MAY 1893 Grange, Lawrence Co., Miss. d. 18 JAN 1975 Monticello, Miss. Daughter of Louella FOX and Thomas Jefferson SILLS. She m. in Columbia, Miss. 22 JUL 1906 George Washington STEPHENS b. 9 JAN 1888 in Silver Creek, Miss. d. 25 AUG 1962 in Monticello. He was the son of Isham and Mary L. (BUTLER) STEPHENS.

Children Include:

i. Thomas Olen STEPHENS b. 30 MAR 1908 in Silver Creek, Miss. d. 27 AUG 1983. He m. 7 JAN 1934 Lauretta MOHR.

ii. Olivia STEPHENS b. 7 JUN 1910 in Silver Creek, Miss. She m. 13 JAN 1934 Orange A. WHITE.

iii. Emma M. STEPHENS b. 26 MAR 1913 in Silver Creek, Miss. She 1st. m. 23 MAR 1932 Virgil HOWARD and 2nd. m. 30 JUN 1934 Howard ROBBINS.

4M. iv. Isom L. STEPHENS b. 6 MAY 1915.

v. George DeW. STEPHENS b. 10 OCT 1917 in Silver Creek, Miss. He m. 4 APR 1942 Edith Ellen PRICE.

vi. Ellis M. STEPHENS b. 24 MAY 1920 in Silver Creek, Miss.

He m. 16 APR 1955 Ann Randolph CAMPTON.

vii. Mary Alice STEPHENS b. 21 JUN 1922 in Silver Creek, Miss. She m. 4 JUL 1942 Frederick Henry KEY.

4M. ISOM L. STEPHENS (Issue of #3M)

b. 6 MAY 1915 in Silver Creek, Mississippi. Son of Susanna SILLS and George Washington STEPHENS. He m. in Farmington, Utah on 4 OCT 1939 Ida May RUPP b. 7 FEB 1918 Taylorsville, Utah. Daughter of George Albert and Hannah Josephine (EKSTEDT) RUPP. Isom served in the United States Air Force and has been researching his Haygood line for many years. He was kind enough to furnish this compiler with pictures and information on his ancestors. He is now living in Layton, Utah.

Children Include:

5M. i. Carolyn STEPHENS b. 27 FEB 1941.

6M. ii. Marian STEPHENS b. 4 NOV 1942.

7M. iii. Janet STEPHENS b. 27 MAR 1944.

iv. George I. STEPHENS b. 24 APR 1950 Castle Air Force Base, Merced, Merced Co., California.

v. Paul D. STEPHENS b. 7 NOV 1952 in Provo, Utah Co., Utah. He 1st. m. Susan ANDERSON.

5M. CAROLYN STEPHENS (Issue of #4M)

b. 27 FEB 1941 Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of Isom L. STEPHENS and Ida May RUPP. She m. 17 JUN 1961 Don MORRING and are presently living in Cullman, Alabama where all their children were born.

Children include:

i. David William MORRING, no information.

ii. Stephen Douglas MORRING, no information.

iii. Susan MORRING, no information.

iv. Brent D. MORRING, no information.

v. Lorna MORRING, no information.

6M. MARIAN STEPHENS (Issue of #4M)

b. 4 NOV 1942 in Garfield, Utah. Daughter of Isom L. STEPHENS and Ida May RUPP. She 1st. m. Thomas F. SIMPSON, Jr.; 2nd. m. Gary GUSTIN; and 3rd. m. David IRVING.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

i. Thomas F. SIMPSON, III b. in Layton, Utah.

Children Include (3rd. marriage):

i. Heidi IRVING b. in Layton, Utah.

7M. JANET STEPHENS (Issue of #4M)

b. 27 MAR 1944 in Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of Isom L. STEPHENS and Ida May RUPP. She m. Wayne Darrell NICHOLS. They live in Bloomington, Monroe Co., Indiana where all their children were born.

Children Include:

i. Maureen NICHOLS, no information.

ii. Eric W. NICHOLS, no information.

iii. Ryan S. NICHOLS, no information.

iv. Rachel NICHOLS, no information.

v. Stephanie NICHOLS, no information.

vi. Sam NICHOLS, no information.

SECTION N

Compiler's Note: The data in this section pertaining to the descendants of MARTHA ELLEN (HAIGWOOD) UNDERWOOD was supplied by her granddaughter, Mrs. Reba Fay (UNDERWOOD) CHEYNE of Haskell, Texas. Regretably the information was not received in time to be included in the main section of the book.

CONTINUATION OF THE LINE OF MARTHA ELLEN HAIGWOOD (#150.) p. 164.

1N. MARTHA ELLEN HAIGWOOD (Issue of #73)

b. 30 JUL 1874 in Summerville, Chattooga Co., Ga. d. 6 APR 1960 Lueders, Jones Co., Texas. Daughter of Elisha Norman HAIGWOOD and Nancy Jane CUMMINGS. She was shown in the household of her parents in the 1880 Census of Summerville as a six year old with Typhoid Fever on the date of enumeration, 19 JUN 1880. She m. 18 MAR 1896 Sammie Lee UNDERWOOD b. 18 MAR 1868 and d. 2 SEP 1948. She, her husband and family removed to and settled in Lueders, Texas. She attended her brother "Jim's" funeral in Rome, Georgia in 1940.

Children Include:

i. George "Lee" UNDERWOOD b. 26 MAY 1895. d. 23 OCT 1948. He was never married.

2N. ii. Sammie "Luther" UNDERWOOD b. 10 JUN 1898.

3N. iii. Valeria Ellen UNDERWOOD b. 16 DEC 1899.

4N. iv. Dallas Gifford UNDERWOOD b. 24 AUG 1913.

2N. SAMMIE "LUTHER" UNDERWOOD (Issue of #1N)

b. 10 JUN 1898 and d. 24 AUG 1957. Son of Martha Ellen HAIGWOOD and

Sammie Lee UNDERWOOD. He m. 20 MAY 1921 Willie Mae McCOWEN b. 27 FEB 1902 and d. 23 APR 1983.

Children Include:

i. Mary Ellen UNDERWOOD. She married Mr. THOMPSON.

ii. Vera Mae UNDERWOOD. She married Mr. KINCAID.

iii. Zana Maxine UNDERWOOD. She married Mr. DAVIS.

3N. VALERIA ELLEN UNDERWOOD (Issue of #1N)

b. 16 DEC 1899. She was living in 1984 in a resthome in Stamford, Texas. Daughter of Martha Ellen HAIGWOOD and Sammie Lee UNDERWOOD. She m. Edward "Ed" DAVIS.

Children Include:

i. Charles William DAVIS, no information.

ii. Annis Valeria DAVIS. She married Mr. WILLS.

iii. Margie Ellwood DAVIS. She married Mr. CHAMBERS.

4N. DALLAS GIFFORD UNDERWOOD (Issue of #1N)

b. 24 AUG 1913 and d. 1 MAY 1984. Son of Martha Ellen HAIGWOOD and Sammie Lee UNDERWOOD. He m. 9 SEP 1933 Mattie Ruth LEMONS b. 7 OCT 1915 and in 1984 was living in Lueders, Texas.

Children Include:

i. Bobbie Ruth UNDERWOOD. She married Mr. SHOTT.

ii. Mattie LaVerne UNDERWOOD. She married Mr. CHISUM.

iii. Raymond Luther UNDERWOOD a twin of Reba Fay.

iv. Reba Fay UNDERWOOD a twin of Raymond Luther. She married Mr. CHEYNE. Reba furnished the information in this section.

v. Dallas Clifford UNDERWOOD, no information.

Compiler's Note: Information on the descendants of James HAIGOOD/HAGOOD and Sophia STALLWORTH was furnished through the courtesy of Mrs. Dwight VandeVate (nee: Helen Lucile HAGOOD) of Rochester, New York from data compiled in 1970 by Mrs. Hense R. Ellis (nee: Ellen Salley HAGOOD) of Fort Deposit, Alabama.

CONTINUATION OF THE LINE OF JAMES HAIGOOD/HAGOOD (#27) p. 61.

1P. JAMES HAIGOOD/HAGOOD (Issue of #15)

b. 1790/1794 in Fairfield Co., South Carolina and d. 10 OCT 1859 near Braggs, Lowndes Co., Alabama. Son of Elisha and Elizabeth Ann HAIGWOOD, Sr. (as listed in the 1790 Census of Fairfield County). He married Sophia STALLWORTH b. ca. 1802 in South Carolina. (This year of birth may be incorrect for his wife for it is very possible that James was the same as James HAYGOOD shown as Head of Family in the 1820C. Fairfield Co. being at least 16 and under 26 with his wife also being in the same age limits. There was another male in his household in the same age category and one male 10 and under 16 (b. 1805-1810); two males under 10 (b. after 1810) and one female 10 and under 16. He had one slave.)

Jas. HAIGOOD was living at the time of his father's Estate Settlement on 1 JAN 1846. The Estate was not settled until after the death of Elisha's wife Elizabeth Ann...this being twenty years after his death.

To quote from Elisha's Last Will: "to my Son James HAIGOOD I Will and Bequeath a Tract of Land Which I have Caused to be Divided off for him Containing one Hundred and Sixty Acres and. A Negro Man Named Ned But Should Not my Estate be Sufficient to pay my Debts and the Other Legacies

above Named and --- Below to Named then and in that Case it is My Will that Ned be Taken by my Executors to Make up the Dificiency or at Least As much of his vallue ashall be Sufficient -- and it is my Will that my Wife (Should She Out Live me) have free Liberty to clear cutivate and otherwise use as much as she Thinks fit of the Land above Divised to my Said Son James..." unquote. (Ref. App. #51-786, Bk. 10, p. 114 Fairfield Co., S.C.)

Sophia (STALLWORTH) HAGOOD d. before 22 JUN 1855 (date of James HAGOOD's Last Will) near Braggs, Lowndes Co., Ala. James died from the effects of a dog bite received while protecting a neighbor's slave from the neighbor's dogs, according to the notes of Rev. J.J. HAGOOD who in 1952 was living in Tallapoosa, Ga. The 1860 Mortality Schedule of Lowndes County shows cause of death in October 1859 as "sore legs". James and his wife Sophia are buried in Forest Home cemetery (near Braggs and Fort Deposit, Ala.) "He founded a church there". James HAGOOD was a member of the Hopewell Baptist Church at Mount Willing. He was a delegate to the Annual Meeting of the Alabama Baptist Association held at the Antioch Baptist Church, Montgomery Co., Ala. in OCT 1851.

The Last Will of James HAYGOOD/HAGOOD (spelled both ways) was signed on 22 JUN 1855 and admitted to Probate on 26 NOV 1859. It was recorded on 22 JUL 1862 and can be located in the records of the Judge of Probate in Haynesville, Lowndes Co., Ala. In the Will James HAGOOD names all seven of his living children. He does not name his wife, who probably had died earlier.

Children Include:

2P. i. William S. HAGOOD b. ca. 1833.

3P. ii. Nancy Elizabeth HAGOOD b. 22 SEP 1837.

iii. James David HAGOOD b. ca. 1839 in Ala. d. between 1862 and 1870. He was listed in the household of his brother William S. in the 1860C. of Lowndes Co., Ala. being 20 yrs. of age and a college student. James D. HAGOOD was a Pvt. in Co. E (M) of the 6th Alabama Infantry. On 17 APR 1861 at Hayneville, Ala. in Co. E. On 16 MAY 1861 in Montgomery, Ala. A Muster Roll dtd 30 JUN 1861 in Fairfax, Va. (The Muster Roll appeared in the Hayneville, Ala. newspaper). Also: "Absent when mustered but present when Paid. Pay Roll signed at Union Mills October 31st., 1861 (Union Mills, Fluvanna Co., Va.). Another card has: J. HAYGOOD-- Pvt. Wounded May 31st., 1862 and furloughed Company M 6th Ala. Inf." unquote. (Ref. from War Records, State Archives, Montgomery, Ala.).

iv. Caswell Travis "Tex" HAGOOD b. ca. 1842 in Ala. d. 12 SEP 1861. He was, like his brother, a Pvt. in Co. E 6th Ala. Infantry (Co. M) 16 MAY 1861 in Montgomery, Ala. Muster Roll dtd 30 JUN 1861 in Fairfax, Va. Another card gives the following: "(no first name) HAGOOD -- Pvt. Company E 6th Ala. Reg., Sick Report: Report from Sangterr Cross Roads, Virginia September 1861. Died September 12th 1861. (Ref. from War Records, State Archives, Montgomery, Ala.).

4P. v. Thomas Smallwood HAGOOD b. 30 JUN 1847.

5P. vi. Caroline C. "Carrie" HAGOOD b. ca. 1849.

6P. vii. Ira Bragg HAGOOD b. ca. 1853.

2P. WILLIAM S. HAGOOD (Issue of #1P)

b. ca. 1833 in Fairfield Co., S.C. d. 17 JAN 1909 in Toulminville, Mobile Co., Ala. and bur. in "old cemetery" in Evergreen, Conecuh Co., Ala. Son of James and Sophia (STALLWORTH) HAIGOOD/HAGOOD. He 1st. m. 25 APR 1864 Carrie COLEMAN b. ca. 1839 in Ala. d. 1870/71 Lowndes Co., Ala. Daughter of Abraham COLEMAN. William S. HAGOOD 2nd. m. 19 DEC 1872 in Lowndes Co. Mrs. Martha Love (MERIWETHER) PATRICK b. 24 OCT 1843 in Ala. and d. 6 JUN 1898 in Evergreen, Ala. She was the daughter of Samuel W. MERIWETHER and Susan M.RICE, and the widow of James C. PATRICK. She had at least one son in her 1st. m. named Wolfe J. PATRICK.

William S. HAGOOD was a Pvt. in Co. I, 45th Ala. Inf. He enlisted on 10 MAY 1863 at Greenville, Ala. He was wounded at Franklin, Tenn. and was discharged 10 MAY 1865(?). He was 72 yrs. old when he applied for a pension in JUN 1906 at Evergreen, Ala. Pension #6424. (Ala. State Archives, Montgomery, Ala.).

From 8-12 OCT 1880 William was a Delegate from the Hopewell Baptist Church, Mount Willing, to the Sixty-first Annual Session of the Alabama Baptist Association which met with the Steep Creek Baptist Church in Lowndes County. He moved from the old home place near Braggs in 1885 to Evergreen, Conecuh Co., Ala. where he lived until 1906 when he moved to Mobile County.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

i. J.D. HAGOOD b. ca. 1866 and d. as an infant.

7P. ii. Franklin A. HAGOOD b. ca. 1868.

Children Include (2nd. marriage):

i. Ina HAGOOD b. ca. 1874. She never married.

8P. ii. Willie HAGOOD b. ca. 1876.

9P. iii. Mary Byrd HAGOOD b. 3 AUG 1878.

iv. Bodie HAGOOD b. ca. 1880. She m. 28 JUN 1906 H.L. BRYAN in Evergreen, Ala. They had at least one son who was b. ca. 1908.

3P. NANCY ELIZABETH HAGOOD (Issue of #1P)

b. 22 SEP 1837 Lowndes Co., Ala. d. 23 DEC 1907 Evergreen, Ala. Daughter of James and Sophia (STALLWORTH) HAGOOD. She m. 22 SEP 1862 in Lowndes County Dr. Pickney McDaniel BRUNER b. 4 FEB 1834 Lowndes Co. and d. 11 SEP 1906 in Evergreen, Conecuh Co., Ala. He and his wife are bur. in Evergreen. He was the son of John M. and Martha A. (HUGHES) BRUNER. Dr. Bruner practiced medicine in Lowndes and Butler Counties before moving to Evergreen ca. 1885.

Children Include:

10P. i. Sophia BRUNER b. 16 NOV 1866.

ii. Joshua BRUNER b. 23 OCT 1870 and d. 2 SEP 1889.

iii. Sarah "Sallie" BRUNER m. Neil. (NEIL is the surname).

iv. Stallworth BRUNER, no information.

v. Pickney McDaniel BRUNER, Jr. He was nicknamed "Donnie", and was a graduate of Atlanta Dental College.

vi. George BRUNER, no information.

4P. THOMAS SMALLWOOD HAGOOD (Issue of #1P)

b. 30 JUN 1847 near Braggs, Lowndes Co., Ala. and d. 27 MAR 1928 in Evergreen, Conecuh Co., Ala. Son of James and Sophia (STALLWORTH) HAGOOD. He m. 11 NOV 1868 in Lowndes Co. Cinthia Demoval SCOTT b. 6 APR 1849 in Ala. and d. 15 MAY 1931 in Evergreen. She and Thomas are bur. in the old cemetery in Evergreen, Ala. She was the daughter of Rev. Joseph M. and

THE FAMILY (NINE SONS) OF THOMAS SMALLWOOD HAGOOD #4P.
son of JAMES HAIGOOD/HAGOOD #15

Standing L. to R.: Herrin Hampton; David Lee; Travis Lampkin; James Joseph; William Thomas; and Robert Bragg HAGOOD

Sitting L. to R.: John Waller; Thomas Smallwood; his wife Cinthia Demoval (SCOTT); Hugh Scott & Edwin White HAGOOD.

and Amanda (HERRIN) SCOTT. Thomas S. HAGOOD was a Pvt. in Co. I, 45th Ala. Infantry Reg. during the Civil War. Enlisting in MAR 1863 at Dalton, Georgia. Prisoner of War Records show that Thomas was captured on 30 NOV 1864 at Franklin, Tennessee and discharged at Camp Douglas, Illinois on 18 JUN 1865. (Ala. Archives, Montgomery, Ala.) He was sent from Chicago to Louisville, Kentucky by train after his release, and from Louisville he walked the rest of the way to Mount Willing, Lowndes Co., Ala. He arrived home on 29 JUN 1865 the day before he celebrated his eighteenth birthday. His family thought he was dead until he walked up to the door.

Children Include:

11P. i. James Joseph HAGOOD b. 28 NOV 1869.

12P. ii. William Thomas HAGOOD b. 30 JAN 1871.

13P. iii. David Lee HAGOOD b. 3 NOV 1872.

14P. iv. John Waller HAGOOD b. 23 MAR 1875

15P. v. Herrin Hampton HAGOOD b. 27 AUG 1877.

16P. vi. Robert Bragg HAGOOD b. 9 NOV 1879.

17P. vii. Hugh Scott HAGOOD b. 11 SEP 1881.

18P. viii. Travis Lampkin HAGOOD b. 17 SEP 1883

19P. ix. Edwin White HAGOOD b. 30 JAN 1886.

5P. CAROLINE C. "Carrie" HAGOOD (Issue of #1P)

b. ca. 1849 near Bragg, Lowndes Co., Ala. d. 16 DEC 1883 in Lowndes Co. Daughter of James and Sophia (STALLWORTH) HAGOOD. She m. 4 JAN 1871 (the license was issued in Butler Co., Ala.) George R.STAMPS b. ca. 1835 in Ala. (See the 1880 Census).

Children Include:

20P. i. Mack STAMPS b. 1871/1872.

21P. ii. Clarence Britton STAMPS b. 1874.

22P. iii. Ira Winston STAMPS b. ca. 1876.

iv. Hubbard STAMPS b. ca. 1879 Lowndes Co., Ala. d. in 1948. m. Clyde METCALF. They had no issue.

23P. v. Carrie STAMPS b. after 20 APR 1880 (census date).

vi. George STAMPS b. after 1880. in Lowndes Co., Ala. d. 1949. He 1st. m. Lou BENEDICT and 2nd. m. May McCLAIN. No issue from either marriage.

6P. IRA BRAGG HAGOOD (Issue of #1P) (* See p. 552 for issue of 2nd. m.) b. 1853/54 near Braggs, Lowndes Co., Ala. and d. 6 MAR 1931 in Evergreen, Conecuh Co., Ala. Son of James and Sophia (STALLWORTH) HAGOOD. He 1st. m. 2 DEC 1894 in Evergreen, Ala. Katie FAIL and 2nd. m. 6 SEP 1904 Mrs. Iola FENN. Ira's death certificate was signed by Dr. John Waller HAGOOD.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

i. Claud W. HAGOOD was living in Atlanta, Ga. in 1931.

ii. Irene HAGOOD m. Morgan WYNNE and lived in Atlanta in 1931.

iii. Dawson HAGOOD in 1931 was living in Newport News, Va.

24P. iv. Elizabeth HAGOOD

7P. FRANKLIN A. HAGOOD (2P)

b. ca. 1868 Lowndes Co., Ala. d. 1939 in Texas and bur. in Ft. Worth. Son of William S. and Carrie (COLEMAN) HAGOOD. He m. Della BUCKLEY of Gainesville, Texas.

Children Include:

25P. i. James William HAGOOD

26P. ii. Frances HAGOOD

8P. WILLIE HAGOOD (2P)

b. ca. 1876 and d. 1931, bur. Mobile, Ala. Daughter of William S. and Martha Love (Meriwether) HAGOOD. She m. Henry Augustus "Hal" SNOWDEN b. on 4 FEB (?) near Brooklyn, Ala. d. 1907. Son of Caleb J. and Eleanor Beatrice (STRANGE) SNOWDEN.

Children Include:

27P. i. Mattye B. SNOWDEN

ii. Lucile Bodie SNOWDEN m. Lowell MAYERS. No issue.

28P. iii. Hallie Amanda SNOWDEN

9P. MARY BYRD HAGOOD (2P)

b. 3 AUG 1878 Lowndes Co., Ala. d. 3 MAR 1948 in Evergreen, Ala. Daughter of William S. and Martha Love (MERIWETHER) HAGOOD. She m. 2 JUN 1902 in Evergreen, Ala. Samuel Jake MOORER b. 17 OCT 1878 Lowndes Co., Ala. and d. 28 FEB 1955 in Evergreen. Son of Decatur and Lou Emma (CRUM) MOORER.

Children Include:

29P. i. Mary MOORER b. 1 SEP 1903

ii. William Frank MOORER b. 28 AUG 1906 and d. JUN 1908.

30P. iii. Lois Elizabeth MOORER b. 24 SEP 1910.

31P. iv. Samuel Jake MOORER, Jr. b. 9 DEC 1912.

v. Bodie Lee MOORER b. 4 JUL 1914 Evergreen, Ala. She 1st m. Ralph HENDERSON and 2nd. m. Watson Bridges WOLFE. No issue of either marriages.

10P. SOPHIA BRUNER (3P)

b. 16 NOV 1866 Lowndes Co., Ala. d. 29 NOV 1940 in Evergreen, Ala. She was the daughter of Dr. Pickney McDaniel BRUNER and Nancy Elizabeth HAGOOD. She m. 4 AUG 1886 in Evergreen, Ala. Eugene M. BINION b. 30 SEP 1861 and d. 15 FEB 1936 in Evergreen.

Children Include:

i. Bess BINION b. 4 JUN 1887. m. William R. ARCHIBALD.

ii. Mack B. BINION b. 29 SEP 1889 (a twin of Mae). He m. Pansy NASH.

iii. Mae BINION b. 29 SEP 1889 (a twin of Mack). She m. 5 JUL 1923 Ewing B. McRADY.

iv. Eugene M. BINION, Jr. b. 26 FEB 1896. m. Aletha RUTLAND.

v. Sarah E. BINION b. 26 DEC 1905. She m. 12 NOV 1932 Walter G. HOWELL. (Note: The BINION family is bur. in the new cemetery in Evergreen, Alabama.)

11P. JAMES JOSEPH HAGOOD (4P)

b. 28 NOV 1869 Braggs, Lowndes Co., Ala. d. 21 DEC 1956 Tallapoosa, Ga. Son of Thomas Smallwood HAGOOD and Cinthia Demoval SCOTT. He m. 1st. Anna BARTLETT b. 1873 and d. 1904. No issue of the 1st. marriage. He 2nd. m. 30 JUN 1909 at Battle Wharf, Ala. Maud Muller SCOTT b. 21 DEC 1881 Pine Apple, Wilcox Co., Ala. Daughter of Dr. Harvey SCOTT and Jimmie T. MATES. James Joseph HAGOOD became a Baptist Minister. He received his early education in the country school at Braggs. Graduated from Howard College, A.M. 1893 (now Samford University) and from Southern Baptist Theological Seminary with the degree of Th. M. in 1897. He was ordained a minister in the Baptist Church, and began preaching in Clayton, Ala. in JUN 1897. After remaining in Clayton for seven years he then moved to Andalusia for eight years. In JUN 1913 he began his pastorate in Jasper, Ala. He was a Mason, a Knight of Pythias and an Odd Fellow. Rev. Hagood also served as Pastor of the Hopewell Baptist Church, Mount Willing, Lowndes Co., Ala. in 1894.

Children Include (2nd. marriage):

32P. i. James Joseph HAGOOD, Jr. b. 11 SEP 1910.

33P. ii. Edward Scott HAGOOD b. 6 MAY 1912.

34P. iii. Thomas Warde HAGOOD b. 11 NOV 1914.

35P. iv. John Adair HAGOOD b. 11 JUL 1917.

36P. v. Virginia HAGOOD b. 16 AUG 1920. (a twin of George).

37P. vi. George T. HAGOOD b. 16 AUG 1920. (a twin of Virginia).

12P. WILLIAM THOMAS HAGOOD (4P)

b. 30 JAN 1871 Braggs, Lowndes Co., Ala. d. 15 NOV 1953 Evergreen, Ala. Son of Thomas Smallwood HAGOOD and Cinthia Demoval SCOTT. He m. 20 OCT 1898 in Conecuh Co., Ala. Minnie MOORER b. 25 JAN 1873 in Lowndes Co. and d. 13 JUL 1939 in Evergreen, Ala. Daughter of T.S. MOORER and Ann Elizabeth GRAHAM.

Children Include:

i. Annie Margaret HAGOOD b. 23 FEB 1904 Evergreen. Not married.

ii. Demoval Scott HAGOOD b. 28 OCT 1905 Evergreen. Not married.

iii. Taylor Summers HAGOOD b. ca. 1910 and d. ca. 1912.

13P. DAVID LEE HAGOOD (4P)

b. 3 NOV 1872 Braggs, Lowndes Co., Ala. d. 20 MAY 1960 Montgomery, Ala. and bur. Mt. Willing Cemetery, Lowndes Co., Ala. Son of Thomas Smallwood HAGOOD and Cinthia Demoval SCOTT. He m. 3 MAR 1895 at the Hopewell Baptist Church, Mt. Willing, Ala. Mattie Belle SALLEY b. 5 JAN 1872 in Mt. Willing and d. 10 DEC 1932 Selma, Dallas Co., Ala. Daughter of George Jacob SALLEY and Sarah "Sallie" LEE.

Children Include:

38P. i. Clara Demoval HAGOOD b. 5 AUG 1897.

39P. ii. Janie Elizabeth HAGOOD b. 7 OCT 1900.

40P. iii. Ellen Salley HAGOOD b. 5 NOV 1902.

41P. iv. David Lee HAGOOD, Jr. b. 8 SEP 1906

v. Maye Middleton HAGOOD b. 17 DEC 1907 Gordonsville, Lowndes Co., Alabama. Never married.

14P. JOHN WALLER HAGOOD (Dr.) (4P)

b. 23 MAR 1875 Braggs, Lowndes Co., Ala. and d. 15 JUL 1953 Evergreen, Conecuh Co., Ala. Son of Thomas Smallwood HAGOOD and Cinthia Demoval SCOTT. He m. 27 SEP 1899 in Lowndes Co. Maggie Irene CRUM b. 31 JUL 1879 Farmersville, Lowndes Co., Ala. and d. 18 SEP 1955 in Evergreen, Ala. Daughter of Daniel F. CRUM and Frances Jeanette BOZEMAN.

Children Include:

42P. i. Cecil Crum HAGOOD b. 12 JUL 1900.

43P. ii. Edna Marie HAGOOD b. 27 DEC 1902.

44P. iii. Helen Lucile HAGOOD b. 30 JAN 1905.

45P. iv. John Daniel HAGOOD b. 24 OCT 1906.

46P. v. Franklin Thomas HAGOOD b. 12 NOV 1908.

47P. vi. Joseph Herrin HAGOOD b. 17 JAN 1911.

48P. vii. Winston Watkins HAGOOD b. 27 SEP 1913.

15P. HERRIN HAMPTON HAGOOD (Rev.) (4P)

b. 27 AUG 1877 Braggs, Lowndes Co., Ala. d. 16 JAN 1958 Crestview, Fla. Son of Thomas Smallwood HAGOOD and Cinthia Demoval SCOTT. He m. 1913 Flora Estelle DUKE b. 20 DEC 1889 in Duke, Calhoun Co., Ala. Daughter of Bailus West DUKE and Ellen Jane EASTERWOOD. Herrin Hampton HAGOOD

attended Howard College (now Samford University) and Louisville Seminary and became a Baptist Minister.

Children Include:

i. Nell Elizabeth HAGOOD b. 26 NOV 1913 Selma, Dallas Co., Ala. She was graduated from Judson College in Marion, Ala. and Peabody College, Nashville, Tenn. She taught piano in the city schools at Enterprise, Ala. She was never married.

ii. Thomas Duke HAGOOD b. 25 SEP 1915 Selma, Ala. A Howard College and Florida State University graduate, he was an Accountant in the Supply Dept., Elgin Air Force Base, Crestview, Fla. He never married.

49P. iii. Herrin Hendricks HAGOOD b. 25 MAY 1918.

50P. iv. Charles Scott HAGOOD b. 22 JUL 1921.

51P. v. Ann Hasseltine HAGOOD b. 3 JUN 1923.

52P. vi. Cynthia Jane HAGOOD b. 28 JAN 1927.

53P. vii. Betty Gayle HAGOOD b. 10 FEB 1931.

16P. ROBERT BRAGG HAGOOD (M.D.) (4P)

b. 9 NOV 1879 Braggs, Lowndes Co., Ala. d. 30 JUL 1945 Lowndesboro, Ala. Son of Thomas Smallwood HAGOOD and Cinthia Demoval SCOTT. He m. 3 APR 1907 in Lowndesboro Aline MEADOWS b. 16 FEB 1880 in that town, daughter of Ransom MEADOWS and Clara HOWARD.

Children Include:

i. Demoval HAGOOD b. 17 FEB 1908. She m. 22 JUN 1941 in Lowndesboro, Ala. Walter Ransom MEADOWS b. 17 JAN 1906. Son of Ransom MEADOWS and Mollie Reid MEADOWS. He was b. in Alexander City, Ala. They had no issue.

ii. Clara HAGOOD b. 28 APR 1910 Lowndesboro, Ala. Never married.

iii. Elizabeth HAGOOD b. 21 DEC 1911 Lowndesboro, Ala. She 1st. m. Alton EDWARDS on 12 NOV 1932, no issue. She 2nd. m. 13 OCT 1943 Frank J. GORDON bur. Montgomery, Ala. No issue.

54P. iv. Robert Bragg HAGOOD, Jr. b. 21 APR 1914.

55P. v. Elise Earle HAGOOD b. 8 JUL 1918.

17P. HUGH SCOTT HAGOOD (4P)

b. 11 SEP 1881 Braggs, Lowndes Co., Ala. d. 18 AUG 1955 Evergreen, Ala. Son of Thomas Smallwood HAGOOD and Cinthia Demoval SCOTT. He 1st. m. 29 JUN 1910 in Greensboro, Ala. Mary Elizabeth RAMEY b. 5 APR 1887 in Mobile Co., Ala. and d. 28 JAN 1938 in Evergreen, Ala. Daughter of John E. RAMEY and Mary Elizabeth CHAPMAN. Hugh 2nd. m. 30 JUL 1942 in Selma, Ala. Dora (WALKER) HAYNES widow of Russell HAYNES. She was b. 25 JUN 1893 in Tyler, Dallas Co., Ala. No issue of the second marriage.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

i. Annie Ruth HAGOOD b. 26 OCT 1911. m. 24 JUN 1937 Thomas Pierce WHITTEN in Greensboro, Ala. No issue.

56P. ii. Mary Scott HAGOOD b. 1 MAR 1914.

18P. TRAVIS LAMPKIN HAGOOD (4P)

b. 17 SEP 1883 Braggs, Lowndes Co., Ala. d. 26 AUG 1948 Brewton, Escambia Co., Ala. and bur. there. Son of Thomas Smallwood HAGOOD and Cinthia Demoval SCOTT. He m. 31 DEC 1911 at Ft. Deposit, Lowndes Co., Ala. Ruby Zeigler b. 21 MAR 1885 Butler Co., Ala. Daughter of John Calhoun ZEIGLER and Missouri EVANS.

Children Include:

i. Travis Lampkin HAGOOD, Jr. b. 15 AUG 1915 Fort Deposit, Lowndes Co., Ala. d. 17 APR 1945 in the service of his country. Travis Jr. entered Northwestern University in the Naval Training Program in NOV 1941. He was commissioned an Ensign in the Naval Reserves in JAN 1942 and assigned active duty on the Battleship USS Colorado, which participated in much of the first major naval action in the Pacific. In the summer of 1943 he was transferred to the USS New Jersey, also a battlewagon. While a Lieutenant Junior Grade he was transferred to the Naval Air Corps after being aboard the New Jersey for her commissioning and "shake--down" cruise. He was a full Lieutenant of the Line when he received his Wings as a Naval Aviator in the summer of 1944. He was then assigned Bomber Training, flying B-24's. His fatal accident occurred on 17 APR 1945 off the coast of Mayport Section Base, Mayport, Florida. Cause of the accident was reported as "faulty wiring which caused explosion".

57P. ii. Lillian Ethel HAGOOD b. 8 AUG 1920.(A twin of Thomas.)

58P. iii. Thomas William HAGOOD b. 8 AUG 1920. (A twin of Lillian.)

19P. **EDWIN WHITE HAGOOD** (Rev.) (4P)

b. 30 JAN 1886 Braggs, Lowndes Co., Ala. d. 26 DEC 1962 Columbiana, Ala. and bur. in that town. Son of Thomas Smallwood HAGOOD and Cinthia Demoval SCOTT. He m. 7 JUN 1916 in Natchitochee, Louisiana Imogene SCARBOROUGH, daughter of Daniel Cullpepper SCARBOROUGH and Lucy PAXTON. Rev. Hagood was a Baptist Minister.

Children Include:

59P. i. Thomas Daniel HAGOOD b. 22 MAR 1917.

ii. Gene HAGOOD b. 23 APR 1920 Oxford, Calhoun Co., Ala. and d. 16 SEP 1922.

iii. Martha HAGOOD b. 15 SEP 1923 Sheffield, Ala. She graduated from Howard College in 1944 and the Medical College of Ala. in 1947. She was the winner of one of 5 Mosby Awards in Medical School. In 1953 she was appointed to Japan as a missionary. Staff doctor Obstetrician-Gynecologist, Japan Baptist Hospital, Kyoto, Japan. She is a Diplomate of the American Board of Obstetricians and Gynecologist, and a member of the American College of Surgeons. In 1966 she was assigned to the Eku Baptist Hospital in Sapele, Nigeria.

60P. iv. Margaret "Peggy" HAGOOD b. AUG 1928.

20P. **MACK STAMPS** (5P)

b. 1871/72 in Lowndes Co., Ala. d. JAN 1941 and bur. in Franklin Co., N.C. Son of Caroline C. "Carrie" HAGOOD and George R. STAMPS. He m. Mary Tait RUFFIN.

Children Include:

61P. i. George Ruffin STAMPS b. 13 OCT 1903.

62P. ii. Mack STAMPS, Jr. b. 27 DEC 1905.

21P. **CLARENCE BRITTON STAMPS** (5P)

b. 1874 Lowndes Co., Ala. d. 20 DEC 1950 Birmingham, Jefferson Co., Ala. and bur. in Elmwood Cemetery of that city. Son of Caroline C. HAGOOD and George R. STAMPS. He m. Josephine BOXLEY.

Children Include:

i. Helen Boxley STAMPS b. 1906. She was Librarian at Samford University, Birmingham, Ala.

63P. ii. Britton STAMPS b. 1908.

64P. iii. Robert Boxley STAMPS b. 1910.

22P. **IRA WINSTON STAMPS** (5P)

b. ca. 1876 Lowndes Co., Ala. Son of Caroline C. HAGOOD and George R. STAMPS. Name of his wife is not available.

Children Include:

i. Hagood STAMPS, no information.

ii. Clarence STAMPS m. Betty.

23P. **CARRIE STAMPS** (5P)

b. after the 1880 Census. Daughter of Caroline C. HAGOOD and George R. STAMPS. She married Hugh AMOS.

Children Include:

i. Hugh Hubbard AMOS (Jr.?) m. Erline. No issue.

ii. Marie AMOS m. George VAN MATRE. Issue: George Jr. and Trent.

iii. John AMOS, no information. Issue: Carolyn, Sharon and John.

iv. Trent AMOS m. Barbara. Had one issue.

24P. **ELIZABETH HAGOOD** (6P)

Daughter of Ira Bragg HAGOOD and Katie FAIL. After her mother's death she was reared by Thomas Smallwood HAGOOD and his wife Cinthia Demoval SCOTT. Elizabeth's sister was adopted by Sarah Bruner NEIL (see #3P.3). Elizabeth m. Ed YARBOROUGH d. in Houston, Texas. In 1931 she was living in Tunnell Springs, Ala. and in 1970 was in Swainsboro, Georgia.

Children Include:

i. Ed YARBOROUGH, Jr. was living in Swainsboro, Ga. in 1961. He had two sons b. ca. 1947 and 1945.

ii. Betty YARBOROUGH in 1961 she had two daughters who were b. ca. 1955 and 1957, and was living in Texas.

iii. James YARBOROUGH in 1961 had two sons b. ca. 1952 and 1960 and two daughters b. ca. 1955 and 1957, and was living in Texas in 1961.

iv. Claud YARBOROUGH in 1961 was attending Chiropractic School In Indianapolis, Ind. and had one son.

v. Johnny YARBOROUGH graduated from Georgia Tech in JUN 1961 (the 10th) and married the same day. He then went to work for R.J. Reynolds Tobacco Co. in Winston-Salem, N.C.

vi. Lib YARBOROUGH in 1961 had two sons b. ca. 1954 and 1956. She, too, was living in Texas in 1961.

vii. Bill YARBOROUGH graduated from High School in JUN 1961 and was planning to go into the U.S. Air Force.

25P. JAMES WILLIAM HAGOOD (7P)

Born in Texas. Son of Franklin A. HAGOOD and Della BUCKLEY. He m. Nancy SLOCOMB of Cameron, Milam Co., Texas.

Children Include:

i. Mary Lou HAGOOD, no information.

ii. Judy HAGOOD, no information.

26P. FRANCES HAGOOD (7P)

Daughter of Franklin A. HAGOOD and Della BUCKLEY. m. George WIESER of

Bronxville, New York.

Children Include:

i. Sarah Hagood WIESER, no information.

27P. **MATTYE B. SNOWDEN** (8P)

Daughter of Willie HAGOOD and Henry Augustus SNOWDEN. She m. Charles H. BULLEN.

Children Include:

i. Patsy BULLEN b. ca. 1927. m. John P. McDONOUGH.

ii. Charlotte Hagood BULLEN b. ca. 1935.

iii. Willie Marie BULLEN b. ca. 1937.

iv. Aline Cecelia BULLEN b. ca. 1939.

28P. **HALLIE AMANDA SNOWDEN** (8P)

Daughter of Willie HAGOOD and Henry Augustus SNOWDEN. She m. John FOREACRE.

Children Include:

i. Ann Snowden FOREACRE b. ca. 1932.

ii. Millicent FOREACRE b. ca. 1931.

iii. John FOREACRE b. ca. 1936. (Jr.?)

29P. **MARY MOORER** (9P)

b. 1 SEP 1903 Evergreen, Ala. Daughter of Mary Byrd HAGOOD and Samuel J. MOORER. She m. 9 OCT 1919 Henry Frank SKINNER b. 21 DEC 1897 and d. 18 MAY 1967 bur. in Wetumpka, Ala. Son of John Donald SKINNER and Otatia BARLOW.

Children Include:

65P. i. Mary Byrd SKINNER b. 10 MAY 1921.

66P. ii. Henry Frank SKINNER, Jr. b. 8 MAR 1924.

67P. iii. William Moorer SKINNER b. 13 SEP 1926.

30P. LOIS ELIZABETH MOORER (9P)

b. 24 SEP 1910 Evergreen, Ala. Daughter of Mary Byrd HAGOOD and Samuel J. MOORER. She m. Marcus Ray HOOKS.

Children Include:

i. Marcus Ray HOOKS, Jr. m. Bobbie Faye TEAGUE.

ii. Eddy Louis HOOKS, no information.

31P. SAMUEL JAKE MOORER, Jr. (9P)

b. 9 DEC 1912 Evergreen, Ala. d. 18 JUN 1970 Pensacola, Fla. Son of Mary Byrd HAGOOD and Samuel Jake MOORER. He m. 3 NOV 1944 Dorothy June ROSE.

Children Include:

i. Robert Hagood MOORER b. 25 AUG 1946.

ii. Dianne Lynn MOORER b. 11 JAN 1949.

iii. Donald Wayne MOORER b. 25 OCT 1950.

32P. JAMES JOSEPH HAGOOD, Jr. (11P)

b. 11 SEP 1910 Andalusia, Covington Co., Ala. Son of James Joseph HAGOOD and Maud Muller SCOTT. He m. 8 JUL 1944 in Atlanta, Ga. Mattie GULLEY.

Children Include:

i. Martha Virginia HAGOOD b. 6 JUN 1949.

33P. EDWARD SCOTT HAGOOD (11)

b. 6 MAY 1912 Andalusia, Covington Co., Ala. Son of James Joseph HAGOOD and Maud Muller SCOTT. He m. 27 NOV 1947 Lillie M. EFFERSON.

Children Include:

i. Edward Scott HAGOOD, Jr. b. 15 MAR 1953 Griffin, Georgia.

ii. Barbara Lynn HAGOOD b. 27 MAR 1955 Middleport, New York.

iii. Susan Patricia HAGOOD b. 27 DEC (?), Middleport, New York.

34P. **THOMAS WARDE HAGOOD** (11P)

b. 11 NOV 1914 Jasper, Walker Co., Ala. Son of James Joseph HAGOOD and Maud Muller SCOTT. He m. 29 JUN 1942 Evelyn HELMS.

Children Include:

i. Cynthia Nan HAGOOD b. 19 DEC 1942 Chicago, Illinois.

ii. Thomas Warde HAGOOD, Jr. b. 27 APR 1944 Atlanta, Georgia.

35P. **JOHN ADAIR HAGOOD** (11P)

b. 10 JUL 1917 Jasper, Walker Co., Ala. Son of James Joseph HAGOOD and Maud Muller SCOTT. He m. 21 MAR 1953 Doris WARNOCK.

Children Include:

i. Pattie HAGOOD b. 2 NOV 1956 Birmingham, Alabama.

ii. John Adair HAGOOD, Jr. b. 8 NOV 1958 Mobile, Alabama.

36P. **VIRGINIA HAGOOD** (11P)

b. 16 AUG 1920 Jasper, Walker Co., Ala. Daughter of James Joseph HAGOOD and Maud Muller SCOTT. She m. 27 DEC 1952 G. Stanley POWELL.

Children Include:

i. Barbara POWELL b. 2 AUG 1956 Atlanta, Georgia.

ii. Alice POWELL b. 23 FEB 1959 Atlanta, Georgia.

37P. GEORGE T. HAGOOD (11P)

b. 16 AUG 1920 Jasper, Walker Co., Ala. Son of James Joseph HAGOOD and Maud Muller SCOTT. He m. 12 JAN 1945 Frances THOMPSON.

Children Include:

i. Sara Frances HAGOOD b. 30 JUN 1947 Atlanta, Georgia.

ii. George T. HAGOOD, Jr. b. 15 OCT 1949 Atlanta, Georgia.

iii. Rebecca Josephine HAGOOD b. 8 FEB 1964 Tallapoosa, Ga.

38P. CLARA DEMOVAL HAGOOD (13P)

b. 5 AUG 1897 Braggs, Lowndes Co., Ala. Daughter of David Lee HAGOOD and Mattie Belle SALLEY. She m. in 1917 Lonnie Bell DUNN b. 6 DEC 1894. Son of Edley DUNN and Frances DOCKERY.

Children Include:

68P. i. Marie DUNN b. 4 AUG 1918.

69P. ii. Claribel DUNN b. 14 JAN 1920.

70P. iii. Dorothy DUNN b. 22 AUG 1921.

71P. iv. Lonnie Bell DUNN, Jr. b. 18 SEP 1924.

72P. v. Mattie Frances DUNN b. 10 DEC 1926.

vi. Elise DUNN b. 13 JAN 1930. She m. 2 JUL 1955 James Millard BOLTON b. 6 AUG 1929 Tuscaloosa, Ala. Son of Millard BOLTON and Pearlie HYCHE. Elise was born in Northport, Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. No issue.

73P. vii. David Edley DUNN b. 28 JUL 1933.

39P. JANIE ELIZABETH HAGOOD (13P)

b. 7 OCT 1900 in Charity, Lowndes Co., Ala. Daughter of David Lee HAGOOD and Mattie Belle SALLEY. She m. 21 JAN 1927 in Selma, Ala. Orin L. RANDALL.

Orin was b. 3 MAY 1903 in Millpott, Lamar Co., Ala. Son of Asa Marvin RANDALL and Adalade SMITH.

Children Include:

74P. i. Betty Jane RANDALL b. 16 JAN 1929.

75P. ii. Neal Hagood RANDALL b. 14 AUG 1932.

40P. ELLEN SALLEY HAGOOD (13P)

b. 5 NOV 1902 in Charity, Lowndes Co., Ala. Daughter of David Lee HAGOOD and Mattie Belle SALLEY. She m. 18 NOV 1927 in Selma, Dallas Co., Ala. Hense Reynolds ELLIS b. 27 SEP 1896 in Jarvis, Lowndes Co., Ala. and d. 10 APR 1965 in Fort Deposit, Lowndes Co. and was bur. there. Son of John Gus ELLIS and Clara REYNOLDS. Ellen Salley HAGOOD was graduated from Alabama College (now Montevallo University) at Montevallo, Ala. in MAY 1924. She was the great granddaughter of James HAIGOOD/HAGOOD (#27) and in 1970 did a very good study on The Descendants of James Hagood and Sophia Stallworth. Most of the information on this line in Section "P" is from the thorough research of Mrs. Ellis.

Children Include:

76P. i. John Hagood ELLIS b. 15 DEC 1928.

77P. ii. Ned Thomas ELLIS b. 7 SEP 1931.

78P. iii. Mattie Jane ELLIS b. 4 MAR 1936.

41P. DAVID LEE HAGOOD, Jr. (13P)

b. 8 SEP 1906 Evergreen, Conecuh Co., Ala. and d. 19 MAR 1966 Sandy Ridge, Lowndes Co., Ala. and bur.there. Son of David Lee HAGOOD and Mattie Belle SALLEY. He m. 29 DEC 1935 in Lowndes Co. Evelyn Ruth McQUEEN b. 30 MAY 1914 in Sandy Ridge. Daughter of James Dill McQUEEN and Lyda Estel HARTSELL.

Children Include:

79P. i. Martha Estel HAGOOD b. 31 DEC 1936.

80P. ii. James David HAGOOD b. 24 AUG 1941.

42P. CECIL CRUM HAGOOD (14P)

b. 12 JUL 1900 Alston, Barbour Co., Ala. Son of Dr. John Waller HAGOOD and Maggie Irene CRUM. He m. 24 DEC 1922 in Montgomery, Ala. Henrietta BROWN b. 18 JAN 1903.

Children Include:

81P. i. Cecil Crum HAGOOD, Jr. b. APR 1926, (5th).

ii. Lovelace Brown HAGOOD b. 9 SEP 1932 Evergreen, Conecuh Co., Ala. He m. 17 MAY 1962 Monique HEDON. No issue.

43P. EDNA MARIE HAGOOD (14P)

b. 27 DEC 1902 Alston, Barbour Co., Ala. Daughter of Dr. John Waller HAGOOD and Maggie Irene CRUM. She m. 14 NOV 1926 in Evergreen, Ala. Joseph Edward JONES b. 27 OCT 1896 Fairfield, Ala. and d. 10 MAR 1966 in Evergreen. He was the son of George Mott JONES and Sophronia Eliza AUTREY.

Children Include:

82P. i. George Morton JONES b. 8 JAN 1929.

83P. ii. Ethel Marie JONES b. 2 MAY 1930.

44P. HELEN LUCILE HAGOOD (14P)

b. 30 JAN 1905 Evergreen, Conecuh Co., Ala. Daughter of Dr. John Waller HAGOOD and Maggie Irene CRUM. She m. 4 JUN 1927 in Evergreen, Ala. Dwight VANDEVATE b. 20 JAN 1900 Rochester, New York. Son of Leonard VANDEVATE and Margaret Connell CARROLL. He graduated from the University

of Rochester in 1922 and attended MIT in 1923. He was Executive Manager and Vice President of Gleason Works for forty years, and Vice President Lincoln Rochester Trust Co. for ten years. Helen attended Alabama College (now Montevallo University) at Montevallo, Ala. and the Eastman School of Music. They live in Rochester, New York. Helen Lucille HAGOOD was the great granddaughter of James HAIGOOD/HAGOOD (#27) and was responsible for submitting the study on the HAGOOD LINE by her cousin, Ellen Salley (HAGOOD) ELLIS, to this compiler.

Children Include:

84P. i. Dwight VANDEVATE, Jr. b. 25 FEB 1928.

85P. ii. John Leonard VANDEVATE b. 14 OCT 1929.

86P. iii. David Scott VANDEVATE b. 11 MAY 1932.

45P. JOHN DANIEL HAGOOD (14P)

b. 24 OCT 1906 Evergreen, Conecuh Co., Ala. Son of Dr. John Waller HAGOOD and Maggie Irene CRUM. He 1st. m. Lucille THAXTON on 14 JUN 1932. She was b. 25 JUN 1912 in Mississippi and d. 21 OCT 1962 in Fort Lauderdale, Fla. He 2nd. m. Dorothy REINHARDT.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

87P. i. Marjorie Lou HAGOOD b. 14 JUL 1935.

88P. ii. Suzanne HAGOOD b.14 JUN 1940.

Children Include (2nd. marriage):

i. Marlowe Berrien HAGOOD b. 8 AUG 1955, Clearwater, Fla.

46P. FRANKLIN THOMAS HAGOOD (14P)

b. 12 NOV 1908 Evergreen, Conecuh Co., Ala. d. 18 JUN 1950 Clearwater, Florida. bur. in Evergreen, Ala. Son of Dr. John Waller HAGOOD and

Maggie Irene CRUM. He m. 18 JUN 1936 Alva Dell SIMPSON b. 17 JAN 1916 in Berry, Fayette Co., Ala.

Children Include:

89P. i. Sandra Simpson HAGOOD b. 11 MAY 1942.

ii. Franklin Thomas HAGOOD, Jr. b. 23 DEC 1945 Atlanta, Ga.

47P. JOSEPH HERRIN HAGOOD (14P)

b. 17 JAN 1911 Evergreen, Conecuh Co., Ala. Son of Dr. John Waller HAGOOD and Maggie Irene CRUM. He m. 13 JAN 1935 Mildred RUSSELL b. 9 OCT 1914 in Brownsville, Tennessee. Daughter of Thomas Duckworth RUSSELL.

Children Include:

i. Joseph Herrin HAGOOD, Jr. b. 31 OCT 1937. m. Judith Ann THOMASON on 6 JUL 1964.

90P. ii. John Thomas HAGOOD b. 24 JAN 1940.

iii. Margaret Russell HAGOOD b. 19 JAN 1946. She m. 13 JUN 1970 Thomas Marlowe GALLOWAY.

48P. WINSTON WATKINS HAGOOD (14P)

b. 27 SEP 1913 Evergreen, Conecuh Co., Ala. and d. 14 AUG 1970 Evergreen. Son of Dr. John Waller HAGOOD and Maggie Irene CRUM. He m. 10 DEC 1940 Mabel LANGHAM.

Children Include:

i. John Douglas HAGOOD b. 22 JUN 1943 Evergreen, Ala. He m. 1 FEB 1963 Anita Marie COLE.

91P. ii. Norma Gail HAGOOD b. 27 MAR 1946.

49P. HERRIN HENDRICKS HAGOOD (15P)

b. 25 MAY 1918 Sulligent, Lamar Co., Ala. Son of Rev. Herrin Hampton HAGOOD and Flora Estelle DUKE. He m. Cynthia Ola ROBERTSON. He attended Howard College and Florida State University. He served in the Air Force.

Children Include:

i. Cynthia HAGOOD (Adopted). She was born in Greece.

50P. CHARLES SCOTT HAGOOD (15P)

b. 22 JUL 1921 Sulligent, Lamar Co., Ala. Son of Rev. Herrin Hampton HAGOOD and Flora Estelle DUKE. He m. 19 OCT 1946 Cora Evelyn BELL in Kingsport, Tennessee. Charles attended Florida State University and is a graduate of Emory Dental College, Atlanta, Ga. In 1971 he was in the dental practice in Ocala, Florida.

Children Include:

i. John Scott HAGOOD, no information.

ii. Elizabeth Ann HAGOOD, no information.

iii. Charles Duke HAGOOD, no information.

iv. Merrie Jane HAGOOD, no information.

v. Beth HAGOOD, no information.

51P. ANN HASSELTINE HAGOOD (15P)

b. 3 JUN 1923 Hartford, Geneva Co., Ala. Daughter of Rev. Herrin Hampton HAGOOD and Flora Estelle DUKE. She m. 9 JUN 1950 Jack Thomas BECKHAM. Ann is a graduate of Huntington College, Montgomery, Ala.

Children Include:

i. Susan BECKHAM b. 12 JUN 1951.

52P. CYNTHIA JANE HAGOOD (15P)

b. 28 JAN 1927 Crestview, Okaloosa Co., Florida. Daughter of Rev. Herrin Hampton HAGOOD and Flora Estelle DUKE. She m. 7 JUN 1951 Rev. Robert H. PINDER. In 1970 he was a Baptist Missionary to Argentina. Cynthia is a graduate of Furman University and Training School, Louisville, Ky.

Children Include:

i. Cynthia Ann PINDER (Adopted)

ii. Robert PINDER, no information.

iii. Judy PINDER, no information.

53P. BETTY GAYLE HAGOOD (15P)

b.10 FEB 1931 Crestview, Okaloosa Co., Florida. Daughter of Rev. Herrin Hampton HAGOOD and Flora Estelle DUKE. She m. 20 NOV 1956 Wendell W. GAMEL. He is an Electrical Engineer. Betty is a graduate of Hetson University.

Children Include:

i. Dan GAMEL, no information.

ii. Keith GAMEL, no information.

54P. ROBERT BRAGG HAGOOD, Jr. (Dr.) (16P.)

b. 21 APR 1914 Lowndesboro, Lowndes Co., Ala. Son of Dr. Robert Bragg HAGOOD and Aline MEADOWS. He m. 9 APR 1949 in Fayetteville, North Carolina Georgia BELL. Dr Hagood is a practicing Psychiatrist in Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Children Include:

i. Robert Bragg HAGOOD, III b. 20 JAN 1951 Peepskill, N.Y.

ii. George Bell HAGOOD b. 7 DEC 1958 Chattanooga, Tenn.

55P. ELISE EARLE HAGOOD (16P)

b. 8 JUL 1918 Lowndesboro, Lowndes Co., Ala. Daughter of Dr. Robert Bragg HAGOOD, Sr. and Aline MEADOWS. She m. 11 JUL 1942 in Lowndesboro, James Calhoun WADE b. 3 DEC 1915 Carlowville, Dallas Co., Ala. Son of Theodore Lee WADE. Elise and James make their home in Carlowville, Alabama.

Children Include:

i. James Calhoun WADE, Jr. b. 18 AUG 1945 Selma, Alabama.

ii. Robert Hagood WADE b. 19 AUG 1947 Selma, Dallas Co., Ala. He m. 9 AUG 1970 in the Christian Church of Hayneville, Lowndes Co. Jane DOSWELL b. 24 MAY 1948 Montgomery, Ala. Daughter of Joseph William DOSWELL and Annie Isabelle LEATHERWOOD.

56P. MARY SCOTT HAGOOD (17P)

b. 1 MAR 1914 Evergreen, Conecuh Co., Ala. Daughter of Hugh Scott HAGOOD and Mary Elizabeth RAMEY. She m. 16 OCT 1936 Depew MEREDITH .

Children Include:

i. John Ellison MEREDITH b. 27 AUG 1946 Birmingham, Alabama.

57P. LILLIAN ETHEL HAGOOD (18P)

b. 8 AUG 1920 Brewton, Escambia Co., Ala. Daughter of Travis Lampkin HAGOOD and Ruby ZEIGLER. She was a twin of Thomas William. She m. 12 JUN 1940 John Henry DOUGLAS b. 16 FEB 1917.

Children Include:

i. John Travis DOUGLAS (Adopted) b. 23 DEC 1950.

ii. Maurine DOUGLAS (Adopted) b.28 APR 1954.

58P. THOMAS WILLIAM HAGOOD (18P)

b. 8 AUG 1920 Brewton, Escambia Co., Ala. Son of Travis Lampkin HAGOOD and Ruby ZEIGLER. He m. 15 MAY 1948 Sara Jane MOSS b. 1 NOV 1925, daughter of Al Henry MOSS and (?) McMILLAN. Thomas entered the Marine Corps in JUN 1943 in the Officer's Training Program. He transferred to the Naval Air Corps in the summer of 1944 for Cadet Training. The program was cancelled in JAN 1945 due to an excess number of pilots. Thomas was transferred to the USS Furse (DD 882), a destroyer, on which he served as a Signalman. He was discharged from service in JAN 1946.

Children Include:

i. Thomas William HAGOOD, Jr. b. 13 OCT 1955.

ii. Lane Moss HAGOOD b. 28 NOV 1959.

iii. Benjamin McMillan HAGOOD b. 5 DEC 1962.

59P. THOMAS DANIEL HAGOOD (19P)

b. 22 MAR 1917 Greensboro, Hale Co., Ala. Son of Rev. Edwin White HAGOOD and Imogene SCARBOROUGH. He m. 18 NOV 1945 in Albertville, Ala. Nancy Jane CLAYBROOKE b. 20 JUN 1916 in Albertville. Daughter of William Durett CLAYBROOKE and Charlotte Isabella BUTLER.

Children Include:

i. Charlotte Imogene HAGOOD b. 25 JAN 1947 Albertville, Marshall Co., Ala. She m. 19 MAR 1970 David Lloyd PERSONETT.

ii. Barber Jane HAGOOD b. 5 SEP 1951 Albertville, Ala. She m. 3 JUN 1958 Larry SCOTT.

iii. Thomas Daniel HAGOOD, Jr. b. 12 JUN 1953 Albertville, Ala.

60P. MARGARET "PEGGY" HAGOOD (19P)

b. AUG 1928 Sheffield, Jefferson Co., Ala. Daughter of Rev. Edwin White HAGOOD and Imogene SCARBOROUGH. She m.30 DEC 1949 Walter Flake OAKLEY, III.

Children Include:

i. Cinthia OAKLEY b. 4 FEB 1952.

ii. Walter Flake OAKLEY, IV b. 3 JUL 1953.

iii. Edwin Hagood OAKLEY, b. 30 MAY 1960.

iv. Paxton Fields OAKLEY b. 7 MAR 1962.

61P. GEORGE RUFFIN STAMPS (20P)

b. 13 OCT 1903 Northport, Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Son of Mack STAMPS and Mary Tait RUFFIN. George is an M.D. and served as President of Medical Society of Atlantic County, Atlantic City, New Jersey 1950-51. His wife's name is not available.

Children Include:

i. George Ruffin STAMPS, Jr., no information.

ii. Raymond Thompson STAMPS, no information.

iii. Penelope Gifford STAMPS, no information.

iv. Gary Mack STAMPS, no information.

62P. MACK STAMPS, Jr. (20P)

b. 27 DEC 1905 Northport, Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Son of Mack STAMPS and Mary Tait RUFFIN. His wife's name is not available.

Children Include:

i. Mack STAMPS, III, no information.

63P. BRITTON STAMPS (21P)

b. 1908 and d. in 1946. Son of Clarence Britton STAMPS and Josephine BOXLEY. He m. in 1908 Katharine McEACHERN.

Children Include:

i. Britton STAMPS, Jr. b. 1934.

ii. Sherwood STAMPS b. 1938.

64P. ROBERT BOXLEY STAMPS (21P)

b. 1910 and d. in 1948. Son of Clarence Britton STAMPS and Josephine BOXLEY. He m. Octavia HOWARD.

Children Include:

i. Robert Boxley STAMPS, Jr. b. 1933.

ii. Anne Gordon STAMPS b. 1935.

65P. MARY BYRD SKINNER (29P)

b. 10 MAY 1921. Daughter of Mary MOORER and Henry Frank SKINNER. She m. 27 DEC 1947 Benjamin Loyd COUSINS. Son of William M. COUSINS and Liela PENTON.

Children Include:

i. John Loyd COUSINS b. 19 MAY 1949.

66P. HENRY FRANK SKINNER, Jr. (29P)

b. 8 MAR 1924. Son of Mary MOORER and Henry Frank SKINNER. He 1st. m. 16 NOV 1942 Lillian GREER, daughter of Hoyt GREER and Mary Lou (?). He 2nd. m. 7 APR 1955 Penny REED, and 3rd. m. 21 DEC 1966 Tamara Ruth REISS.

Children Include (1st. marriage):

92P. i. Mary Elizabeth SKINNER b. 1 SEP 1946.

Children Include (2nd. marriage):

i. Henry Frank SKINNER, III b. 24 MAY 1957.

ii. Roger Leland SKINNER b. 5 MAY 1959.

Children Include (3rd. marriage):

i. Tamara Ruth SKINNER b. 7 APR 1968.

67P. WILLIAM MOORER SKINNER (29P)

b. 13 SEP 1926. Son of Mary MOORER and Henry Frank SKINNER, Sr. He m. 19 JUN 1946 Dorothy Jean WAGNON b. in Wetumpka, Ala., daughter of W.M. WAGNON and Odessa TURNER.

Children Include:

93P. i. Linda Carol SKINNER b. 11 AUG 1948.

ii. William Moorer SKINNER, Jr. b. 10 OCT 1949.

iii. James Donald SKINNER b. 29 JUN 1954.

iv. Swanson Ann SKINNER b. 12 NOV 1957.

68P. MARIE DUNN (38P)

b. 4 AUG 1918 Northport, Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Daughter of Clara Demoval HAGOOD and Lonnie Bell DUNN. She m. JUN 1943 in Etowah Co., Ala. Troy JOHNSON b. 18 JUN 1909 in Etowah Co., son of Samuel Henry JOHNSON and Tina COFFEE.

Children Include:

i. Joel Otis JOHNSON b. 14 AUG 1944 in Mobile, Alabama.

ii. Joyce Elaine JOHNSON b. 19 SEP 1946 in Gadsden, Alabama.

69P. CLARIBEL DUNN (38P)

b. 14 JAN 1920 Northport, Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Daughter of Clara Demoval

HAGOOD and Lonnie Bell DUNN. She m. 24 JUN 1939 Franklin FIELDS b. 9 SEP 1915 in Samantha, Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Son of William Riley FIELDS and Edna Pearl BIBBY.

Children Include:

94P. i. Madeline FIELDS b. 29 MAR 1940.

95P. ii. Gary F. FIELDS b. 26 AUG 1941.

96P. iii. Lowell L. FIELDS b. 26 DEC 1943.

iv. Ina Claire FIELDS b. 15 JAN 1953. Not married.

70P. DOROTHY DUNN (38P)

b. 22 AUG 1921 Northport, Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Daughter of Clara Demoval HAGOOD and Lonnie Bell DUNN. She m. 29 JUN 1940 Earl FIELDS b. 12 OCT 1914 Tuscaloosa Co., son of Henry FIELDS and Lula APPLING.

Children Include:

i. Roland E. FIELDS b. 7 MAY 1941. He m. JAN 1967 Betty HOLLINGSWORTH.

97P. ii. Dorothy Ann FIELDS b. 16 OCT 1945.

iii. Timothy Kyan FIELDS b. 1 MAR 1954.

71P. LONNIE BELL DUNN, Jr. (38P)

b. 18 SEP 1924 Northport, Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Son of Clara Demoval HAGOOD and Lonnie Bell DUNN, Sr. He m. 15 JUL 1950 Catherine LUCAS b. 15 JUL 1932 Tuscaloosa Co., daughter of James Floyd LUCAS and Della Mae COOPER.

Children Include:

i. Danny Lynn DUNN b. 12 JUN 1951 Northport, Alabama.

ii. Tony Dwayne DUNN b. 28 SEP Northport, Alabama.

72P. **MATTIE FRANCES DUNN** (38P)

b. 10 DEC 1926 Northport, Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Daughter of Clara Demoval HAGOOD and Lonnie Bell DUNN, Sr. She m. 10 JUN 1950 in Columbus, Miss. Herbert Lee MARCUM b. 5 SEP 1925 Jefferson Co., Ala. Son of John MARCUM and Lillie EVANS.

Children Include:

i. Sheila Joy MARCUM b. 11 MAR 1951 Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

ii. Phyllis Dawn MARCUM b. 28 JUL 1955 Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

73P. **DAVID EDLEY DUNN** (38P)

b. 28 JUL 1933 Northport, Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Son of Clara Demoval HAGOOD and Lonnie Bell DUNN, Sr. He m. AUG 1957 Betty Nell BOLTON b. 14 MAR 1940 Tuscaloosa Co., daughter of Archie Leland BOLTON and Clista NELSON.

Children Include:

i. Susan Diane DUNN b. 29 AUG 1958 Northport, Alabama.

ii. Christopher David DUNN b 29 AUG 1964 Tuscaloosa, Ala.

74P. **BETTY JANE RANDALL** (39P)

b. 16 JAN 1929 Columbus, Lowndes Co., Mississippi. Daughter of Janie Elizabeth HAGOOD and Orin L. RANDALL. She m. 19 DEC 1946 Bob O'BERST b. 12 NOV 1922 Clarksdale, Coahoma Co., Miss. Son of Walter O'BERST and Dorothy WHITE.

Children Include:

98P. i. Betty Jane O'BERST b. 20 AUG 1947.

ii. Robert O'BERST (Jr.?) b. 6 NOV 1949 Columbus, Mississippi.

iii. Lynne O'BERST b. 19 FEB 1951 New Albany, Mississippi.

iv. Ricky O'BERST b. 11 DEC 1953.

75P. NEAL HAGOOD RANDALL (39P)

b. 14 AUG 1932 Artesia, Lowndes Co., Mississippi. Son of Janie Elizabeth HAGOOD and Orin L. RANDALL. He m. 28 DEC 1958 in Brooksville, Miss. Mildred MOORE b. 26 MAY 1934 in Brooksville. Daughter of Pickens MOORE and Jessie BROWN.

Children Include:

i. Sandra Elizabeth RANDALL b. 7 AUG 1960 Brooksville, Miss.

ii. William Neal RANDALL b. 5 JUL 1964 Brooksville, Miss.

iii. Thomas Lyle RANDALL b. 7 AUG 1969 Brooksville, Miss.

76P. JOHN HAGOOD ELLIS (40P)

b. 15 DEC 1928 Fort Deposit, Lowndes Co., Ala. Son of Ellen Salley HAGOOD and Hense Reynolds ELLIS. He m. 23 AUG 1954 in the Methodist Church at Fort Deposit, Ala. Martha Rose HERLONG b. 14 JUL 1932 Fort Deposit. The daughter of Julius Martin HERLONG and Rose FAIL. John graduated from the University of Alabama on 5 JUN 1950 with a B.S. Degree in Commerce and Business Administration. Rose received her Bachelor of Arts Degree in Religious Philosophy from Huntington College in Montgomery, Ala. She also attended Asbury College, Wilmore, Kentucky. They are Baptist and live in Fort Deposit, Alabama.

Children Include:

i. Eric Herlong ELLIS b. 24 NOV 1957 Fort Deposit, Ala.

ii. Joana Salley ELLIS b. 19 SEP 1959 Montgomery, Ala.

iii. Hense Reynolds ELLIS, II b. 20 DEC 1960 Fort Deposit, Ala.

iv. Clara Rose ELLIS b. 7 SEP 1964 Montgomery, Ala.

77P. NED THOMAS ELLIS (40P)

b. 7 SEP 1931 Fort Deposit, Lowndes Co., Ala. Son of Ellen Salley HAGOOD and Hense Reynolds ELLIS. He m. in the First Presbyterian Church in Montgomery, Ala. on 10 AUG 1952 May Marshall GREEN b. 19 FEB 1933 in Montgomery. Daughter of Marshall St. John GREEN and Lula Mae MERIWETHER. Ned was graduated from Auburn University on 18 MAR 1953 with a B.S. Degree in Agriculture. Mae attended Auburn University also. He is Baptist and she is Presbyterian. They make their home in Fort Deposit, Ala. Children Include:

i. Marsha Renee ELLIS b. 25 AUG 1953 Lawton, Oklahoma.

ii. Fanny Kate ELLIS b. 30 NOV 1956 Fort Deposit, Ala.

iii. Ned Thomas ELLIS, Jr. b. 19 FEB 1958 Montgomery, Ala.

iv. Ellen May ELLIS b. 26 OCT 1961 Fort Deposit, Ala.

78P. MATTIE JANE ELLIS (40P)

b. 4 MAR 1936 Montgomery, Ala. Daughter of Ellen Salley HAGOOD and Hense Reynolds ELLIS. She m. in Fort Deposit Baptist Church on 4 SEP 1960 Melvin Lee WARREN b. 29 JUL 1937 in Enid, Oklahoma. Son of Forrest B. WARREN and Helen JAMES. Melvin attended Phillips University in Enid and received his A.B. Degree in Religious Education from Oklahoma Baptist University in Shawnee. He is also a graduate of Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary in Fort Worth, Texas. Mattie Jane is a graduate of Judson College, Marion, Ala. where she received her A.B. Degree. She received a Master's Degree in Religious Education in MAY 1960 from Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary in Fort Worth. They live in Enid, Oklahoma.

Children Include:

i. Susan Ellen WARREN (Adopted) b. 12 APR 1964 New Orleans, Louisiana.

ii. Paul Reynolds WARREN (Adopted) b. APR 1967 New Orleans, La.

79P. MARTHA ESTEL HAGOOD (41P)

b. 31 DEC 1936 Sandy Ridge, Lowndes Co., Ala. Daughter of David Lee HAGOOD, Jr. and Evelyn Ruth McQUEEN. She 1st. m. 5 MAY 1957 Earl Eugene HALL b. 22 JUL 1931 Bangor, Maine. Son of Lester Eugene HALL and Doris Velma EAMES. Martha and Earl were divorced in 1969.

Children Include:

i. Christopher David HALL b. 23 FEB 1965 Willimantic, Conn.

80P. JAMES DAVID HAGOOD (41P)

b. 24 AUG 1941 Sandy Ridge, Lowndes Co., Ala. Son of David Lee HAGOOD, Jr. and Evelyn Ruth McQUEEN. He m. 14 JUN 1964 in the First Baptist Church of Selma, Dallas Co., Ala. Linda Ellen AVERETT b. 6 JUN 1946 Chilton Co., Ala. Daughter of William W. AVERETT and Sara E. MIDDLEBROOKS.

Children Include:

i. Susan Ellen HAGOOD b. 24 AUG 1965 Selma, Alabama.

ii. Sherry Lynn HAGOOD b. 24 JUN 1968 Selma, Alabama.

81P. CECIL CRUM HAGOOD, Jr (42P)

b. 5 APR 1926 Montgomery, Ala. Son of Cecil Crum HAGOOD, Sr. and Henrietta BROWN. He m. 7 JUN 1951 Barbara BRANTLEY.

Children Include:

i. Jennifer HAGOOD b. 12 JUL 1952 Opelika, Lee Co., Ala.

ii. Scott HAGOOD b. 15 JUL 1955 Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

82P. GEORGE MORTON JONES (43P)

b. 8 JAN 1929 Evergreen, Conecuh Co., Ala. Son of Edna Marie HAGOOD and Joseph Edward JONES. He m. 8 AUG 1959 Arlene GERSTENBERGER.

Children Include:

i. Katrina Marie JONES b. 24 MAY 1960 New Brunswick, N.J.

ii. George Morton JONES, Jr. b. 13 FEB 1963 New Brunswick, New Jersey.

83P. ETHEL MARIE JONES (43P)

b. 2 MAY 1930. Nicknamed "Rheta". Daughter of Edna Marie HAGOOD and Joseph Edward JONES. She m. 8 SEP 1953 Lester Paul SLEZAK.

Children Include:

i. Marie Hagood SLEZAK b. 17 DEC 1955 Indianapolis, Indiana.

ii. Lisa Ann SLEZAK b. 30 SEP 1957 Evergreen, Alabama.

iii. Helen K. SLEZAK b. JUL 1960 Evergreen, Conecuh Co., Ala.

iv. Lester Paul SLEZAK, Jr. b. 28 JAN 1963 Island of Bermuda.

84P. DWIGHT VANDEVATE, Jr. (44P)

b. 25 FEB 1928 Rochester, Monroe Co., New York. Son of Helen Lucile HAGOOD and Dwight VANDEVATE, Sr. He m. 9 JUN 1952 Nancy HAYES. He was graduated, with honors, from Wesleyan College, Middletown, Conn. with a B.A. Degree in 1952 and received his M.A. in 1954 from Yale University. He earned his Ph. D. from Yale in 1956. Nancy attended Eastman School of Music in 1949 and received her B.A. Degree in 1952 from Wellesley College. She received her Ph. D. in Music Composition in 1969 at Florida State.

Children Include:

i. Katherine VANDEVATE b. 1 JUN 1955 New Haven, Connecticut.

ii. Barbara VANDEVATE b. 23 MAR 1958 Oxford, Mississippi.

iii. Dwight VANDEVATE, III b. 14 SEP 1961 Oxford, Mississippi.

85P. JOHN LEONARD VANDEVATE (44P)

b. 14 OCT 1929 Rochester, Monroe Co., New York. Son of Helen Lucile HAGOOD and Dwight VANDEVATE, Sr. He m. 5 JUN 1954 Ann BEHRER. He was graduated from Amherst College, Amherst, Mass. in 1951 with a B.A. Degree, and received his Masters Degree in Business from the University of Pennsylvania's Whorton School of Finance and Commerce. He is an Executive with Kodak. Ann graduated from Mt. Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass. with a B.A. Degree in 1951. They live in Kingsport, Tenn. Children Include:

i. Jennifer VANDEVATE b. 4 DEC 1955 Downer's Grove, Illinois.

ii. John Hagood VANDEVATE b. 11 NOV 1957 Rochester, New York.

iii. Peter Dwight VANDEVATE b. 10 SEP 1960 Rochester, New York.

iv. David Leonard VANDEVATE b. 1 MAY 1968 Kingsport, Tennessee.

86P. DAVID SCOTT VANDEVATE (44P)

b. 11 MAY 1932 Rochester, Monroe Co., New York. Son of Helen Lucile HAGOOD and Dwight VANDEVATE, Sr. He m. Joyce Ann HARTFELDER 16 JUL 1960. David received his B.A. Degree in 1954 from Williams College, Williamstown, Mass. and his L.L. B. in 1957 from the University of Virginia. Joyce earned her B.S. Degree in Special Education in 1959 from Syracuse University after two years at Endicott Junior College in Mass. They live in Rochester, N.Y.

Children Include:

i. John Edward VANDEVATE b. 5 FEB 1962 Rochester, New York.

ii. Austin Scott VANDEVATE b. 8 MAR 1964 Rochester, New York.

iii. Helen Hartfelder VANDEVATE b. 24 AUG 1968 Niagara Falls, N.Y.

87P. MARJORIE LOU HAGOOD (45P)

b. 14 JUL 1935 Rochester, Monroe Co., New York. Daughter of John Daniel HAGOOD and Lucille THAXTON. She m. 21 DEC 1953 James White SMITH (1st. m.) and 2nd. m. 26 AUG 1966 Cleveland HAYNES.

Children Include: (1st. marriage):

i. Whitney Erin SMITH b. 25 MAY 1961.

ii. Lindsey Scott SMITH b. 1 APR 1963.

iii. James White SMITH, III b. 14 JUL 1965

88P. SUZANNE HAGOOD (45P)

b. 14 JUN 1940 Clearwater, Florida. Daughter of John Daniel HAGOOD and Lucille THAXTON. She m. 14 JUN 1958 Walter Allen HICKS.

Children Include:

i. Susan Kim HICKS b. 3 MAY 1959, Rochester, New York.

ii. Linda HICKS b. 2 JAN 1962, Rochester, New York.

89P. SANDRA SIMPSON HAGOOD (46P)

b. 11 MAY 1942 Atlanta, Georgia. Daughter of Franklin Thomas HAGOOD and Alva Dell SIMPSON. She m. 28 NOV 1963 Joe Allen SCOTT.

Children Include:

i. Hunter Allen SCOTT b. 14 JUL 1967 Montgomery, Alabama.

90P. JOHN THOMAS HAGOOD (47P)

b. 24 JAN 1940 Greenville, Butler Co., Ala. Son of Joseph Herrin HAGOOD and Mildred RUSSELL. He m. 22 AUG 1964 Molly Ann HICKS daughter of Curtis Alden HICKS and (?) GROSS.

Children Include:

i. John Patrick HAGOOD b. 4 JUN 1967 Laurel Bay, S. C.

91P. NORMA GAIL HAGOOD (48P)

b. 27 MAR 1946 Evergreen, Conecuh Co., Ala. Daughter of Winston Watkins HAGOOD and Mabel LANGHAM. She m. 12 MAR 1966 Joe Frank WILLIAMS.

Children Include:

i. Jodie Michele WILLIAMS b. 26 JAN 1967 Andalusia, Alabama.

92P. MARY ELIZABETH SKINNER (66P)

b. 1 SEP 1946. Daughter of Henry Frank SKINNER, Jr. and Lillian GREER. She m. 27 JUL 1965 Charles Allen ARMSTEAD.

Children Include:

i. Charles Allen ARMSTEAD, Jr. b. 1967.

93P. LINDA CAROL SKINNER (67P)

b. 11 AUG 1948. Daughter of William Moorer SKINNER and Dorothy Jean WAGNON. She m. 17 OCT 1967 James Bernard COLLIER, Jr. Son of James Bernard COLLIER, Sr. and Bernice OSWALT.

Children Include:

i. Kimberly Ann COLLIER b. 13 AUG 1969.

94P. MADELINE FIELDS (69P)

b. 29 MAR 1940 Northport, Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Daughter of Claribel DUNN and Franklin FIELDS. She m. 31 DEC 1962 Ralph WILDER.

Children Include:

i. Terri Lee WILDER b. 29 MAR 1964 Randolph Co., Ala.

ii. Amie WILDER b. 1968 Dayton, Tennessee.

95P. GARY F. FIELDS (69P)

b. 26 AUG 1941 Northport, Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Son of Claribel DUNN and Franklin FIELDS. He m. 5 MAY 1962 Faye RAINES.

Children Include:

i. Melissa FIELDS b. 11 SEP 1963 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.

ii. Sherry FIELDS b.3 FEB 1966 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.

iii. Frankie FIELDS b. Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.

96P. LOWELL L. FIELDS (69P)

b. 26 DEC 1943 Northport, Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Son of Claribel DUNN and Franklin FIELDS. He m. Wanda WINCHESTER.

Children Include:

i. Clara Lee FIELDS b. 1969 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.

97P. DOROTHY ANN FIELDS (70P)

b. 16 OCT 1945 Northport, Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Daughter of Dorthy DUNN and Earl FIELDS. She m. 29 JUN 1962 Harold YAW.

Children Include:

i. Angie Lynn YAW b. 15 FEB 1963 Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

98P. BETTY JANE O'BERST (74P)

b. 20 AUG 1947 Columbus, Lowndes Co., Mississippi. Daughter of Betty Jane RANDALL and Bob O'BERST. She m. Tom TYNER.

Children Include:

i. Scott TYNER b. 6 NOV 1967.

* COMPILER'S NOTE: The children of Ira Bragg HAGOOD (# 6P.) on p. 516 were inadvertently omitted pertaining to the issue of his second marriage to Mrs. Iola FENN and are listed below:

Children Include (2nd. marriage):

i. Ira HAGOOD b. Conecuh Co., Ala. He was in Texas in 1931. He may have been a Jr. (?).

ii. Eugenia HAGOOD m. Mr. VREDENBURG.

iii. Ola Neal HAGOOD m. 25 JUL 1931 George W. JOHNSON. They were married in Montgomery, Ala. Ola was b. ca. 1910 in Evergreen, Conecuh Co., Ala.

INDEX

ABERCROMBIE, Karen Larean 370
, Mary 196
, Nannie Celia 266,341
, Tom 145
ABNER, Margaret 446
ADAMS, Alice Lillian 94,141,203,204, 205
, Alma 317
, Amy 378
, Andrew Philip 344,378
, Andy 378
, Ann Elizabeth 142,206,286,287
, Ashley Elizabeth 287
, Aubrey Capers 142,206,285,286
, Barbara Devane 206,285
, Benjamin 139
, Benjamin F. 93
, Benjamin Floyd 139,200,276,277
, Beth 378
, Brenda 378
, Brian Keith 345
, Carol 277,345
, Christopher Donald 286
, Clara Lee 201
, Clarence L. 200
, Claude Milton 142,205,285
, Cynthia 276,344
, David 343
, Delores 277,345
, Edna Eudora 201,277
, Ernest Robinson 201,276,344
, Ernestine 275
, Frances (Buckholts) 93
, Henry Malvin 200,275,343
, Ida Ruth 142,207,287
, James Coleman 200,275,344
, James Floyd 276
, James Milton Smith 94,141,205, 206,207
, James Milton Smith Jr. 141
, James P. 93
, James Patterson 139,200,275, 276
, James William 142,206,285
, Jane Angelyn 206,285
, Janie 142
, Jennifer Bonita 207,288
, John Benjamin 201,276,345
, John Benjamin Jr. 276
, John Daniel 276,345
, John Daniel Jr. 345
ADAMS, John Thomas 139
, Johnny Britt 142,207,287,288
, Johnny Britt Jr. 207,287
, Johnny Britt III 287
, Joy 276
, Kayla DeAnn 286
, Keturah Inez 142,207
, Louise 343
, Malvin McKenzie 275,343,378
, Marvin Gordon 200,276
, Mary Jatima 206,285
, Michael Steven 286
, Milwood Sanford 206,286,352
, Miriam Anne 277
, Moqueetah 275,344
, Nancy (Parks) 139
, Pamela Denise 286,352
, Paul 201,276,345
, Paul Jr. 277,345
, Paul Laverne 345
, Robert Carl 277
, Robert Christian 345
, Rufus 201,277,345
, Rufus Emmett 276
, Sara 275
, Simoine 276,344
, Stephanie DeAnn 286
, Stephen Collier 344
, Tennie Lennon 319
, Terry Aubrey 206,286
, Viola 93
, Viola Inez 93,139
, Vivian 343
, Will Henry 93
, William Alton 275,343
, William Henry 139,200
, William Jordan 200,275,343
, William Lloyd 93,141
ADCOCK, Mary Beth 287
AKIN, Roxanna Mae 363
ALFORD, Capt. Tanner 13
ALLEN, Annie Ruth 377
, Betty Dean 179
, Elisha 37a
, Elizabeth 37a
, Frances M. 37a
, Homer 178
, Indiana M. 72,73,96
, James Kenedy 37a
, James Kenedy Jr. 37a
, Margaret 37a

ALLEN, Richard 19c
, William H. 37a
ALSTON, Alfred Augustus 446
, Anna 446
, Audra Virginia 446
, Bethal 95
, Cornelia Caroline 446
, Emma Haywood 446
, Essie Lee (Stallings) 135
, John 95
, Joseph J.W. 446
, Lemuel Lovett 446
, Martha G. 446
, Mary Melissa 446
, Sarah 446
, Thomas 446
, Thomas B. 446
, William A. 446
, William Henry 446
AMBLER, Adaline 19c,147
, James 19c
AMOS, Barbara 525
, Erline 525
, Hugh 525
, Hugh Hubbard (Jr.?) 525
, John 525
, Marie 525
, Trent 525
ANDERSON, Andrew Nick 379
, Barbara Christie 358
, Bonnie Lou 331
, Corey Shawn 379
, Deneise 344
, George R. 162
, Hughie C. 222
, Lee 416
, Lowry Jr. 344
, Nancy 344
, Sandra 280
, Susan 506
, Walter E. 357
, Warren 385
ANDREANO, Joseph 373,375
ANDREWS, Albina 131
, Annie Kathryn 192
, Annie Mae 145,211
, Benjamin Evans 262
, Carolyn 262
, Charlotte Eugenia 190
, David Jr. 1f,1g
, Mary (Haigood) 40
, Mary Tisinger 133
, O.B. 167
, Tom 145,211
APPLING, Lula 542
ARCHER, Gary 359
, Gray Wayne 359
, Isbel 36
, Jane 36
, Mary 16
, Robert 36
, Rosanna 36
, Rusty 359
, William 36
, William (the 2nd.) 36
ARCHIBALD, William R. 518
ARDIS, Juel 131
ARIA, Wilma Rowena 358
ARIES, Wilma Rowena 358
ARMSTEAD, Charles Allen 550
, Charles Allen Jr. 550
ARNOLD, Carolyn 337
, Frank, 406
, Perlie 406
ARONOFF, Jack 227
ARRINGTON, Amanda M. 504
, Ann 337
ASBELL (WINTERS?), Agnes 202
ASBELL, Bertha 202
, Billy (William Jr.?) 279
, Bob 202
, Elisha Anson 93,140
, J. Lewis 140,202
, J. Lewis Jr. 202
, Jessie 140
, Mary 140,203
, Mattie 202,279
, Robert Lee 94,140,202,203
, Robert Lee Jr. 140
, Rose Marie 202
, Sarah 202
, T. Russell "Russ" 140,202,279
, T. Russell Jr. 202
, Thomas Luke 140
, Wight 202
, William 202,279
, Willie 140,202
ASHE, Betty 450,454
, Egbert 449
, Haywood 449
, Gov. John B. 450,451
, John Grange 454
, Mary 449,451
, Mary Porter 450
, Redfria 449
, Dr. Richard 449
, Richard Porter 450
, Samuel 450,454

ASHE, Samuel A'Court 454
, Gov. Samuel Porter 451
, Sarah 450
, Shepherd 451
, Shepherd Montford 451
, Sophia 449
, Susan 450
, Thomas 449,450
, William S. 450,454
ASKEW, Martha Ann 88,129
, Phebe 88
ASSELIN, Dr. David 46a
, Jane 46a,67
ATCHLEY, Mrs. Diane (Moore) 317
, Melissa 317
ATKINSON, Sanders 277
AUSTIN, Alexander 439,445,454
, Alexander A. (Jr.?) 446,454
, Bettie 454
, Edwin Butler 319
, "Jan" 320
, Jennifer Mae 320
, Jo Ann 232,320
, Mrs. Martha (Joyner) 440
, Mary 439
, Mary Ellen 232,319
, Mary Shetilda 81,122
, Patricia Elizabeth "Patty" 232, 319,378
, Mrs. S.P. 161
, Sally 439
, Sam Pinkney 231,319,320
, Samuel Gerald "Jerry" 232,320
, Samuel Keith 320
, Sarah 81,454
, Sarah Ann 446
, Tempe 454
, Thomas Burgess 445
, Thomas M. 232
, Vincent 81
, William Burgess 446
AUTREY, Sophronia Eliza 532
AVERETT, Linda Ellen 546
, William W. 546
AVERY, Angeal 348
, Betty 347
, Carrie Ann 347
, Eric Eugene 282,348
, Janet Louise 282,348
, Rufus 282,347,348
, Terry Rufus 282,347
BABER, Washington 53
BACKVOLD, Shirley Jean 382
BADGER, Anna 439
BADGER, Anne 440
, Delia 439
, Edward Stanley 439
, George E. 439
, George E. Jr. 439
, Mary 439
, Richard Cogdell 439
, Sherwood 439
, Thomas 438,440
BAGWELL, John 39
BAGWOOD, James 51
BAILEY, Alliemomon 134
, Brenda 265
, Faye 265
, Jean 264
, Joyce 265,340
, Leondis Washington 134,193
, Martha 193,265
, Thomas Haygood 134,193,264, 265
, Thomas Haygood Jr. 193,264, 340
, Virginia 265
BAKER, Elizabeth 441
, James Eric 357
, James Lee 357
, Col. John 443
, Dr. Joseph 442
, Kaye Jo 357
, Nancy 211
, Dr. Simmons J. 441
BANKS, Rev. James O. 163
, Mattie 192,263,264
BANKSTON, Betty Jean 272
, Brenda 351
, Jacob 47
, Louise 272
, Smith 272
BAREFOOT, Noah 1g
BARIENIAN, Ida (Hall) 437
BARKLEY, Hugh 67
BARLOW, Otatia 527
BARNES, Jean Studdard 186
, Rev. Talmadge 229
, William D. 452
BARNETT, Arzania 154
, Bill 153,219
, Bill (the 2nd.) 220
, Elizabeth Melton 253,336
, George 154
, Helen Melton 253,335
, John 154
, John J. 116
, Joseph Sheppard Jr. 246,335,336

BARNETT, Joseph Sheppard III 253
, Mary Jane 154
, Mary (Melton) 246
, Nancy Ann 154
, Oscar 154,219,220
, Robert 154
, Samantha 154
, William A. 78,79
, William H. 154
BARNS, Marina 330
, Shirley 328
BARRETT, Elizabeth 50
, Inez 189
BARRON, Electra 189
BARRY, Deryl Ralph 295
, Mrs. Geneva (Gibbs) 99
BARTLETT, Anna 518
, Anna (Haygood) 69
BARTON, Susanna 3
BASHAM, Mrs W.J. 114
BATEMAN, Buford 282
BATES, Malinda Belle 119,179,180
BATSON, Curtis F. 382
BATTEY, George Magruder Jr. 223
BAUGH, Joel 46a
BEALL, Erladean (Gray) 174
BEAM, Calvin 377
, Joseph Calvin "Joey" 377
, Lagina Pauline "Gina" 377
BEARD, Dicey 118
BEATTIE, Susan White 37b
BEAUCHAMP, Daisy Mae 381,382,384
, George Richard 382
BEAVERS, Gail 264
BECKHAM, Jack Thomas 535
, Susan 535
BECKWITH, Elizabeth 1g
, Grace 1g
, Marmaduke 1g
BEHRER, Ann 548
BELL, Betsy 430,449
, Cora Evelyn 535
, David 203
, Dr. Douglas 444
, Dr. Egbert H. 431
, Georgia 536
, Admiral Henry H. 431
, John H. 431
, Leah 80
, Margaret 430
, Mary 203
, Nancy 385
, Rachel 80,504
, Robert 430,449
BELL, Sarah 430,449
, Thomas 80
, William 22
, Maj. William H. 431
BENEAR, Frank 118
BENEDICT, Lou 516
, Sandie 297
BENNETT, Ann Elizabeth 349
, Bernice Matilda 297,360,361
, Carl Wesley 348
, Frances Janell 283,348
, Frances Lisa 349
, Gloria Ann 283,349
, John Warren 248
, John William 282,348
, Karen Claire 349
, Maude I. 504
, Roy 282,348,349
, Samuel 283
, William Roy 348
, Williard Killis 283,349
BENTLEY, Florence 137,198,199
, James E. 383
, Lena 136,137,195,196
, Lizzie 140
, Octavia 383
BERGLUND, Vivian 304
BERKELEY, Sir Wm. 1i
BERNADINE, Bishop 371,373,375
BERNARD, Mrs. Harvey 170
BERRY, Priscilla Cautz 125
BERTOLINI, David Anthony 288
, David Lamar 288
, Sandra Dalene 288
BEST, Ernestine 290
BETHANY, Jacob 30
BETHEA, Rufus H. 12
BIBBY, Edna Pearl 542
BICKLEY, Andy 267
BICO, Ann 271
BIER, David 303
BIGGERSTAFF, Mae 276
BIGNALL, Edward 423
BILBO, Thomas 71
BILLINGSLEY, Geralene 232,321
, Jacquelene 232,321
, James William 232,321
BINION, Bess
, Eugene M. 517
, Eugene M. Jr. 518
, Mack B. 518
, Mae 518
, Sarah E. 518
BITTICK, Charles 269

BITTICK, Mark Wages 269
, Newton Haygood 269
, Rollie Joe 196,268
, Rollie Joe Jr. "Pete" 196,268
, Rollie Joe III
, Saralyn 269
BLACK, Addie Frank 191
, James 301
, Martha 191
, Robert Gaines 191
, Robert Gaines Jr. 191
, Sam 262
, Sarah (Lucas) 429,445,446
BLAKEL(?); Harriett "Hattie" 381
BLALOCK, A.R. 322
, Charlotte 322
BLANDON, Karen D. 327
BLOUNT, Ann 436,451,452
, Elizabeth "Betty" 261
, John G. Sr. 438
, John G. (II) 438
, John Gray Jr. 438
, Nancy H. 438,453
, Gov. William 436
, William A. 438,453
, William A. Jr. 438
BLOYD, Martha Jane 170
BLYTHE, Charles Monroe 165
BOCQUET, Peter 29
BODDIE, John Bennett 3,420
BOLTON, Archie Leland 543
, Betty Nell 543
, Carolyn 286
, James Millard 530
, Millard 530
BOMAR, B.F. 104
BONHAM, Pamela Gaye 326
, Robin Dale "Rob" 326
, Roland 326
BOOTH, Dr. E.T. 188
, John Hannah 188
, William Telford 188
BORDERS, Michael 352
BOREN, Lyle H. 117
BORN, Louisa A. 88,131
BORTH, John 394
, Jonna Sharon 394
BOWLES, Shari 268
BOXLEY, Josephine 524,540
BOYD, William 390
BOYLE, Gladys May 295
BOYNTON, Charles E. 88
, Jesse 197,270
BOYT, Barbara 351
BOYT, Billy 350
, Carolyn 350
, Christopher 350
, Dale 350
, Dallas 283,351
, Donnie 351
, Doris Jean 283,349
, Douglas 283,350
, Douglas Jr. 351
, Edward 349
, Elmo 283,349,350,351
, Frances 209,291
, Frankie 278,289,346,353
, Gregory 350
, Ida 350
, Jerry 283,350
, Louise 283,350
, McKenzie 283,350
, Phyliss 349
, Sonya 350
, Tena 351
, Thomas Holloway 283,349
, Tonya 350
BOZEMAN, Frances Jeanette 520
BRACKEN, 1st. Lt. W.H. 101
BRADSHAW, Andria Lynn 321
, Betty 343,378
, Carolyn Ann 321
, Ernestdean 321
, Joseph Ernest 321
, Michael Loyd 321
, Tamie Marie 321
, Teresa Kay 321
, Thurman 321
, Timothy Arthur 321
, Truman Arthur 321
BRALEY, Carrick 82
BRANCH, Josephine 453
, Gen. L. O'Bryan 453
, Nancy H. "Ann" 453
, Susan O'Bryan 453
, William A.B. 453
BRANNON, Peter A. 105
BRANTLEY, Barbara 546
BRAY, Bess L. 236,325,326
, Tressie A. 236,326
BRERETON, Margaret 418
BRIDGERS, Preston 438
BRIDGES, Capt. 101,104
BRIGHT, Elizabeth 201,208,278,288
BRIGS, Henry 1h
BRITT, Elizabeth "Betty" 337
, Tommy 337
, William Oslin Jr. 260,337

BRITT, William Oslin III 260,337
, William Oslin IV 337
BROADWAY, Burgis 414
, Christine 250
BROOKSHIRE, Homer W. 384
BROOM, Charles 40,60
, Sarah Ellen (Elizabeth?) 75, 100,152,153
, Victor 64
BROWN, Alford 53
, Alvah Cleveland 205,284
, Barbara 285
, Betsy (Colburn) 110
, Bobby Eugene 205,285
, Coye Tease 294
, Daena Lynne 323
, Debra 284
, Dianne 285
, Edwin Smith 205,285
, Gordon Jr. 293
, Henrietta 532,546
, James 55
, Jessie 544
, John 41
, Josephine 383
, Kathleen 339
, Keith 285
, Kelli 285
, L.B. 446
, Lee Warren 294
, Margaret 55,79,80
, Mary Jane 136
, Mathew 64
, Thomas Lewis 323
, William Kenneth "Billy" 323
, Wylie Cleveland 205,284,285
BROWNE, Major 2
BROWNING, Billie Ginger 240
BRUCE, Bethea 19c
, Frances 19c
, James Hagood 19c
, James McDuffie 19c
, Jerry 380
, Levi Austin 380
, Lucie (Hagood) 19c
, Sydney 19c
, Virginia Hagood 19c
BRUMBACK, Mary 338
BRUNER, George 514
, John M. 514
, Joshua 514
, Dr. Pickney McDaniel 514,517
, Pickney McDaniel Jr. 514
, Sarah "Sallie" 514
BRUNER, Sophia 514,517
, Stallworth 514
BRYAN, Claude 272
, Eleanor H. 439
, H.L. 514
, Janet 439
, John S. 438,442
, Julia Caroline 455
, Lucy Davis (Haywood) 442
, William 439
, William E. 440
BRYON, Dorothy Dean 186
BUCHANAN, John 64
, Margaret (Haywood) 423
, Margaret J. "Maggie" 172
BUCK, Allen 184
, Lula Ethel 184
BUCKHOLTS, Dora 94,143
, Eudora 93
, Frances Elizabeth 93,139,200
, Geraldine 201,208,277,288, 346,353
, James Lillian 201,208,278,288
, James M. 93,139,140
, James Thomas 140,143,201,208, 277,278,288
, John James 94,139,143,201, 202,208
, Johnnie Mae 140,143
, Laurine Murle 140,143,202, 208,279,289
, Martha Louise 201,208,277, 288,345,352
, Mary Ann 201,208,278,288
, Oliver 140,143
, Sarah Elizabeth "Esse" 140, 143,201,208,278,279,289
, Virginia Evelyn 201,208
BUCKLEY, Rev. Bart J. 371,373,375
, Della 516,526
BUDD, Abbie 502
BUICE, Marie 235
BULLEN, Aline Cecelia 527
, Charles H. 527
, Charlotte Hagood 527
, Patsy 527
, Willie Marie 527
BURCH, Eliza Caroline (Land) 149
BURCHETT, Jack B. 231
BURGE, Rachel 67
BURGESS, Alfred Augustus 446
, Augustus Willis 429,445
, Elizabeth Ann 429,445,454
, Emily Matilda 447

BURGESS, Halcot 445
, Henry G. 429
, John 429,446
, John Henry 446
, Josh 52
, Lovette 422,429,445,446
, Lucy Elizabeth 447
, Mary Haywood 429,446
, Mary Melissa 447
, Melissa Jane 429,445,453
, Robert 1i
, Sally Ann 447
, Thomas 429
, Rev. Thomas 422,429
, Thomas Lovett 447
BURK, Charles 17
BURLESON, Mary Lou 382
BURNS, Leila (Hagood) 128
, Mary Ann 415
, Nancy (Haigwood) 102
BURNSED, Glenda 292
, Homer 292
, Jean 292
BURT, Harriet 447
BUSH, Kathy 269
, Margaret 338
BUTCHER, Jonathan B. 5,15a
BUTLER, Judge Andrew Pickens 96
, Charlotte Isabella 538
, Eloise Brevard 96
, Mary L. 505
BUTTERFIELD, June Elizabeth 299,362
BUTTERWORTH, Robert Cason 165
BUTTS, Angela 267
BYERS, Dick 397

CABLE, Byrle 355
, Gregory Alan 355
CAGLE, Ricky 319
CAIN, Hal 197,271
, Nancy Helen 197,271
CALHOUN, Maj. 101
, Minnie 254
CAMERON, Margaret (Haywood) 443
CAMPBELL, Mrs. Elizabeth 19b
, Peter 53
, Raymond 305
, Ronn (Sullivan) 305
CAMPTON, Ann Randolph 506
CANADAY, Buford Keith 255
CANNON, Mary E. 435
, Sally 398
CARDIN, Rachel Viola 340
CARLOCK, Mildred 351
CARLYLE, Ben 91
CARMON, Hattie 256
CARNEY, Admiral Robert 311
CARPENTER, Jean 272
CARR, Frances Ann 185
CARROL, Betty 178
CARROL(L), Malissa 103
CARROLL, Margaret Connell 532
CARTER, Dora 406
, James 56
, Jimmy 130
, William 1f
CARTERAGE, Rob. 1h
CARTWRIGHT, David Lawrence 374
, Helen Grace (Fuller) 374
, Jeane Denise (Haigwood) 374
, Jennifer Anna Haigwood 374
, William Henry 374
CARUTHERS, Laverne 122
CARVER, Addie 230
CARY, Thomas 1h,1i
CASTLEBERRY, Betty Joyce 277,288, 345,352
, John Raymond 277,288,345,352
CAVE, Dewey Jr. 344
, Kim 344
, Leise 344
, Leslie 344
, Michael 344
CHADWICK, Agnes 434
, July 366
CHAFFIN, Carleen 340
CHAMBERS, Cliff 127
, Margie Ellwood (Davis) 509
, Cpl. Paul, USMC 78
CHANDERS , D. 400
CHANNEL, Christopher James 278,288
, Jimmy 278,288
, Richard 278,288
CHAPMAN, John 46a
, Joseph (Jr.?) 139
, Joseph Henry 139
, Laura 139
, Mary Elizabeth 522
, Ruby 139
CHAPPELL, Roena 125
CHARSHA, Margaret (Haigwood) 234
, Richard C. "Dick" 172,234
CHASTAIN, Silas 398
CHATFIELD, Doris 196,268,342
, Mary Margaret 342
, Myrta Van 268,342
, Robert Emmett Jr. 195,268
, Robert Emmett III 196,268,342

CHATFIELD, Robert Emmett IV 268,342
, Robert Emmett V 342
CHAUSSEE, Maxine (Land) 151
CHENEY, Angela Michelle 379
, Brandi Lee 379
, Elizabeth Ann 87b,128,129
, Franklin Dee 379
CHESHIRE, Margaret 499
CHEYNE, Reba Fay (Underwood) 508,509
CHILES, Garland 19b
CHILSON, Sadie (Land) 151
CHISUM, Mattie LaVerne (Underwood) 509
CHIVERS, Thomas 1e
CHRISTMAS, John Jr. 15b
CHRISTOPHER, Ardetta LaVange 218
CLAFLIN, Margaret 263
CLARK, Arabella E. (Toole) 437
, Asa Bushnell 501
, D.N. 113
, Henry Toole 436,437
, Gov. Irwin Toole 455
, James West 436,452
, Laura Placidia 436,452,455
, Maria Toole 436
, Mary Summer 436,452,455
, Sharon Elaine 362
, Thomas 5
CLAYBROOKE, Jane 538
, William Durett 538
CLELLAND, Emma 217,303,304
CLEM, Sarah Jane 365
CLEMENTS, Jackie 269
CLIFFORD, Allen 269
CLINE, Catherine 194,262
, Dr. George Powell 194,262
, James Powell 194,262
, Lilly 176
CLOYD, Mary 86
COBUN, James 110
COCHRAN, Annie 398
, Carlton 291,355
, Harold 355
, Richard 291,355
, Ronnie 355
, Virgil 398
COFFEE, Tina 541
COLBURN, Bailey 110
, Betsy 110
, Cora 110
, Henry 110
, James Richard 110,167
, Mary Jane 110
, Myrtle 110,167
, Oscar 110
COLE, Anita Marie 534
, Ann 151
, Emmett 109
, Nancy 357
, Sara Ann 500
COLEMAN, Abraham 513
, Alfred Thomas 284,351
, Carrie 513,516
, Hardwick Clay 283,351
, Hardwick Clay Jr. 284
, Lisa 351
, Missie 351
, Sandra Antionette 284,351
COLINSWORTH, Martha 250
, Pris 250
COLLIER, Elizabeth 16
, James Bernard Sr. 550
, James Bernard Jr. 550
, Kimberly Ann 550
, Lewis 16
COLLINS, Rev. Leo Wilkie Sr. 307,315
COLQUITT, Eva May 261
, Mrs. J.S. 167
CONN, Alfred Kinsey 407
, Elizabeth E. 407,410,411,412
CONNALLY, Gov. John 78
CONTURIER, P.J. 60
COOK, David 178
, Gene 178
, J.H. 60
, Jackie 354
, Jane 390
, Joe 178
, Juanita 178
, Katherine 178
, Linda 178
, Mary Jo 178
, Norman 178
COOPER, Della Mae 542
, Genie 227
, Hannah (Greene) 221
, Jacob 221
, James Forest 221
, Nancy Pauline (Otting) 221,307
, Odessa Matilda 221,222,223, 306,315
, William Bennett 221,307
CORIELL, Joanna Rae 367
CORLEY, Edith 354
CORNWELL, Leah 198
CORTNEY, Maude 123
COTTEN, Arabella Clark 452
, John Whitaker 452,455
, John Whitaker Jr. 452

COTTEN, Margaret Eliza 452,455
, Spencer D. 452
COTTINGHAM, John W. 184
, Lula I. 184,255
COUEY, Diana Jean 378
, Scott Clayton 378
COURTNEY, Maude 123
COUSINS, Benjamin Loyd 540
, John Loyd 540
, William M. 540
COVINGTON, Jack Logan 501
COWAN, Jill Ann 338
, John 338
COX, Franklin 110
, Sarah Adeline 110,168,171, 172,173,174
COYLE, Ashley Elizabeth Haigwood 372
, Cynthia Ann Silvio (Haigwood) 372
, Dr. Elizabeth Irby (Tutwiler) 372
, Lt. Gary Leonard USN 372
, Dr. John Jerome Sr. "Jack" 372
CRAFT, Homer James Jr. 255
CRAIG, James p.27
CRAIGE, Kerr 453
CRAIN, William 47
, Alford Reuben 369
CRANE, Benjamin Ray 369
, Earl Clifford 369
, Earl Robert 369
, Patricia Suzanne 369
CRAVENS, J.E. 114
, Joanne 323
CRAWFORD, Alan Eugene 377
, Bobby Eugene 377,380
, Cynthia Jean 377,380
, Harvey Henry 377
, James 19b
, Samuel L. 390
, Timothy Scott "Scotty" 377
CRAWLEY, Bob 290
CRAYTON, Della (Johnson) 150
CREED, Agnes 1c,1d
, Edward 1c,1d,1e,1g
, Elinor 1c,1e
, Elizabeth 1c,1d,1e,1f,4
, Grace 1c,1f
, Joan 1g
, John 1d
, Johney (Joane?) 1f,1g
, Margaret 1d,1e
, Mary 1d,1e,1f,1g,2
, Maudlin 1g
CREED, Ralph (Raiph) (Raphael) 1c, 1d,1e,1f,1g,1h,1i
, Raphell 1c,1d,1e,1f,1g
, Raphell (Raphaell) (the 2nd.) 1c,1d,1e
, Sara(h) 1d,1e
, William 1c,1d,1e,1f,1g
CRENSHAW, Mabel (Dumas) 142
CRESSY, Sarah Ann 430,448
CRITCHLOW, Alice 418
CROCKETT, Archie 123
, David 123
, Hagood 123
, Dr. James Henry 123
, James Henry Jr. 123
, John Vance 123
CROMWELL, Oliver 419
CROOM, Ann Hare 430,447,448
, Camelia 447
, Eliza 448
, Emily 447
, Franklin 447
, Harriet 429,447
, Isaac 430,447,448
, Isaac Jr. 430
, James 430
, Jesse (Jr.?) 447
, Jesse Hare 429,447
, Keziah 447
, Mary (Hare) 447
, Matilda 448
, Nancy 447
, Richard 429,447
, Dr. Richard G. 447,448
, Susan 429,447
, Susan (Hardin) 448
, Willie J. 429,447
CROSLAND, Lillian Clifton 503
CRUM, Daniel F. 520
, Lou Emma 517
, Maggie Irene 520,532,533,534
CRUMLEY, 234
CRUTCHFIELD, Isabella 401
CUMMINGS, John 103
, Malissa (Carroll) 103
, Nancy Jane 103,154,155,156, 164,166,167,508
CUMMINS, Nancy J. 103
CUNNINGHAM, Mary (Haigood) 22
, Mary (Haigwood) 35
, Mary (Haygood) 21
CURRAN, Rev. Anthony T. 314

CURRIE, Emma 409
CURRY, Margaret 501
CUTTER, Dinah 285
CUTTS, R.L. 431

DANIEL, Annie Lee 275,343
, Chatfield Sandwich 268
, Emmie 276,345
, Farrar Elizabeth 342
, Jack Larkin 268,342
, Jack Larkin Jr. 268,342
, James W. 114
, Gen'l. Junius 454
, Lula 140
, Sally Chatfield 342
, Thomas 3
DANIELL, Thomas 3
DANIELS, Brenda Diane 258
, Donna Marie 258
, James 258
, Judy Elaine 258
, Nancy B. 258
DAVIDSON, John 56
, Martha Julia 501
, Sarah Jane 56
, Rebecca M. 56
DAVIS, Annis Valeria 509
, Betty (Mamie Smith) 180
, Charles William 509
, Dale 237,327
, Edward "Ed" 509
, Eliza Timberlake 1h,1i
, Jefferson C. Sr. 417,455
, John 432
, Letha 358
, Maggie (Hagood) 390
, Margie Ellwood 509
, Mary 15a
, Mary Louise 237,327
, Marylyn 245,334
, Silvia 15a
, Valeria (Underwood) 164
, Viola (Land) 150
, Wilson 103
, Zana Maxine (Underwood) 509
DEAL, Ben Lawrence 324
, Elizabeth Anne 234,324
, Fred Haigwood 324
, Jan Craven 324
, Philip Lafayette 234,323,324
, Dr. Philip Lawrence 234,323
, Wade Emmett 234
deBURGO, Adam 417
deBURY, Adam 417

DeCRESCENZO, Antimo Giuseppe 306
, Luigia Lucia 306
DEGRAFFENREID, Rebecca Jane (Haigwood) 120
del TARPLEY, Sarah Ruth 123
DELLENEY, John 22,32
, William 22
deLOACH, Samuel 19b
DELONY, S. 7
DESSELL, Bill 241
DICKERSON, John 69
DICKSON, Evelyn Roe 358
, John 357
, Kathy Kay 358,378
, Mile 357,378
, Minerva Mary 358
DiGiacinto, Guiseppe 306
DILLION, Drew 343
, Mike 343
DIMMICK, Wilma Kay 362
DINGMAN, Irealene Hazel 296,359
, Irwin 296,359
DIPRIMA, Maria Pauline 307
DIXON, Bennie Earl 200
DOBBINS, Nancy 384
DOCKERY, Frances 530
DODD, Myrtle (Haygood) 93
DONAHUE, Arthur Earl 355
, James Douglas 356
, Kervin Lewis 355
, Kimberly Ann 356
, Ronald Earl 356
DONART, Martha Louise 255
DONNELLAN, Archibishop Thomas A. 314
DORSET, Ivern 242
DORTCH, William 30
DOS, L.C. 448
DOSWELL, Jane 537
, Joseph William 537
DOUGHERTY, Fred 502
DOUGLAS, John Henry 537
, John Travis 537
, Maurine 537
DOYAL, Leonard 69
DRAKE, Caroline 441
DuBARD, Margaret 65
DUDLEY, Christopher 441
, Gov. Edward B. 441,442
, Eliza Ann 442
, Jane 442
, Margaret 442
, Robert 442
, William Haywood 441
DUELL, William 3

DUFFEY, William 430
DUHAMEL, Nancy P. 316
, Sharon L. 316
, William J. 316
DUKE, Bailus West 520
, Courtney 60
, Esther 64,86
, Flora Estelle 520,535,536
, Henry 53
, Hester 64
, J.D. 76
, Marilyn Jean 305
, Ramie 318
, Robert(?) 41,76
DUMAS, Aline 143
, Arthur 95
, Belle 95
, Beulah 209
, Charles 95,144,211
, Charlie Byrd 145
, Cleo 144
, Clyde 144
, Edmund 144,209,291
, Fannie 94,95,144
, Frank 94,142,209
, Georgia Mae 209,291
, Gladys 143
, Henry 145
, Homer 209,291
, James Eugene 144
, James Trice 210
, Jefferson D. 93
, Jefferson "Jeff" 94,140
, Jesse 145
, John A.J. 94
, Julia 144,210
, Leonard 143
, Linda Kay 211,291
, Louie 144
, Luther 94,142
, Mabel 142
, Mae Ella 144,210
, Mamie 143
, Mary 145
, Mary Frances 291
, Mary Jane 95
, Mary Jane "Mollie" 140,143, 201,202,208
, Mattie 143,144,209,291
, Nannie 95
, Nellie 145,210
, Ola 143
, Ray 142
DUMAS, Roame 144
, Rose 145
, Rufus 144,210
, Rufus (Jr.?) 210
, Ruth 145
, Sally 144,209,290,291
, Samuel 142
, Samuel T. 94,142,143,144
, Samuel Thomas 144
, Samuel Thomas (the 2nd.?) 145,211,291
, Sharon 291
, Shirley 211
, Stanley Hardy 211
, Suzanna 211
, Thelma 144,210
, Thomas 95,143
, Walter 143
, Wiley Cleveland 144
, Willie E. 94,143,209,210
, Willie Harvey 209
DUNAWAY, Herald L. 186
DUNCAN, Mrs. Raye (Hagood) 387,392
, Capt. William 104
DUNKLEY, Moses 7
DUNN, Christopher David 543
, Claribel 530,541,551
, Danny Lynn 542
, David 20,31
, David Edley 530,543
, Dorothy 530,542,551
, Edley 530
, Elise 530
, Lonnie Bell 530,541,542,543
, Lonnie Bell Jr. 530,542
, Marie 530,541
, Mrs. Mary 406
, Mattie Frances 530,543
, Susan Diane 543
, Tony Dwayne 542
DUREN , Kristen 336
, Lynn 336
, Patrick Henry 336
, Russell 336
DURHAM, O.S. 60,84
, Osmund L. 60,61
DYKES, Osborn Franklin 124

EADES, George W. 126
EAKER, Deborah Kay 240
EAKIN, Patrick 219
EAMES, Doris Velma 546

EARLY, Ann 126
EARNEST, Carol Wayne 254
EASTERLING, Mr. & Mrs. W.K. 65
EASTERWOOD, Ellen Jane 520
EATON, Thomas 10
EDES, William 53
EDWARDS, Alton 522
, June 304
, Martha 431
, William 1f
EFFERSON, Lillie M. 528
EKSTEDT, Hannah Josephine 506
ELDRIDGE, Albert Matthews 189
, Clyde (Jr.?) 189
, Clyde H. 189
, Nevelle 189
ELLINGTON, Alvah Perry 141
, Amy 280
, Calvin 281
, Calvin Smith 204,281
, Carl 281
, Carolyn 279,347
, Clayton 204,280
, Connie 354
, David 281,282
, Donald 281
, Elmer Persons 204,281
, Eve Lou 141,205,283,282,284
, Fannie Mae 141,203,280
, Floyd Jefferson 203,279,347
, Furman 141
, Gordon Elmo 204,281
, Jack Milburn 205,282
, Jane 280
, Jeffrey 340
, John Marcus 340
, John Michael 264
, John Perry 141,203,204,205
, John Thomas 141,204,280
, Larry 280
, Lillian Betty "Lillie B" 141 205,284,285
, Lloyd Jefferson 141,203,279
, Lloyd Jefferson (the 2nd.) 279,347
, Louie Smith 141,204,281,282
, Louie Smith Jr. 204
, Mabel Ann 205,282,347,348
, Martha Susan 264
, Mike 281
, Milton 264,340
, Milton Jr. 264,340
, Nettie 264,339
ELLINGTON, Omie 203,279,347
, Perry Cleveland 204,280
, Ray 280
, Ricky 282
, Rita 281
, Ronald Jordan 282
, Stephen Pope 281
, Susan 204,280
, Susan Elaine 281
, Thomas Jefferson 205,282
, Verna 281
, Virginia 281
, Wanda 347
, Wayne 281
, Wylie Cleveland 141,204, 280,281
, Wylie Oscar 204,281
ELLIOTT, Ann 349
, Boykin 271
, Eliza 135
ELLIS, Clara Rose 544
, Ellen May 545
, Ellen Salley (Hagood) 533
, Eric Herlong 544
, Fanny Kate 545
, Mrs. Hense R. 510,531
, Hense Reynolds 531,544,545
, Hense Reynolds II 544
, Joana Salley 544
, John Gus 531
, John Hagood 531,544
, John Henry 398
, Marsha Renee 545
, Mattie Jane 531,545
, Ned Thomas 531,545
, Ned Thomas Jr. 545
, Sarah A. 116
EMBRY, Edwin B. 502
EMERSON, Jno. 11
ENGLE, Dan 290,354
, Doris 290,354
, Jimmy 290
, Ruth Ann 290
, Thomas Ralph 290,354
, Thomas Randall 354
, William Larry 290
ENGLEHARD, Edwin 455
, Margaret Eliza (Cotten) 455
, Ros 455
ENSLEY, Christopher 348
, Kasse 348
, Pat 348
ENTZMINGER, Lois Bertha 175

ERVIN, Frances 136,194
ESPEY, Thomas 53
ESTRADA, Connie 345
EVANS, Capt. 13
EVANS, D. 30
, Lillie 543
, Missouri 522
, Sarah 195,266,267
, William 199
EVERSOLE, Opal (Land) 151

FAIL, Katie 516,525
, Rose 544
FAISON, Col. Paul 440
FALCONA, W.A.K. 432
FARASON, Johnson 52
FARISS, Jane Ross 499
FARLEY, Alexander "Alex" 193
, Cordelia 133,192,193
, Douglas 193
, Esther 193
, M.C. 129
, Mary 193
, Thomas 192
, Thomas "Buster" 193
FARRALL, Ann 440
FARRAR, Sally Greene 342
FAULKNER, Addie Laura 256
FAULKS, Caty Ann 37a
FAY, Letha 294,355
FENN, Angela Mae 303
, Douglas Lloyd 302
, Ida Lorraine 303
, Mrs. Iola 516,552
, Marglin 302
, Richard W. 302
, Rodney Dale 303
, Steven 303
FENNELL, Frances 316
FERRARA, Wilmaphay "Mary" 371
FIELD, Theophilus 7
FIELDS, Clara Lee 551
, Dorothy Ann 542,551
, Earl 542,551
, Frankie 551
, Franklin 542,551
, Franklin Eugene 254
, Gary F. 542,551
, Henry 542
, Ina Claire 542
, Lowell L. 542,551
, Madeline 542,551
, Melissa 551
FIELDS, Roland E. 542
, Sherry 551
, Timothy Kyan 542
, William Riley 542
FINLEY, Augustus H. 48
, Jennifer Lynn 345
, Matthew Paul 345
, Michael John 345
, Richard 345
, William 48
FISHER, Melissa Frances 181
FITTS, James 446
FLAHERY, Pinky 152
FLEMMING, Margaret Matilda (Haigwood) 120
FLETCHER, Herman Frank 368
, Herman Frank Jr. 369
, John Robert 349
, Patricia 349
, Robert Shaw 349
, Terece Ann 369
FLOOD, John 1g
, Thomas 1e,2
FLUKER, Conrad 250
, Robert 250
FOLSOM, Rhoda 182
FORBISS, Mary 260
FOREACRE, Ann Snowden 527
, John 527
, John (Jr.?) 527
, Millicent 527
FOREMAN, Dolly 429
, Priscilla 441
, Robert 441
FORESTER, Cornelia (Haigwood) 162, 166
, Harold 166
, William 166
FORREST, Emmaline (Haygood) 55
, Luda 55,249
FORRESTER, Christine 167
, Florence (Haigwood) 162,167
FOSCUE, Mrs. Wayne Macon 455
FOSTER, Christopher 1i
, Pleasant 69
, Stephen 69
FOWLE, Gov. Daniel G. 453
, Mary Haywood 453
FOX, Charles Henry 504
, Charles Sidney 80,504,505
, Frances M. (Haygood) 80,504
, Louella 504,505
, Morris 504

FOX, Robert Nicholas 504
FRANK, Alicia Jane 339
, Elliott J. 338
, Emily 339
, Justin 339
, Sarah Ruth 339
FRANKLIN, Pauline (Haigwood) 386
FRANKS, Hubert 127
FRASER, John 50
FRASIER, Dorothy Jo Ann 361
, Hal 361
, Sherrill Lee 361
FRAZIER, Andy 271
, Della Phillips 383
FREEMAN, Dollie Belle 255
, Frank 134
, Mary Louise 412
, Whitfield 385
FRIDLEY, Ruth 263,338,339
FRINK, Elizabeth 452
FUGIT, Joseph P. 434
FULLER, Bennie 300,363,364
, Christopher James 364
, Damon Lee 363
, Donald Lee 300,363
, Frances M. 90
, Frank Murdock 364
, Helen Grace 374
, Dr. Isham B. 90
, Lois Bernice 300,364,379
, Mary 70
, Nick Shawn 364

GABRIELSON, Paul W. 503
GALLOWAY, Thomas Marlowe 534
GAMBLE, Bette Jean 319
GAMEL, Dan 536
, Keith 536
, Wendell W. 536
GARDNER, Don 323
GARLAND, Ben Jr. 345
, Ben III 345
GARMERY, Amber Jean 347
, Carol Lee 347
, Emory 347
GARNER, Elizabeth F.C. (Hagood) 84
GARRETT, Arthur Randolph 123
, Guffie 275
, Randolph 123
, Rose 275
GARVIN, Elizabeth (Young) 56
, Sally 56,82
, Thomas 56

GASMAN, Jeff 216
, Mildred Martha (Athance) 216
GAUDINO, Peter 152
GAY, Annette 271,343
, Evalyn L. 237
GAYE, Margaret T. 383
GEE, Ola 386
GEICK, Myrtle (Johnson) 150
GEMMEL, Bruce Hubbard 382
GEMERSON, Catherine 413
GENTRY, Elizabeth Fannie 126,185
GEORGE, Clarence Moody 319
, John Harvey 319
GERSTENBERGER, Arlene 547
GESSUI, Evelyn Fay 365
GIBBS, Almeta 294,355
, Andrew Lee 356
, Bonnie Matilda 297,360
, Bruce Jesse 295,357
, Carrie Mae 356
GIBBS/?, Chancey David 359
GIBBS, Chancey Dee 215,296,359
, Charlie Raymond 297
, Christial Leight 357
GIBBS/?, Christopher Mark 360
GIBBS, Daisy (Moffett) 214,294
, Daniel Melvin 297
, Darlene Kaye 295,357
, Donna Ray 294,355
, Geneva Bernice 297,360
, Geneva Genice 215,295,357, 358
, Genice Geneva 215,295
, Helen Louise 297,359
, Irvin Lewis 215,294,355
, Jacy Lee 295,356
, James Isaac 215,297,360
, Jesse Levi 149,214, 294,295, 296,297,298
, Jesse Pertle 215,295,357
, Kenneth Ray 356
, Leah Marie 356
, Lee Oliver 215,294,356
, Lewis Levi 149,214
, Margie Lee 297,359
, Mary Virgie 215,298,361
, Maryagnes Bennett 297,360
, Minerva Eunice 215,296,359
, Pertle Linder 297
, Rex Ernest 295,356
, Robert J. 356
, Rosy Mae 297
, Ruby Jean 297,359

GIBBS, Susie Ann 215,298,362
, Tilford Lindsay 215
, Walter Flezgarad 297
, William Ray 297
GIBSON, Jacob 39
GILBERT, William 23,29
GILBREATH, Clarles "Charlie" 166
, Emma (Haigwood) 162,166
, John "Johnny" 167
, Lydia Emma 155
GILMER, Cory Allen 301
, Floyd Arnold 300
, Richard Lee 301
GILMORE, Claudia 432
, G.H. 52
GILREATH, Charles "Charlie" 166
GLASCOW, Arthur 200
, Lynn 263
, Percy 263
GOBER, John P. 400
, Rebecca 399
GODFREY, Mae 290
GOFORTH, Arthur 102
, Nancy (Haigwood) 102
GOGGINS, Barbara Elaine 278,288, 346,353
, Roy C. 278,288,346,353
GOLDEN, Sue 329
GOLDER, Ellen 184
GOLDSMITH, Fanny L. 71
GOODROE, Charles Buford Jr. 376
, Edna (Minnick) 376
, Joane Elise (Haigwood) 372, 374,376
, Michael Alan 372,374,376
GOODWINN, Howard 52
GORDON, Anne 18
, Anne "Nancy" 49
, Frank J. 522
, John E. 71
GRADDICK, Charles W. 133
, Malinda 133
, Robert H. 132
, Robert H. Jr. 133
, Sarah J. 133
GRAHAM, Ann Elizabeth 519
, Beulah 182
, Edward 443
, Jane 443,445
GRAVEL, Dewey Lester 219
, Marilyn Delores 219,305
GRAVES, Houston Conrad 383
, Martha 189
GRAY, Alton 174
, Charlie 297
, Erladean 174
, Glenna Joyce 297,359
, Hannah 422,428
, Hattie 499
, Jacob 115
, Selma Vivian 174,235,324
, Thomas Yearwood 174,235
GREATHOUSE, Jewel 291,354
GREEN, Ann 427,441,442,443
, Benjamin 427
, Elizabeth Melton 335
, Rev. H.E. 231
, Marshall St. John 545
, May Marshall 545
, Rebecca Harrison 335
, Sarah Anne 454
, Sarah Ellen 335
, Susan Sheppard 335
, Thomas Harrison Jr. 335
, Thomas Harrison III 335
GREENE, Bruce 137
, Doris 341
, Fred 341
, Glenda Denise 341
, Hannah 221
GREER, Hoyt 540
, Lillian 540,550
, Mary Lou 540
GREGORY, Christine 199,273,274
, Eunice 193,264,265
GRIFFIN, Ira 134,190
, Lafayette 135,190
, Lawrence Ferdinand 173
, Pearl 173,234,235
, Rebecca (Hagood) 19b
, William 39
GRIFFITH, Marian Jeanette "Jan" 320
, Ralph Adell 320
GRIMES, Brian 442
, John 442
, Susan Fe 124
GRIZZARD, Julie 352
, Martin Thurman Jr. 352
GROGAN, May 19c
GROOVER, John F. 398
GROTHOWS, Crystal Dawn 359
, David 359
, Lonnie Leroy 359
GROVE, Bessy 450
, David 450

GROVE, Polly 450
, William Barry 450
, William Barry Jr. 450
GUINN, Jesse T. 52
GULLEY, Mattie 528
GUMN, Mary Elizabeth 414
GUNTER, Patricia 207,287,288
GUSTIN, Gary 507
GUTHRIE, Darla Diane 256
, Lucy Nadine 183

HADDON, Dollie (Jackson) 230
HAEGWOOD, Pleasant 414
HAGERWOOD, Henry 74,103
HAGEWOOD, L.E. 85
HAGGOOD, Elisha 38,39
, Henry 23
, John 39,40
HA-goo, Lee 19a
HAGOOD, Dr. A.C. 59,83,123
, Ada 395
, Albert 393
, Dr. Albert Sidney 122,182,254
, Alford Linn 402,404
, Alice 97
, Alma 392
, Andrew Bartlett 394
, Ann 4
, Ann Eliza 19b,50
, Ann Hasseltine 521,535
, Anna Mildred 183
, Annie Loretta 123
, Annie Margaret 519
, Annie Ruth 522
, Appleton 87b
, Augusta 73
, Dr. Aurelius Coleman 59,83,123
, Barbara Lynn 529
, Barber Jane 538
, Ben A. 19c,147
, Col. Benjamin 19c,147
, Benjamin 8,12,16,19c,30,46b
, Benjamin Sr. 46b
, Benjamin Jr. 46b
, Benjamin Adger 19c
, Benjamin F. 37b
, Benjamin McMillan 538
, Beth 535
, Betty Gayle 521,536
, Bodie 514
, Bucknar 36
, Buckner 15,37a,65
, Buckner Jr. 37a,37b

HAGOOD, Buckner "Buck" 259
, Butler 18,96,147
, Calvin Leroy Sr. 392,393, 394
, Calvin Leroy Jr. 393,394
, Calvin Leroy III 394
, Caroline 388
, Caroline C. "Carrie" 512, 515,524,525
, Caroline Cynthia 61
, Caroline Gordon 50
, Caswell Travis "Tex" 512
, Cecil Crum 520,532,546
, Cecil Crum Jr. 532,546
, Cephas W. 57
, Charles Duke 535
, Charles Scott 521,535
, Charlotte Imogene 538
, Clara 522
, Clara Demoval 520,530,541, 542,543
, Clara Emma 122,182,253
, Claud W. 516
, Claude 392
, Columbus R. 392
, Cynthia 535
, Cynthia Jane 521,536
, Cynthia Nan 529
, Dr. Daniel M. 61,84,123
, Dr. Daniel Salley 123
, David Lee 85,123,515,519, 530,531
, David Lee Jr. 520,531,546
, Dawson 516
, Demoval 521
, Demoval Scott 519
, Dick 83
, Edgar E. 392
, Edna 392
, Edna Marie 520,532,547
, Edward Scott 519,528
, Edward Scott Jr. 529
, Edwin Augustus 50
, Rev. Edwin White 515,523,538, 539
, Elaine 394
, Elijah 37b
, Elise Earle 522,537
, Elisha 15,37b,39,60
, Elisha Sr. 84
, Eliza 15b,19b,19c
, Eliza Ann 19b
, Elizabeth 9,12,16,46a,516,522,525

HAGOOD, Elizabeth Ann 37b,535
, Elizabeth Archer 56
, Elizabeth Florence Carolina 84
, Elizabeth R. "Lizzie" 390
, Elizabeth Rebecca Almaroah 402
, Ellen 388
, Ellen Salley 124,510,520,531, 544,545
, Elmina 19c
, Elvira 19c
, Emma Henrietta 84
, Erin Elizabeth 394
, Eugenia 65,87a,552
, Eugenia C. 87a
, Florence 83
, Floyd George 123
, Frances 10,19c,46a,516,526
, Francesca 148
, Francis 1b,4,5,9,10,17,83
, Franklin A. 513,516,526
, Franklin Monts 187,259
, Franklin Thomas 520,533,549
, Franklin Thomas Jr. 534
, Gene 524
, George 4,5,6,19b,391
, George Jr. 4,5,6,9
, George B. Sr. 390,391
, George B. Jr. 391
, George B. III 391
, George Bell 536
, George McClure 83,122,182
, George Richard 123
, George T. 519,530
, George T. Jr. 530
, George Wendell 183
, Georgiana 389
, Gerald 392
, Gideon 19b
, Gideon Johnson 19b
, Grace Taylor 65
, Gresham 11
, Griffin 11
, Harriett Matilda 50
, Helen Lucile 510,520,532,533, 547,548
, Henry 15,23,27,60
, Henry (the J.P.) 41,57,59, 62,83,84
, Henry George 84
, Rev. Herrin Hampton 515,520, 535,536
, Herrin Hendricks 521,535

HAGOOD, Holly 19b
, Hugh 395
, Hugh Scott 515,522,537
, Ina 513
, Ira Bragg 512,516,525,552
, Ira (Jr.?) 552
, Irene 516
, J.D. 513
, Rev. J.J. 511
, Dr. J.O. 73
, Jack Johnson 390,392,393
, James 10,15b,19b,19c,61,87a, 388,395,510,511,513,514,515, 516,531,533
, James (Jr.?) 395
, James Sr. 17,46a
, James Allen 57
, James Buckner 56
, James D. 512
, James David 512,532,546
, James Earle 19c
, James Galitzen 82
, Rev. James Joseph 515,518, 528,529,530
, James Joseph Jr. 519,528
, James O. 37b
, Dr. James O'Hear 50,72,96,147
, James R. 73
, James Ray 395
, James Robert 97
, James S. 37b
, James T. 37b
, James Wiley 402
, James William 516,526
, Jane 11,388,389
, Jane (Asselin) 46a,67
, Jane Eliza 68,499,500,501
, Janie 393
, Janie Elizabeth 520,530,543, 544
, Jean 148
, Jennifer 546
, Joel 389,390,391
, Joel Johnson 61
, John 4,5,6,8,9,12,15b,19b,46a
, John Sr. 9,10,16,17
, John Jr. 10,16,45
, John III 16
, John Adair 519,529
, John Adair Jr. 529
, John Allen 87a,127,128,187
, John Calhoun 65
, John D. 388

HAGOOD, John Daniel 520,533,549
, John Douglas 534
, John Franklin 87a,128,187,259
, John H. 19c
, John Lewis 395
, John Mc (McFarland?) 56
, John Patrick 550
, John Scott 535
, John Thomas 534,550
, Dr. John Waller 85,515,516, 520,532,533,534
, Johnson 49,50,147
, Johnson (the 1st.) 19a,49,72, 147
, Gov. Johnson (the 2nd.) 73,96
, Johnson (the 3rd.) 96
, Brig. Gen. Johnson Sr. (the 4th.) 17,18,19a,49.72,73,96,97,146, 148
, Col. Johnson Jr. 19a,148
, Joseph Herrin 520,534,550
, Joseph Herrin Jr. 534
, Judy 526
, Julia Roxana "Anne" 84,123,183
, Kathleen 148
, Kinsler Monts 128,187,259
, Lane Moss 538
, Laura Elizabeth 82
, Lee 73,96,146
, Lee Jr. 97
, Leila 128
, Lemuel 15b
, Lewis 37b,45
, Lewis Buckner 56,82,122
, Lewis E. 85
, Lillian Ethel 523,537
, Louis 387
, Louisa H. 391
, Lovelace Brown 532
, Lucie 19c
, Lucy 15b
, Maggie (Margaret?) 390
, Margaret "Peggy" 524,539
, Margaret Russell 534
, Marjorie Lou 533,549
, Marlowe Berrien 533
, Martha 9,15b,68,388,524
, Martha Belle "Mattie" 123
, Martha Estel 532,546
, Martha Jane 61
, Martha "Mattie" 82
, Martha Virginia 528
, Mary 5,7,12,14,46a
HAGOOD, Mary Byrd 514,517,527,528
, Mary Elizabeth 19c,61
, Mary Lou 526
, Mary McCarty 183,254
, Mary Pet 82
, Mary Scott 522,537
, Maye Middleton 520
, Merrie Jane 535
, Micah John 394
, Middleton G. 57
, Dr. Middleton Gadsden 61
, Dr. Middleton Howard Sr. 85, 123
, Dr. Middleton Howard Jr. 123
, Molly 37a
, Mordecai 11
, Morgan 83
, Nancy 46a,388
, Nancy B. 37a
, Nancy Elizabeth 511,514,517
, Nancy O. 388
, Nancy (O'Hear) 72
, Nell Elizabeth 521
, Norma Gail 534,550
, Ola Neal 552
, Pattie 529
, Permelia Ann F. 402
, Phebe 11
, Priscilla Fran 393
, Randall 16,45,67
, Randolph 16,19b,45,46a,67
, Randolph Jr. 46a
, Rebecca 16,19b,46a
, Rebecca Josephine 530
, Reuben 11,17
, Richard 4,5,11,19b,46a,67,499
, Richard Jr. 68
, Richard K. 37b
, Robert 37b
, Robert B. 37b
, Robert "Bob" 395
, Dr. Robert Bragg Sr. 515,521, 536,537
, Dr. Robert Bragg Jr. 522,536
, Robert Bragg III 536
, Robert Harper 50
, Robert L. 37b
, Robert M. 58
, Roger(?) 392
, Roland (Rollin?) 390
, Rosanna 37b
, Rosie (Rosannah) 37a
, Roxana 123

HAGOOD, Roxana Young 57
, Roxanna 85
, Rufus Binyon 37b
, Sallie 65,66
, Sally (Garvin) 82
, Sandra Simpson 534,549
, Sara Frances 530
, Sarah 10,17,46a
, Sarah G. 83
, Sarah S. 61,84
, Scott 547
, Sherry Lynn 546
, Sophia (Stallworth) 511
, Stephanie Elaine 394
, Susan 19c
, Susan Ellen 546
, Susan Patricia 529
, Suzanne 533,549
, Taylor Summers 519
, Thomas B. 392
, Thomas Daniel 524,538
, Thomas Daniel Jr. 538
, Thomas Duke 521
, Thomas Garvin 56
, Pvt. Thomas S. 515
, Thomas Smallwood 61,85,123,512, 514,518,519,520,521,522,523,525
, Thomas Warde 519,529
, Thomas Warde Jr. 529
, Thomas William 523,538
, Thomas William Jr. 538
, Tirza 19b
, Tom M. 390
, Travis Lampkin 515,522,537,538
, Travis Lampkin Jr. 523
, Ulrich Lee 390
, Ura 395
, Virginia 519,529
, Walter Bartlett 387,393,394
, Wiley 399,400,401,402
, William 10,11,12,14,15b,17,18, 19c,147,392,395
, William (Sr.) 5,6,7,8,12,14
, William Jr. 8,9,14,20,36,38,42
, William F. 37b
, William G. 82
, William Garrison 37a,56
, William H. 19b,68
, William Johnson 50
, William Milliken 19c
, William R. (Jr.?) 84
, William Rufus 59,60,83,123
, William S. 511,512,513,516,517
HAGOOD, William Thomas 37b,515,519
, William W. 83
, Willie 513,517,527
, Wilma 395
, Winfield 83
, Winston Watkins 520,534,550
HAGUEWOOD, Elisha 38,39,44
, George 19b
, Henry 23
, Hester Ann 400,401
, John 8,19b
, John Fletcher 400,401,403, 404,405,406
, John Fletcher Jr. 402,406
, Lewis 39,42,43,44
, Margaret Eliza 400,402
, Mary 400,403
, Nancy 400
, Sarah 18
, Sarah (Johnson) 49
, Wiley 399,400,401,402
, William 11,15a,17,18,19c,49, 147
HAGWOOD, Archibald 41
, Benjamin 46a,46b
, Catherine 414
, E.N. 104
, Elisha 38
, Elisha Jr. 40,57
, Elizabeth 414
, Elizabeth Rebecca Almaroah 402
, Fanny 31
, Francis 10,11,15a
, H.H. 74,103
, Henry 23,24,26,31
, Isaac 414
, Jesse 9
, John 40,57
, John Fletcher 400,401,403, 404,405
, John Fletcher Jr. 402,406
, Kinsler Monts 128
, Lee 19a
, Lewis 14,42
, Michael 414
, Nancy 400
, Phebe 11
, Pleasant 414
, Reuben 11
, Sarah 11
, Sion 15b
, Susan 15a
, Wiley 399

HAGWOOD, William 7,11,14,15a,15b, 17,18,42
, William Jr. 14,15a,15b,20, 36,38,42
, William III 15a,15b
HAHN, Walter Errick 199
, Walter Errick Jr. 199
HAIGGOD, Elisha 57
HAIGGOOD, Elisha 38,39
HAIGHWOOD, Francis 1b
, Henry 23,26
, James 157
HAIGOOD, Archibald 41
, B. 67
, Baldin James 45
, Buckner 63,64,66,67
, Buckner (the 2nd.) 64,66
, Caroline 388
, Courtney 41
, Cynthia "Cinthy" 41,61
, E.M. 58,83
, E.N. 105
, Elijah 41
, Elisha 38,39,40,45,57,59
, Elisha Jr. 41,57,83
, Elisha Sr. 57
, Elisha (the 3rd.) 57
, Elitha 22
, Elizabeth 41,83
, Elizabeth Ann 57,60
, Ellen 388
, Eugenia 86
, Fanney (Fanny) 21,22
, Frances 21
, Frances "Fanny" 21
, G.A. 66
, Harriet 388
, Henry 14,21,23,29,30,32,33, 34,59,60,388
, Henry Jr. 31,34
, Henry Sr. 31
, Henry (the J.P.) 41,59,83,84
, Mr. J.C. 66,86
, James 41,53,61,74,85,510,513, 531,533
, James D. 45
, Jane 388,389
, Jesse 388
, Joel A. 387,389,390,391,392
, John 40
, John Allen 87a,127,187
, John Calhoun 67,86,127
, John D. 388,389
HAIGOOD, Laura A. 67
, Lewis 21,33,42,44,45,66, 389,390
, Lewis Jr. 44,45,387
, Lewis E. 85
, Lewis Edward (Sr.) 62,63,64, 85
, Louis 387
, Louis Jefferson "Jeff" 388, 390,393
, Luana 67
, Martha 387,388,389
, Martha Maria Elizabeth 62,64
, Mary 40
, Mary Caroline 62,64
, Nancy 59,62,63
, Nancy O. 388
, O.D. 55
, Permilly 62,64
, Robert M. 58
, Sallie 66,86
, Samuel 59
, Sarah 59
, Sarah "Sally" 41
, William 41,58,62,64,67,87a
, William Master 62,63,64
HAIGWOOD, Adena 179
, Alice Eliza 109,164,234
, Allie R. 176
, Anga 113
, Ann 306,371,373,375
, Annie 115
, Annie Jo 384
, "Aunt" Mac" 98,99
, Archie James 176,236
, Arthur 152
, Arthur C. 381
, Arthur Lee 178
, Bec (Bechia?) 116
, Benjamin Berry 385,386
, Bessie 155
, Betsy A. 75
, Betsy Ann 79,102,154,219
, Betsy Ann (Bertha?) 102,153
, Betty LaVon 230,316
, Betty Lucille 383
, Beverly Earlene 237,326
, Billie Jean 243
, Billy Joe 230,316
, Birdie Leona 382
, Bob Franklin 178,244,333
, Bonnie Mae 223,229,315,377
, Buckner Jr. 37a

HAIGWOOD, Buckner (the 1st.) 15a, 36,37a,44,56
, Buckner (the 2nd.) 15,42, 45,64,66,86,87a
, "Buddy" 385,386
, Calvin 413
, Cardo 116
, Catherine 414
, Catherine (NMN) 172,173,234
, Celeste Paige 317
, Charles 113,172
, Charles Edward 180,245,334,335
, Charles Lewis 111,114,173,234, 235
, Clarlie E. 116
, Charlsie Louisa "Ludie" 385
, Chloe Reda (Wood) 242
, Clara Belle 177,239
, Claud Franklin 176,236,325,326
, Connie Lou 331
, Cora 175
, Cornelia "Nelia" 109,166,167
, Courtney 77
, Cynthia Ann Silvio 313,370,375
, Darlene Kay 219
, Darrell Lee 245
, Dean 176
, Dennis Charles 246,335
, Dewayne Leroy 218
, Don Michael 117,171,177,220, 241,242,331
, Donna June 242,331
, Doris Carolyn 236,325,378
, Douglas 169
, Douglas Mark 240
, E.N. 103,104,105,161
, Earl Walker 176,236,326
, Ed 113
, Edward 173
, Edward Lafayette 98,114,172
, Eleanor Maxine 176,237,327
, Elijah 35,413
, Elijah A. 414
, Elijah Lemuel 55
, Elisha 38,39,103,106,250
, Elisha Sr. 15a,31,33,34,38,54, 57,58,59,61,77,510
, Elisha Jr. 40
, Elisha Norman 76,101,103,105,106, 107,154,155,156,158,164,166,167, 175,222,508
, Elitha 35

HAIGWOOD, Elizabeth 40,57,111, 115,120,153,170
, Elizabeth Ann 38,57,59,61, 510
, Elizabeth Jane 152
, Elizabeth (Wimpey) 99
, Ella Elzara 174
, Ellen (Martha Ellen) 106, 109,164
, Emma 109,166
, Emmett Darrell 179,245,334
, Emory Cole 115
, Ernest 119
, Ernest Perrin 176
, Ethel 219
, Eugene 153
, Eva J. 111,114
, Eva Lucinda 175
, Evalyn 170
, Fanny 20,31,33
, Florence 109,167
, Florence Merle 173,174,235
, Frances "Fanny" 20,33,51,55
, Frances Paralee 114
, Francis 1b
, Francis Filiers 118
, Frank Felear "Bob" 118,177, 243,244
, G.W. 112,113
, Gary Wayne 331
, George H. Jr. 246
, George H. Sr. 181,246
, George W. 111,112,113
, George Washington 78,110,112, 168,171,172,173,174
, Georgia Barbara 382
, Goldia 155
, Grace 161
, Grace Jane 164,232,321
, Greg Keith 384
, Gregory Lee 331
, Gregory Mark 245
, Griffin 173
, Gurtlieb Lee (Jessup) 118, 176,237,238
, H.H. 75
, Harold Dean 237
, Harrell 250
, Harriet 21,35
, Harriet Blake 382
, Harriet Emaline 75
, Harriet Opal 152

HAIGWOOD, Hattie G. 222
, Hazel 181
, Hazel (NMN) 173,234,323,324
, Henry 14,15a,26,27,28,29,30, 31,33,39,385
, Henry (Sr.) 20,23,24,26,29, 32,39,51,52,55
, Henry Jr. 21,34,35
, Henry (the J.P.) 40
, Henry Harrison 35,51,54,74,75, 77,97,99,100,103,110,115,116, 119,120,154,180
, Henry Holmes 79,111,120,180
, Henry Louis 230,316
, Herman Douglas 170
, Holley Elizabeth "Ellen" 78, 110,167
, Holly Maxine 243
, Holmes 99
, Hugh 381
, Hugh Dean 119
, Hy 27,30
, Ida Virginia 163
, Imogene June 179,245,334
, Irma Florence 177,243
, Isaac Walter 118
, Iva 181,246
, J.W. 158
, Mrs. J.C. 169
, Jake Lee 117,118,177,238,239, 240,241,242,243
, Jake Starns 177,240,330,331
, Jake Starns Jr. 240
, James 21,35,51,54,74,167
, James Anderson "Ancy" 120,179
, James Edward 175
, James Kevin 317
, James LeEldon 219
, James Leroy "Jim" 74,75,79, 100,111,119,120,121,179,180
, James Matthew "Jim" 102,152, 218,219
, James R. 386
, James Robert 384
, James Tennyson 152,218
, James Tennyson Jr. 219
, James W. 161,222
, James Washington (Ga.) 106,109, 155,156,157,160,161,162,166, 175,221,230,231,232,233
, James Washington (Ark.) 116,156, 175,236,237
, James Winston 161,162,163,230,317,318

HAIGWOOD, James Winston Jr. "Jimmy" 231,317
, Janice Leigh 318
, Janie 102
, Jeane Denise 313,373,375
, Jennifer Leigh 318
, Jennifer Sue 335
, Jess Lee 121,180,245
, Jesse Howard 175
, Jessie Ellen 163,231,318, 319,320
, Jewel 246
, Joane Elise 313,372,373,375
, Joe Burleson 383,384
, John 40,57,76,77,106,113, 222,223,385
, John Ashley 76
, John Clarence "J.C." 168, 169
, John E. 234,306,371,373,375
, Ldr. John E. USN (Ret.) 372
, John Eldon 152,219
, John Elmer 229,306,370,373, 375
, John Ernest Silvio 313
, John Ernest Silvio II 313
, John F. 109,155,158
, John G. 116
, John Henry 161,163,221,224, 381,382,384
, John Henry Jr. 382
, Mrs. John Henry 381
, John-Jack 152
, John Rodney 384
, John W. 111
, John William 102,114,152,168
, John (?) William 54
, Jon Lee 331
, Jonathon Wayne 240,331
, Joseph R. 116
, Josephine 413
, Joshie L. 176
, Joshua 116
, Joyce Irene 246
, Judith Joan 384
, Karen 246
, Karen Sue 240
, Karla Susan 240
, Kate Elliot 118
, Kathleen Marie 240,330
, Kathy Marie 219
, Katie 98
, Kellie 386

HAIGWOOD, Larry Maxey 231,318
, Lavina (LaVania?) 102,153
, Lawrence Earle 173,235
, Lee Guard 335
, Lemuel 247
, Leona 179
, Lewis 15a,20,37a,39,42,43, 44,45,66
, Lewis (Sr.) 42,62,64,66,85
, Lewis Jr. 15a,45
, Lewis (Louis?) Allen 116
, Lewis Daniel "Pat" 179,245
, Lewis Davis 74,77,78,111, 115,119,156,174,175,179
, Lilly Mae 115
, Lois 152
, Lois Edna 175
, Lois Mamie "Biddie" 119
, Lottie Mae 382
, Louis (Lewis?) Allen 116
, Louis Davis 119,245
, Louise Emeline 114,171
, Louvanna 78,79
, Louvana A. 154
, Louvanna McHenry 178,244, 333,334
, Lula 116
, Luvana (Lavinia?) Angeline 78,114,171
, Lydia Margaret 382
, Mark Wayne 240
, Margaret 98
, Margaret (Buchanan) 173
, Margaret Elizabeth 172
, Margaret Matilda "Mattie" 120
, Margarette Henrietta 177,238, 328,329,330
, Margie 219
, Maria Anna "Ann" 307,371,373, 375
, Marie 383
, Marilda W. (A.?) 116
, Marion Frances 164,232,322
, Martha 75
, Martha Andrews 35
, Martha Ellen 109,164,508,509
, Mary 35,45,113
, Mary Ann 383
, Mary Anna 382
, Mary E. 413
, Mary Elizabeth 114,174,235
, Mary Elizabeth (Leuisca?) 76

HAIGWOOD, Mary Louise 242
, Mary M. 106,109
, Matthew Ray 120
, Maud Mary 119,178
, Maurine 180
, McHenry Rous 177,242
, McHenry (Smith) 117
, Michael 413
, Michael Burleson 384
, Michael Carl 335
, Michael Dennis 219
, Mildred 173
, Modena 175
, Molly 37
, Nancy 62,85,102,108
, Nancy B. 37
, Nancy Jane (Cummings) 101, 103,106,107,108,161
, Nancy L. 384
, Nelda Ann 384
, Niecie (Pernecia?) 121
, Norma Jan 384
, Norma Virginia "Pluto" 230, 316
, Norman 155,161
, Norman Jones 163,230,316
, Odessa Matilda (Cooper) 221, 224,229
, Omar Lee 177,238
, Opal LaVange 218
, Opal May 153
, Orienne Lucille 178,244,332, 333
, Owen William "Bob" 118,177
, Parelee 113
, Parthena 413
, Patsy Lajune 237,326
, Paul Bentley 384
, Pauline 386
, Pauline Lucretia 178,243,332
, Pearl 116,179
, Pernecia (Niecie?) 121
, Pleasant 413,415
, Ray 179
, Raymond Horace 152,219,305
, Raymond Michael "Mike" 219, 305
, Rebecca 38
, Rebecca Caroline (Catharine?) 76,97,148,149,150,151,296
, Rebecca Harriet (Harrison) 51
, Rebecca Jane "Janie" 120

HAIGWOOD, Reda Darlene (Cross) 242
, Regina Joelle 317
, Renee Lyne 244,333
, Reuben E. 222,224,225
, Reuben Elbert "Rube" 158,159, 161,163,221,223,229,306,315
, Richard (Cross) 242
, Richard Edmund 314
, Richard Eugene 238
, Richard Lee 246,334
, Richard M. 413
, Richard T. 414
, Robert 37,230
, Robert E. Lee 161,163
, Robert H. "Barb?" 381,382,383
, Robert Lee 382
, Ron Michael 305
, Rosannah 56
, Rosie (Rosannah) 37
, "Roy" 218
, Royce 74
, Royce Don 236,325
, "Rube" 227
, Ruby 382
, Ruby Lee 169,170
, Rufus 121
, Ruth Adelia 382
, Samuel 247,251
, Sarah 45,75,106
, Sarah (Broom) 75
, Sarah Ellen "Ella" 102,153
, Sarah Ethyl 174
, Sarah Frances 162,231
, Sarah (Hood) 116
, Sarah J. "Sally" 106,109
, Sarah Lena "Lynn" 164,233, 322,323
, Sharon Kay 236,326
, Sophia 218
, Starnes 98,99,111,117
, Starns A. 116,117,118,121
, Starnes Alexander 79,116,176, 177,178,179,180
, Sterling Richard 120
, Susie Lindsay 119,178
, Sybil 152
, Teresa Lyn(e) 245,334
, Thomas Jefferson Sr. 381,382,383
, Thomas Jefferson Jr. 383
, Timothy William 335
, Tommy 316
, Trena Lavon 236,325
HAIGWOOD, Una Alma 175
, Verlie 120,180
, Vicki 219
, Victoria Lee 238
, Von Houston 236
, W.L. 98
, William 14,45,62,85,101,106
, William (the 2nd.) 15
, William Albert 175
, William Davis 176,237
, William E. "Will" 106,109, 154,155
, William Eugene 218
, William Henry 115,121,174, 180,246
, William Henry Harrison 179
, William Leroy "Roy" 152,218
, Wm. M. 101
, William Matthew 75,76,79,100, 101,102,106,120,152,153,154
, Willie Ruth 162
HALE, Edward I. 439
HALL, Albert G. 437
, Bettie 437
, Billy Morris 360
, Brenda Fay 360
, Cheryl Lee 360
, Christopher David 546
, David Alan 320
, DeWayne 360
, Earl Eugene 546
, Edwin Conrad 317
, Faniel 175
, Genie 276
, Hally Lynn 325
, Ida 437
, James O'Dell 325
, Jim Taylor 319
, Karen Dell 325
, Lester Eugene 546
, Linda 362
, Linda Elaine 320
, Marion Shelton 319
, Pamela Ann 320
, Russell Lance 325
, Judge Samuel 450
, Sheila Annette 325
, Stephen Taylor 320
HALSELL, Rebecca 37b
HAMBY, Patricia Dianne 286
, Richard A. 325
HAMERICK, Nettie Jean 240

HAMILTON, David 349
, J.T. 349
, J.T. Jr. 349
, Reba 270
, Sandra 349
HAMLET, Bradford Eric 346,353
, Perry A. 346,353
, Phillip Kevin 346,353
HAMMERSCHMIDT, Larry 330
, Michael Lee 330
, Teresa Lynn 330
HAMMONDS, Sandra 284
HAMMONS, Debra 336
, Gary Trent 336
, Gregory 336
HANCOCK, Ella 142
, Ruby 262
, Thomas Clay 343
, Thomas Lamar 343
HAND, Bill 78
, Louvana (Haigwood) 79
HANDFORD, Christopher Ferrill 325
, Kimberly Dianne 325,378
, Scott Gaskin 325
, Stanley Wing 325,378
HARDIN, Susan 447
HARDING, Sophia (Manly) 442
HARDY, Annie Belle 144,211
, John 421
HARE, Ann 422,429,447
, Charity 421,422,423,424,
425,426,427,428
, Jesse 422 429,430,448
, Mary 422,430,448
, Moses 421,422
HARGOOD, E. 57,85
, E.N. 105
, Lewis 387
HARKNESS, Eugenia Ruth 207,287
, Hariett Eileen 207,287
, Hugh 207,287
HARLAN, Jacob 502
, Lillian Lee 502
HARLOW, Charlie 404
HARNEY Cindy 341
HARPE, Aubrey 209,290
, Aubrey Thomas 290,354
, Betty 290
, Blanche 209,290,354
, Bonnie 290
, Brandi 354
, Cecily 354
HARPE, Clarence Fletcher 290
, Cyneal 209
, Elwood 209,290,353,354
, Faye 291,354
, Fred 209,291,354
, Fred (Jr.?) "Freddy" 291,354
, Jim 209
, John 209,290
, Louise 290,353
, Martin 209
, Patsy 290
, Shane 354
, Sybil 290
, Thaddeus 209,290,291
, Vicki 290
, William 209
HARPER, Hazel (Land) 151
, Rilla 234
, Robert Goodloe 49
HARRELL, Viola 267
, William 55
HARRIS, Caron 401,403,404,405,406
, Carroll Fremont 255
, Christine Marie 255
, Elizabeth 401
, Frema Ruth 255
, James 401
, John Walter 274
, Mary 232
, Patricia 273
, Patricia Ann 273
, Robert Lamar 274
, Sabrina M. 15b
, Thomas Newton 255
, William Frederick 273
, William Frederick Jr. 273
HARRISON, Benjamin "Ben" 1h,2
, Harriet 51
, James 17
, Rebecca 51,399
, Rebecca Gober 401,402
, Rebecca (Harriet?) 74
, William H. 51
HARSCH, Linda Louise 303
HART, James 39
HARTFELDER, Joyce Ann 548
HARTLEY, Ann 280
HARTMAN, Dr. Jack 244
HARTRIDGE, Agnes 441
HARTSELL, Lyda Estel 531
HASKETT, Irene 245,334,335
HASSON, William 22

HATCHCOCK, James 52
HATGOOD, Elisha 57
HAWGOOD, Fra. 1a
, Francis 1a
, Lee 19a
HAWKINS, Delia 424,435
, Eleanor 426,438,439,440
, Philemon 424,426
, T.J. 385
, Virginia 284
HAWKWOOD, Fra. 1a
, Francis 1a,1b
, Sir John 19a
HAWLEY, Eileen 332
HAY, David 433,451
, Eliza 433,450
, Mary B. 451
HAYES, Nancy 547
, Susan (Matthews) 189
HAYGOOD, A.A. 68,87b
, Aaron 68,87b
, Abby 70
, Alfred Taylor 398
, Allan Fletcher 128,187,259
, Allen 87b
, Alma 192
, Alma Beattress 125
, Alonzo 398
, Amanda 127
, Amanda J. 397
, Amy Elizabeth 341
, Anderson (Robert) 127
, Anita 272
, Anna 69
, Annice Elizabeth 197,270
, Anne 267
, Annie 134,193
, Annie Laurie 137,197,271
, Annie Ruth 186
, Appleton 68,69,87a,87b,128
, Archibald 41
, Archie Columbus 136
, Arnold Guy 124,125,184,256
, Asa 400
, Atticus Greene 88,129,130
, Atticus (Jr.?) 131
, Atticus Greene (the 2nd.) 92,139
, Beatrice 267
, Benjamin 17,46a,46b,47,48,55,69,92,136,195,268,396
, Benjamin (Sr.) 46a,47,48,68,69,70,71
HAYGOOD, Benjamin Jr. 47,49,71,72,90,91,92,93,94,95
, Benjamin Banks 192
, Benjamin Columbus 72,91,136
, Benjamin F. 80,196
, Benjamin Farley 264
, Benjamin Iverson 266,341
, Benjamin T. 80
, Benjamin Tucker 55,80,504
, Berrenice 72,90
, Bessie 127
, Bentley Cleveland 200
, Bird 9,399
, Bobby J. 186
, Bobby Spencer Sr. 387,390,393
, Bonnie Jean 341
, Buckner 64,67,86
, Buckner (the 2nd.) 64
, Burnette Elizabeth "Nettie" 91,134
, Burnette "Nettie" 72,94,142
, Canzada 397
, Caroline 388
, Caroline Maria 80
, Carrie B. 126
, Carron Alice 82
, Charles 127,186
, Charles Benjamin 92,125,137,196,197
, Charles Benjamin Jr. 137,197,270
, Charles Benjamin III 197,270
, Charles Blake 271
, Charles Boynton 197
, Charles Christopher 265
, Charles Crisp 136
, Charles Lawton 267
, Charles Wendell 184,255
, Charlotte 58,256
, Christine Gregory 199,274
, Christopher Blake 271
, Claire 198
, Clarence 192
, Clarence James 86
, Cleveland 138,199
, Clifford 127
, Dale 198
, Daniel 195,266,341
, Daniel Jr. 266,341
, Daniel Curtis 341
, David Thaddeus 264,339
, David Thaddeus Jr. 339

HAYGOOD, Davis 398
, Davis E. 397
, Dayton Franklin 125
, Delilah 396
, Delilah A. 397
, Edith Love 200
, Edward 85
, Effie Ruth 184,255
, Eli L. 55
, Elihu Morgan 58,83
, Elijah 37a,41,56,81,504
, Elijah Lemuel 55,79,80
, Eli(sha?) Lemuel 55
, Elisha 35,38,39,40,57,58
, Elisha Jr. 39
, Elitha 21
, Elizabeth 17,35,48,55,58, 69,398,400
, Elizabeth Frances 396
, Elizabeth Nue 82
, Ella 127
, Emma 91
, Emmaline 55
, Eula 185
, Eva 195,267
, Evelyn 138
, Ewing 93
, Eynon Espy 184
, Fannie 136
, Fannie Will 192
, Fanny 21,31
, Farley (Jr.?) 192,264,339
, Farley Fambro 133,192,263,264
, Florence Eleanor 199,273
, Florrie 134,200
, Floyd 133,192
, Floyd Jr. 192
, Frances 49,70,89,90,92
, Frances Jane 72,81,93
, Frances M. "Fanny" 80,504,505
, Francis 1b
, Francis M. 70,88,131
, Frank 127
, Frederick Lamar 199
, Fuller 137
, Garland Young 185
, George 17,126,131,387,389
, Ginger 265
, Girty Caroline 125
, Gladys 127
, Gordon 127

HAYGOOD, Grace 186
, Gracy A. 86
, Green B. 88
, Greenberry 88,131,397
, Green Berry 70,88,129
, Griffin 399,400
, Gypsy Rose Lee 265
, H. Thersa 80
, Hannah 397
, Harden 70
, Harrell 55
, Harriet 32,388
, Harriet Caroline 55,79,121
, Heather Nicole 341
, Henry 21,23,31,32,34,59,87b, 136,387,388
, Henry Grady 136,195,266,267
, Herman Edward 186
, Hillyer Royce 199
, Homer Lanier 194,266,340,341
, Homer Lanier Jr. 266,340
, Homer Myrtle 125
, Huel Keitha 122,181
, Isaac Newton 125
, Iverson Ervin 136,194,265,266
, Iverson Ervin Jr. 194,265
, Pvt. J. 512
, J.A. (?) 398
, Rev. J.M. 255
, Jack Langford 197,270
, Jack Langford Jr. 270
, Jackie 265
, James 9,17,48,52,53,61,74,126, 396,510
, James Jr. 17
, James Aaron 396
, James Arthur 127
, James Chaffin 340
, James E. 396
, James Elmer 398
, James Floyd 192,264,339
, James Floyd Jr. 264,339
, James H. 270
, James Lowe 397
, James Marion 124,183,184,255
, James Peyton 56,81,122
, James Phillip 263,339
, James Roland 186
, James Simson 81
, James Tom 126
, Jane 85,388

HAYGOOD, Jane Fridley 263,338
, Jas. 510
, Jeanette 195,268,341
, Jefferson Bentley 195,267
, Jefferson Bentley Jr. 267
, Jennie Linda 186
, Jesse 388
, Joan 3
, Joel A. 387,389,391,392
, John 48,55,68,70,86,87a,88, 91,126,398,504
, John A. 126,389
, John Britt 192
, John Furman 85,124,183,184
, John Ira Clifton 124
, John James 92,136,195,196
, John James (the 2nd.) 195,267
, John James Jr. 267
, John Jefferson 136,195,267
, John Mc (McFarland?) 56,81
, John McPherson Berren 72,92, 136,137,138,139
, John Seldon 398
, John William Adams Easterling 87b,128,187
, Jon 340
, Joseph Capree 398
, Joseph Lanier "Jay" 340
, Joshua James 339
, Joyce 267
, Judson 88
, Julie 127
, Kathy 267
, Keith Nance 181
, L. Davis 396,397,398
, L. Lic 398
, Lancelot 35
, Laura 88,131
, Laverne 199
, Lawson M. 122
, Lawton 195,267
, Lewis 42,43,44,45
, Lewis E. 85
, Lewis Edward (Sr.) 85,124, 125,127
, Lewis Edward Jr. "Ned" 86, 126,186
, Lewis H. 35
, Lillian Edna 125
, Linda 256
, Lipscomb 130
, Louie 192

HAYGOOD, Louis 45,192,387,388, 389,390
, Louis Jefferson "Jeff" 388,390,391,393
, Lucille 260
, Lucy 127
, Luther 185
, M. Lenoir 80
, Mae (Dacia?) 127
, Mamie 131
, Margaret 81,398
, Margaret A. (McFarland) 81
, Margaret Nancy 81
, Marion A. 131
, Mariah 34,35
, Marsha Faye 264,339
, Martha 35,72,80,95,126,145, 146,192,264,340,387
, Martha Ann 70
, Martha Denisa 398
, Martha Ellen 82
, Mary 21,47,69,192,194,265, 387,397
, Mary A. 396,397
, Mary Alice 92,137,198,263, 272,338
, Mary Angeline 397
, Mary Ann 70,71,72,91,135, 185,256
, Mary C. 131,389
, Mary Caroline 271
, Mary Catherine 190,262,398
, Mary E. "Molly" 127
, Mary Elizabeth 136
, Mary Etta 126,185,256,257, 258
, Mary Jane 92
, Mary Joy 122
, Mary Katherine 91,134,194
, Mary Queen 196
, Mary Mattie "Madie" 124
, Mary R. (Lovelace) 87b
, Mary (Stewart) 48,68,69, 70,71
, Matilda 396
, Mattie 92
, Mattie Byrd 138,198,272,273
, Mattie Sally 92
, Minerva Elizabeth 72,93,139, 140,141
, Minnie Margaret 125
, Muckner 37a

HAYGOOD, Myra 88
, Myrtle 93,136
, Nancy 48,69,70,72,87b,388
, Nancy E. 387
, Nancy Elizabeth 81
, Nancy T. 72,95,145
, Nannibel 137,197,271
, Nannie 93,138,200
, Naomi 136,195,268
, Nell 195
, Nelson "Bud" 86,127
, Nettie 92,138
, Neva Ruth 137,196,269
, Newton Columbus 92,136,194
, Octavia Lenora 124
, Orleans 80
, Orlyne 138,199
, Osborn 55
, Ouita 195,266
, Patricia Jane "Tricia" 340
, Patrick David 341
, Paul 130
, Pauline 130
, Pearl 136,185
, Plumer Nora 124
, R.M. 83
, Rachel 80,387,388,389,390
, Rankin 80
, Rebecca 17,389
, Rebecca Ellen 270
, Richard Charles 274
, Richard Lee 199,274
, Robert 58
, Robert D. 86,125,185
, Robert deAster 391,393
, Robert Lamar 138,199,273,274
, Robert Lee "Bob" 92,137,
198,199
, Robert M. 58
, Robert Teems 393
, Robert William 187,259
, Ronnie 196
, Ruby Jane 266
, Ruth 185
, Sallie Didinna 82
, Sally 69
, Samanthia Cordelia 192
, Samuel? 79,80,247
, Samuel David 397
, Samuel Greenberry 397,398
, Samuel Patrick 266,341
, Sarah 70,72,137,196,268

HAYGOOD, Sarah B. "Lowie 127
, Sarah E. 397
, Sarah G. 83
, Sarah "Sally" 49,71,94,
142,143,144
, Scott Alan 341
, Serena 70
, Sharon Sue 255
, Stephen Forrest 341
, Susan Frances 396
, Susan M. 402,406
, Susannah 131
, Sylvanna 272
, Taylor 397
, Thomas 55
, Thomas (Jr.?) 91,133,192,
193
, Thomas Alston 192,263,338,
339
, Thomas Alston Jr. 263,338
, Thomas Farley 338
, Thomas Franklin 82,122 181
, Thomas M. 58,83
, Thomas Madden 264
, Thomas Madison 72,91,92,133,
134,136,196
, Thomas Madison Jr. 196
, Thomas W. 80
, Tilman C. 396
, Tiny 93,139
, Tracey Jane 338
, Trent 134,192
, Tyler F. 137,198
, Vera 137
, W.E. 83
, Walter 127,186
, Wilbur Fletcher 130
, Wiley 399
, William 3,12,13,14,17,30,34,
35,55,88,92,387
, William B. 70,81
, William H. 48,69,70,85,88,
397
, William Henry 126,185
, William I. 34,35
, William M. 389
, William Tyler "Grigg" 92,137,
197,198
, Winnie 265
, Wyatt 272
, Wyatt Childs 137,197,271
, Wylie Cleveland 198,271

HAYGOOD, Zachariah D. 396,397
, Zachie 91,134,193
HAYGWOOD, Mrs. Geo.W. 113
HAYNE, Col. 96
, Harriet 96
, Cleveland 549
HAYNES, Mrs. Dora (Walker) 522
, Russell 522
HAYWARD, Mrs. Ernest Tyler 456
HAYWOOD, A.G. 130
, Adam John 422,428,444
, Alfred Moore 425
, Alfred William 437
, Amanda 430,448
, Ann 443
, Anne 422,427,440,441
, Benjamin Franklin 424
, Benjamin Rush 426
, Chaney 448
, Charity 422,427
, Charity (the 2nd.) 427,442
, Deborah 421
, Delia 426,439,445
, Lt. Duncan Cameron 443
, E. Burke (Jr.?) 437
, Edgar 438
, Dr. Edmund Burke 426,437
, Col. Edward Graham 443,445
, Effie 440
, Egbert 420,421,423,428,430, 431,432,433
, Egbert (the 2nd.) 431,432
, Egbert W. 430,448
, Egbert (W. Jr.?) 449
, Eleanor 440
, Eliza 435
, Eliza Eagles 438
, Elizabeth 420,421,422,424, 429,430,432,436,443
, Elizabeth "Betsy" 423,431, 433,450,451
, Elizabeth Eagles "Betsy John" 425
, Elizabeth "Eliza" 427,441
, Emily 449
, Ernest 438
, Dr. Fabius Julius 426,437,452
, Fabius Julius Jr. 437
, Frances Ann 426
, Francis Philemon 426,440
, George 432
, George Washington 426
HAYWOOD, Gertrude 443
, Graham 440
, Harriet 431
, Dr. Henry 423,424,432
, Howard 440
, Dr. Hubert 437
, Jane 423,431,432,443
, Jeminah (Jemima) 422,428, 443,444
, John 422,423,425,431,432, 437,438,453
, Col. John 417,418,419,421, 422,423
, John Jr. 421,431
, Dr. John 432.449
, Dr. John Leigh 424,435
, John Pugh 437
, John Steele 426
, Joseph W. 437
, Kate 435
, Laura 449
, Lavinia 440
, Lewis 42,44
, Dr. Lewis G. 423,430,448
, Lewis G. (Jr.?) 430
, Lucinda 424,435
, Lucy Davis 426,438
, Margaret 423,429,443,444
, Margaret Craven 424,435
, Marian 440
, Maria T. 426
, Marshall DeLancy 456
, Marshall Kelency 440
, Martha 431,436
, Mary 421,422,423,429,430, 431,433,434,436,437,439, 449,452
, Minerva 443
, Nancy (Ann) 426,438,453
, Philemon H. 424
, Rebecca 426,437,449
, Dr. Richard Beringhan 426, 440
, Robert 431,449
, Robert William 426,439
, Dr. Rufus 426
, Sallie 449
, Dr. Samuel 432
, Sarah 423,424,428,444
, Sarah Leigh 426,438
, Sarah "Sally" 431
, Sarah Wool 426

HAYWOOD, Sherwood 420,422,424,428
, Sherwood (the 2nd.) 422,426, 438,439,440
, Sherwood (the 3rd.) 440
, Stephen 421,424,426,435
, Thomas 423,432
, Thomas Burgess 426
, Washington, 423
, Wiley 399
, William 423,431,433
, William Dallas 424,435
, William Davie 426
, William H. 430
, William H. III (or IV.?) 443
, William (Henry?) 420,421,423, 424,425,426,427,428
, William Henry (Jr.?) 422,427, 441,442,443
, William Henry Jr. (III.?) 427, 443,445
HAYWORTH, Karen 345
HAZILWOOD, Randolph 14
HEATH, Elsie 213,294
HEATHCOCK, Issac 39
HECTOR, Mina Ilion 184
HEDON, Monique 532
HEGWOOD, Addicus G. 402,406
, Alford (Alfred) Linn 404
, Alfred 414
, Alfred Linn Jr. 404
, Althea Mary 416
, Annie Nettie 414
, Archie 406,409
, Alton 409
, Ann 411
, Annabelle 408
, Arthur Millican 408,412
, Bart T. 403,408
, Bernice 408
, Bertha (Dunn) 406
, Betty 410
, Billie 410
, Bobbie 410
, Calie Ilean 416
, Carl Ford 407,410
, Charron 401
, Christine 410
, Conn 411
, Daisy K. 405
, Danny 412
, Deed 405
, Doris 410
HEGWOOD, Earl 405
, Edelene J. 411
, Elijah Alonzo 414,415
, Ernestine 408
, Essie 406
, Eula 409
, Exie 405
, Frances 410
, Francis 1b
, Frank 404
, Fred 409
, Gene 411
, George Eldridge 402,405
, George W. 111
, Harley 410
, Henry Baxter 413,415,416
, Henry Guy (or Grey?) 416
, Homer 405
, Horace Shields 408,411
, Howard 407
, Irene 406
, Isaac Stephen 415
, J. Judson 403,408
, Jackie 410
, James 410
, James Edward 407
, James Henry 414
, James Wiley 402,403,407, 408,409
, Janie M. 405
, Jayne 406
, Jeff 405
, Jerry 410
, Jewel 405
, Jewel J. 408
, Jessie 404
, Jimmie 411
, Jimmie (Dunn) 406
, John Carter 406
, John Fletcher Jr. 406
, John G. 404
, John Harris 407
, "Johnny" 404
, Judd 408
, Katherine 411
, Katie 404
, Katie Maude 408,410
, Katie Theressa 404
, Lera Effy 416
, Lloid Gay 416
, Lois 408
, Louis 409

HEGWOOD, Louise 410
, Luther Dow 404
, Mae Vera 413
, Mallissa 415
, Margarett Beth 412
, Marie 408
, Mark 412
, Mary 404
, Mary Emeline 414
, Mary Grace 407
, Mary P. 402,405
, Mary Sue 411
, Mattie 404
, Mattie Roberta 404,409
, Media 404
, Mertis 406
, Nannie Lee 416
, Nita 413,415
, Opal 405
, Orrie 416
, Orville 409
, Paul 409
, Perry 404
, Pleasant 413,415
, Pleasant Benjamin "Ples" 416
, Retta Lucile 408,411
, Richard Thomas 414
, Rose Lee 408
, Ross 412
, Roy 409
, Ruby 405
, Selma 409
, Steve 412
, Thelma 408,409
, Thomas Fletcher 403,409
, Tim 412
, Tommy 410
, Venice 406
, Victoria Alice 415
, Viola B. 403,407
, Walter Clifton 416
, Walton 409
, Weldon Butell 416
, Wesley Sanford 414
, Wiley Ford 403,407,410,411,412
, William "Bill" (Jr.?) 409
, William Edward 406
, William Forest 408,411
, William Homer 407
, William Perry 404,409
, Wylene 411
HEHMAN, Priscilla (Hagood) 393
HELANDER, August (Kopakkala) 253
, Betty Melinda 254,336
, Doris Elizabeth (McCurtain) 253
, Emma Claire 254,336
, Melvin "Mel" 253,336
HELMS, Evelyn 529
HEMPEL, Dorothy Bell 393,394
HENDERSON, (Mrs. Henry H. Bell) 431
, Charity (Ruffin) 434
, Charles 434
, Mary 127
, Ralph 517
HENDRIX, Thomas 39
HENNESSEY, James Kevin 365
, William Edward II 365
, William Edward (IV.?) 365
HENRY, Augusta 445
, Caroline 442,445
, Louis D. 442,443,444
, Louis E. 444
, Malvina 444
, Margaret 443,445
, Margaret (Haywood) 442,443
, Mary 445
, Virginia 445
HENSLEY, Mrs. Sarah J. (Woodruff) 84,123
HERIAUD, Ada (Hagood) 395
HERLONG, Julius Martin 544
, Martha Rose 544
HERNDON, Capt. George 47
, Mary Sophia 69
HERRICK, Debbie 367
HERRIN, Amanda 515
HERRING, Edward Matchett 443
, Elizabeth (Whitfield) 443
, Nancy 443
HESTER, Claude 317
, Wilmer Joan 317
HEY, Sidney S. 112
HEYWOOD, George la
, Sir Henry 418
, John 417,418
, Sir John 418,419
, Josiah 418
, Nathaniel 418
, Oliver 417,418
, Rev. Oliver 418
, Peter 417
, Richard 418
HIBBETTS, Margaret Lou 124

HICKMAN, Ricky 213
HICKS, Curtis Alden 550
, Linda 549
, Mary (Hare) 430
, Molly Ann 550
, Roy Steven 268
, Susan 267
, Susan Kim 549
, Walter Allen 549
HIGGENBOTTOM, Colleen 302
, Daniel 302
, David Samuel 302
, Dennis 302
, Johnny 302
, Johnny Ray (Jr.?) 302
, Marlina (Marlene) 302
, Teresa Marie 302
HIGHWOOD, James 157
HILL, (Mrs. Thomas Johnson) 432
, Anne 501
, Elizabeth (Haygood) 69
, Gaily 448
, George W. 111
, Richard 1e
, Rosa 450
HILLER, A.D. 13
HILLIARD, Hugh Brian 287
, Joe Manley 287
, Joseph Edward 287
HILLS, Judge 423
HINDS, Herbert F. 61
HINKLE, M.B. 84
HINTON, Florence 126
, Mary 424
HITCHCOCK, James 52
HIXON, Jack 136
HOBBS, Margie 350
HOGAN, Harriet (Croom) 429
HOGG, Gavin 438,439
, Mary Ann "Dink" 124,183,184
, Thomas D. 439
, William Davis 124
HOGGWOOD, James 19b
HOGOOD, Appleton 87b
HOGWOOD, Ann 4,5,9,10,11
, David 36
, E.N. 105
, Eliza 3
, Elizabeth (Creed) 1c,1d, 1e,1f,1g
, Frances 1f,2,3
HOGWOOD, Francis (Sr.) 1a,1b,1c, 1f,1g,1h,1i,2,4,10
, Francis Jr. 1a,1c,1g,3
, Frentris 1h
, George (Sr.) 1f,2,3,4,5,9, 10,11
, Henry 23,24,25,26
, James 10
, Joan 3
, John 10,16
, Lewis 42
, Randolph 36
, Reuben 10
, Richard 1f,1i,2
, Wiley 399
, William 1f,2,3,10,15b
HOLBROOK, Greenberry 397
, Mary 397,398
, Clara 409
HOLCOMB, Clara 409
HOLLAND, Leon Elam 152
, Timot 1d
HOLLIDAY, Elizabeth 447
HOLLIMAN, Claire 293
HOLLINGSWORTH, Betty 542
HOLLOWAY, Bonnie Jr. 343
, Eldora 143,209,210
, Lt. James L. Jr. 148
, Will Scott 343
HOLMES, Betsy 454
, Mary 454
, Owen (Gabriel?) 454
, Samuel A. 454
HOLT, Mary Frances 88
HOLTZCLAW, B.C. 1g
HONEYCUTT, Angeline 385,386
HOOD, Elizabeth Ann "Betsy" 120,180
, Joshua J. 116
, Matthew Jordan 116
, Rebecca 116
, Sarah Adeline 116,176
HOOGWOOD, Henry 23,25,26
HOOKS, Eddy Louis 528
, Jesse 428
, Marcus Ray 528
, Marcus Ray Jr. 528
HOOPER,Sarah Frances 174
HOOSER, Daniel 37a
HOPE, Eliza (Haywood) 435
HOPGOOD, Hezekiah 399
HOPPER, William F. 88

HORNE, Electa 125
HOUGH, Beulah 199
HOUSE, James 446
, William J. 446
HOUSTON, Sallie E. 187
HOWARD, Clara 521
, Jennie Lawson 500
, Octavia 540
, Virgil 505
HOWELL, Annie Lou 165
, Volney 112
, Walter G. 518
HOWERTON, Dr William H. 448
HOWGOOD, Wm. 3
HOXIE, Anita Louise 364,379
, David Lee 364
, Gregory Duane 364
, Michael William 364
, William Henry 364,379
HUCKABY, James 290
HUCKBEE, Mary 431
HUDDLESON, Mr. 214
HUDDLESTON, Hattie Ann "Hally" 238
HUDSON, Cecil 273
HUFF, Edwin Albert 363,379
, Joyce Marie 363
, Sharon Lee 363,379
HUFFMAN Cecil 151
HUGHES, Martha A. 514
HUGULEY, Ally Frances 91,133,134
, Zacheriah 91
HULTON, Adam 418
, Alice 418
HUMPHRY, Charlie 241
HUMSUCKER, Elton 368
, Keith Alan 369
, Robert Lee 369
HUNNICUTT, Angeline 385
HUNT, Martha Jane 200,275,276
HUNTER, H.G. 27
HURST, Margaret Ann (McCoy) 79
, Joe 252
HURT, Martha 168
HUSBAND, Rev. 416
HUSTED, Geneive 503
HYCHE, Pearlie 530
HYVARI, Emmi 253

INGRAM, Ally Frances 134
, Annie E. 95
, Berenice Eulalia 95,145,211
, Frances 95
INGRAM, James Carlton 134
, John Thomas 95
, Joseph 94,142
, Joseph Franklin 134
, Josephine "Josie" 94,142
, Leila 94
, Mary Ethel 134
, Robert 355
, Walter 94
, Will 94
, William Eldridge 134
, William J. 95,134,145
, Zachariah Talliner 134
IRVING, David 507
, Heidi 507

IRWIN, Elizabeth 429
, Col. Henry 429
, Sabra 424
IVEY, Nell 263

JACKSON, Annette 346,353
, Connie 296
, Dollie 230,316,317
, Ephraim 16
, Franklin E. "Frank" 235
, Jenice Lamar 259
, John 17,70
, Rickey Reah 259
, Sarah 446
, Thomas Lamar 258
, Thomas Lamar Jr. 259
, William 70
JACOBS, Kay 357
JAMES, Helen 545
JENKINS, Clarene 273
JENNINGS, Americus 156
, Hattie 157,161
, Hattie Gordia 156,221,230,231, 232,233
, Henry Clay 156
, J.W. 161
JEPSON, Angela Michelle 379
, Richard W. II 379
JERNIGAN, Myrta Van 268,342
JETER, Julia 68
, Susan 68
JETT, Bobby Guy 319
JIMMERSON, Sally 282
JOHNS, Linda 213
, Thomas Jr. 10
JOHNSON, (Mrs. James Land, Jr.) 100

JOHNSON, Alberta 150
, Alice V. 199
, Alice Vera 274
, Bart 124
, Bertha 150
, Betsy 432
, Betty Ann 200
, Brian Wesley 327
, C.C. 149
, Carl 326
, Clara 150
, Della 150
, Ellen 150
, Elmer 150
, Florence 150
, Francis 432
, George W. 552
, Gregory Brant 327
, Haywood 432
, Irwin (Irvin?) 150
, Isaac 7
, Jane (Dudley) 442
, Jane (Haywood) 433
, Joel Otis 541
, Jonathan 17
, Joyce Elaine 541
, Margaret 432
, Marmaduke 432
, Martha 432
, Martha (Land) 149
, Mary 432,433
, Mary (Haygood) 69
, Myrtle 150
, Nancy Ann 124
, Nette 150
, Rebecca 17,432
, Sally 431,432
, Samuel Henry 541
, Sarah 17,18
, Thomas 432
, Troy 541
, Valarie Michelle 327
, Vera Bernice 219
, Col. William 10
JOHNSTON, Mrs. Frances (Middlebrooks) 71
, Lewis 71
JONES, Abby 431
, Armistead 453
, Barsheba 14
, Cynthia Tilda 315,377
, Douglas Berry 315
, Ethel Marie 532,547
JONES, French Wilson 183
, George Morton 532,547
, George Morton Jr. 547
, George Mott 532
, Dr. Harold C. 315
, Jewell Dean 166
, John 444,453
, John Amos 453,455
, John Haywood 444
, Capt. John L. 13
, John Paul 372
, Joseph Edward 532,547
, Katrina Marie 547
, Kenneth 455
, Capt. Kenneth Raynor 444, 453,455
, Kenneth Raynor Jr. 453
, Leah Duval 455
, Ladonna 181
, Louise 446
, Martha (Haywood) 431
, Martha Williams 444
, Mary (Haywood) 431
, Mary Ruffin 444
, Miriam Haig 315,377,380
, N.P. 78,115,154
, Paula 344
, Peter Hewitt 333
, Robert Berry 315,377
, Robert H. 453
, Robert Hinton 444
, Steve 333
JORDAN, Lt. Col. George 1e,1i,2
, Mary Alice 129,189
, Mary Elaine 282
JOURDON, Charles Sr. 52
JOYNER, Col. Andrew 440,454
, Rev. Herbert Floyd "Parson" 223
, Martha 454
JUSTICE, Allen 401,403
, Ann 403
, Archie 403
, Arthur 403
, Eula 403
, George Allen Burke 401,403
, Hugh 403
, John Wesley 401
, Mary 403
, Rebecca Eugemod? 401
, William Wiley 401
KEADLE, Charles Stephen 196,269

KEADLE, Charles Stephen Jr. 269
, Donald Joe 269
, Homer 196,269
, Homer Haygood 196,269
, Homer Haygood Jr. 269
, Homer Lee Jr. 196,269
, Joe Maddox 197,269
, Keith 269
, Linda Dean 270
, Mary Kimberly 270
, Patsy Grace 269
, Pearl 135
, Steve C. 269
, Tim Allen 269
, Wyatt 138
KEEVER, Rebecca Jane (Haigwood) 120
KEITH, Martha 189
KELLAM, Nannie 71
KELLEY, Sharon Lee 363,379
, Virgil Thomas 363,379
KELSO, Evelyn A. 369
KEMPSON, Juli Ann 271,343
, Julian 271,343
, Rebecca Louise 271,343
KENNEDY, Eliza 434
, Minnie 192
KEOWN, Adius 407
, Beatrice 407
, Benson 407
, Ella Mae 300,363,379
, Joseph Lawrence 300,363
, Lon 407
, Warren 407
KERSEY, Bradley Evans 346,353
, Brandon Sanford 346,353
, Charles Edward 279,289,346,353
, Charles Sanford 279,289,346,353
KEY, Frederick Henry 506
KICKLER, Jo Dean 364
KILBY, Ronnie 213
KILLIAN, Media 404
KEY, Laquieda Ann 320
, Whitt Homer 320
KILBY, Glenda 290
KINCAID, Vera Mae (Underwood) 509
KING, Mrs. J.M. 416
King James the First 419
KING, Maynie 187,260
KINSALOE, Herman 45
KINSLOW, Mattie Lou 177,243,244
KIRBY, Mrs. Bertha C. 76
, Ruby 236
KITE, Mary Margaret 293
KNAPP, A.G. 25,26
KNIGHT, Charles 171
, Edna Mae 320
, Louise 171
, Roy 171
, Sam N. (K.?) 171
, William 1d
KOONCE, Amanda 448
, Calvin 448
KOPAKKALA, August (Helander) 253
KRAUS, Jeffrey Spencer 325
, Jennifer Lee 325
, Joe A. 324
, Karen Elizabeth 325
KUHR, Harriett 339

LAIN, Rev. Samson 399
LAMAR, Rena 500
LAMBDIN, Annabel Gordon 132
, Annie 132
, Charles Edwin 132
, James Madison 132
, William Wallace 132
LAMM, Charles 118
, Verl Flossie 179,245
LAN, Thomas 449
LAND, Bertha 150
, Charlotte 150
, Clara 151
, Dorothy 151
, Eliza Caroline 99,149,214, 215,216,217
, Fred 151
, Fredie 100
, George 100,149,150
, Hazel 151
, Henry 99,151
, Irvin 149
, James (Jr.?) 100
, James Reuben 97,98,148,149, 150,151
, Jane 100
, John 100
, Lee 151
, LeRoy 100,151
, Lizzie 150
, Mabel 151
, Martha A. 100,149
, Maxine 151
, Opal 151
, Rebecca (Haigwood) 98,99,296
, Rebecca Caroline (Haigwood) 99,296

LAND, Rebecca Rosetta "Rose" 100,150
, Sadie 151
, Viola 150
, W.L. 98,99
, Wilbur 151
, William Lewis "W.L." 99,148
LANE, Elizabeth 424,435
, Joel 424
LANENBURY, Elias 397
LANGFORD, Bedford 69
, John 17
LANGHAM, Mabel 534,550
LANGSTON, Anthony Dale 330
, Carl Gene 239,329
, Chester Clee 238,328,329,330
, Claire 239,330
, Creal Avon 239,328
, Darrel Lee 329
, Dennis Lee 239
, Dennis Lee (the 2nd.) 329
, Doyle Leon 239,329
, Jeffery Dean 330
, Jerry Dean 239,330
, Jerry Lynn 330
, Jimmy Doyle 239,330
, John Allen 329
, John Willis 239,328
, Kenny Ray 329
, Kimberly Jean 330
, Louise 329
, Richard Eugene 329
, Scott Dale 328
, Sibyle Faith 239,328
, Stefanie Lynn 329
, Willa Mae 239,329
LANIER, Benjamin 9
, Drury 16
, Mary 16,45
LARACH, Alma Celia 503
LARSEN, Hans A. 240
, Karla Susan 240
LATIMER, Lelia 125
LAURENCE, Colonel 427
, Arabella F. 427
, Elizabeth J. 427
, William Haywood 427
LAWLESS, Rev. 306
LAWRENCE, (Mrs. Charlie B. Dumas) 145
, Ann Blount 452
, Dr. Joseph J. 452
, William J. 452
LAYFIELD, Michael Paul 323
, Paul 323
LAZELL, John 119
, Lois Mamie (Haigwood) 179
LEACH, Dan 215
, Ira 215
, Mary (Durphy) 215
, Thomas 215
, Violet 215
LEATHERWOOD, Annie Isabelle 537
LEDBETTER, Charles 397
, Cynthia 315
, Floyd 315
, Vonie 398
LEDFORD, James Monroe 230
, Lillian Mae 230,317,318
LEE, Bertie 318
, Everett 44
, Iona 168,220
, Maurice 168
, Otha 167
, Richard Dozier 97
, Sarah "Sallie" 519
LEIGH, Sarah 425
LE MASTER, Aletha 295,357
, George W. 295
LEMONS, Mattie Ruth 509
LESEUR, Alex 193
, Roselynn 193
LESLIE, Elizabeth 183
, James Thomas 183
, Mary Jane "Mamie" 183,255
LEWIS, Delecia 344
, J.B. 344
, Kizzah Ann 173
, Nicki 344
, Randy 344
, Zebulon 11
LIEVAN, Marylin Susan 335
LINDER, Agnes Myrtle 214,295,296,
297,298
, James Isaac 215
LINDSAY, Flora Eunice 215
LINDSEY, J.W. 107,108
LITTLE, Daniel Julian 84
, Delia 435
, Elton 435
, George 435
, George Jr. 435
, Gray 433
, John Henry 84
, Laura Catharine 84
, Patrick 84
, Rufus James 84
, Sarah 435

LITTLE, Dr. William 435
, William P. 435
LITTLEJOHN, Jesse 340
, Tim 340
LOCKLIN, Ann 70
, James 70
LOGAN, Jerry 265
LONERGAN, Betty Jean 322
LONG, Colonel 13
, Donnie 316
, Ellen 454
, Faye 316
, James Clay 316
, James Clay Jr. 316
, Col. Joseph John 454
, Marsha 316
LOOKOUT, Hawkins 435
LOONEY, Oliver 235
LOVE, Alfred William Jr. 102,153
, James Jay 503
, Mary Shaw 503
, Morgan J. 102,153
LOVELACE, Allen 87a,87b
, Cynthia 155
, Eleanor 87a,87b
, Mary R. 87a,87b
LOVELESS, Esther 320
LOVETT, John 420
, Mary 419,420,421,422,423
LOWE, Brenda 350
LOYALL, Lina Joyce 450
LUCAS, Catherine 542
, James Floyd 542
LYMELL, George 1d
LYONS, Claire 144
, Clifford 94
, Ina 144
, John T. 144
, John T. Jr. 144
, Johnnie 144
, Sarah Ann 70

McARTHUR, Alfred J. 124
McBRIDE, Mr. 82
McCAMERON, Claude 175
, James S. 174
McCARTY, Charles M. 182
, Nina Mildred 182,254
McCLAIN, Laurie 324
, May 516
McCLARN, Mae 398
McCOMMAND, (Mrs. Benjamin F. Wood) 434
McCOWEN, Willie Mae 509
McCOY, Ann 248
, Elijah 55
, Elijah S. "Lige" 79,121
, Eliza 55
, Eliza Ann "Nancy" 79
, Frank 79
, James Brown 79
, Jesse 79,251
, John Reeves 79
, Joseph 80
, Margaret Ann 79
, Marshall 79
, Martha 252
, Mary Jane 79,121,181
, Minnie 251
, Napoleon 79
, Osborn 80
, Poindexter "Pinie" 79,250
, Warren 79
McCUNE, Christine 264
McCURTAIN, Benjamin Franklin 182,253
, Doris Elizabeth 182,253,336
, Green 182
, Randolph Hagood 182
McDANIEL, Betty 274
, Ricky 267
McDILDA, Dovis Ree 212,292
McDONOUGH, John P. 527
McEACHERN, Alton 211
, Betty 211
, Howard 211
, Katharine 540
McELROY, Joe 280
, Marcus Thomas 280
, Mary Stephanie 280
McFARLAND, Andrew M. 37a
, Charlotte 216,299,300
, Margaret A. "Peggy" 56
, Purmelia 81
, Sarah Elizabeth 81
McFARLIN, Annette Munroe 501
McGEE, Adrainne 198,271
, Louise 276
McGRAW, Simeon 32,33
McKENNA, Rev. Phillip S. 306,313, 314,370,373,375
McKINLEY, Benjamin F. 146,213,294
, Birdie 290
, Charlie 209,291
, Evelyn Valeria 146,212,293, 294
, Gladys 209,291,355
, Glenda 292

McKINLEY, Gwen 292
, Herbert Oxford 146,213
, J. Warren 201,208,278,279,289
, James Douglas 213
, James Harvey 146,213
, Jane 292
, Jewel 209
, Jodie Zuder 146,211,292
, Jodie Zuder Jr. 212,292
, Joseph 146
, Joseph Ferrell 201,208,278, 289,346,353
, Joseph G. 92
, Louise 214,294
, Martha Doris 146,213
, Marvin Ferrell 278,289, 346,353
, Marvin Ferrell Jr. 346,353
, Melba 212,292
, Melinda Winifred 152,218,219
, Mike 292
, Nannie Grace 146,212,292,293
, Phylise 213
, Rita Jane 346,353
, Sarah Elizabeth 201,208,279, 289,346,353
, Toni 213
, Travis 292
, Trudy Fran 278,289
, Vina Faye 212
, William Ferrell 146,211,212,213
, William Mercer 212,292
, William Roy 146,212,292
McKINNE, David Fulghum 444
, Elizabeth (Fulghum) 444
, William 444
McKNIGHT, Betty 405
, Edgar 405
, Eula 405
, Hilliard 405
, John L. 405
, Mattie 405
, William Thomas "Bill" 405
McLEAN, Isaac 381
, Mary Ann 381,382,383
McMASTER, Fitz Hugh 67
McMICHAEL, Edwin 213
, John Clay 213
, Neil 213
McMULLEN, Michael 211
McNAIR, Ed. D. 449
, Eliza 449
, Ralph 449
McNINCH, Mrs. J.E. 65
McPHERSON, Grace J. 232
McQUEEN, Evelyn Ruth 531,546
, James Dill 531
McRADY, Ewing B. 518
McRAE, Col. Duncan K. 445
, Sidney 353
, Tim 353
MAC DOWELL, Julia (Manly) 442

MACKLIN, William Jr. 14
MADDEN, Maude Irvin 264,339
MADDING, E. 448
MADDOX, Berreneice 93
, Ed 142
, Ida 144
, James M. 93
, Mark 93
MADISON, Lowell J. 303
, Mark Lowell 303
, Melanie April 303
, Michele Anne 303
MAI(?), Nat 446
MAIZE, Elizabeth 190,261,262
MALCOLM, Margaret 277,345
MALLARD, Henry Herbner 500
MALMEDY, Colonel 13
MALONE, Isom 37a
, William B. 52
MANLY, Anna Eliza 442
, Charity (Haywood) 441,445
, Gov. Charles 441,442,445
, Charles Jr.442
, Maj. Basil 438,442
, Cora 441,442
, Helen 442
, Ida 442
, Col. John H. 442,445
, Julia 442
, Langdon Chovis 442
, Sophia 442
, William H. 442
MANN, John William 336
, Margaret Carol 336
, Mary Lois 336
, Ollie Joe 336
MANNING, Mary J. 403
, Priscilla 429
, Ruby 297
MANRY, Betty Louise 352
, Edward 284,352
, Edward Pierson 284,352
, Kelli 352

MANRY, Kenny 352
, Martha Lynn 284,352
, Thomas Richard 284
MARCUM, Herbert Lee 543
, John 543
, Phyllis Dawn 543
, Sheila Joy 543
MARICELLI, Mary Joyce 384
MARION, Robert H. 53
MARSHALL, Jane 55
MARTIN, Annie Florence 123,183,254
, Mrs. Ernest D. 413
, John Marshall 123,183
, Minnie 92
, Nita (Hegwood) 415
, Ruth 341
, Shrimp 252
, William Estus 505
MASON, Christine Ann 274
, Claude 411
, Florence Sherryl 274
, George Calvin 274
, Max 411
, Thomas William 274
MASSENBERG, Virginia 444
MASSEY, George 83
, George Bloxham 501
, Mary (Brumfield) 83
, Mary Elizabeth 83,123
MASTERS, Mae (Hagood) 127
MATES, Jimmie T. 518
MATHEWS, James 11
MATHIS, Archie 231
, Seward 231
MATTHEWS, Albert Thompson 129,188,260, 261
, Bennie Louise 129,189,261
, Bessie Birch 129,188
, Chad Norman 365
, Charles Allen 189
, Clifford J. 301,364,365
, Dawn Michelle 365
, Eldard Dean 301,364
, Elizabeth "Betty" 188,261
, Lindy Marie 301,365
, Lucy 281
, Mamie Victoria 129
, Martha Stamps 188,260,337,338
, Michael Joseph 364
, Nevelle 129,188
, Norman Dee 301,365
MATTHEWS/?, Randall Lee 365
MATTHEWS, Robert Allen 128,188,189
, Robert Millwood 129,189
MATTHEWS, Robert Millwood Jr. 189
, Rosa 200,274,275
, Sara Thompson 188,260,337
, Susan Angelin 189
, Susie 129
, Thomas Miller 189
, Tommy Faith 365
, Troy Allen 364
, Victor James 364
MAULDIN, Carolyn Jane 141
, Francis M. 141
, Rich 95
, Sarah Ann (Hunt) 141
MAXWELL, Mary Byler 255
MAY, Betty Munroe 502
, Caledonia 499
, Daniel 499
, Edward Quarterman 500
, F.P. 503
, Fariss Hagood 499
, Fountain Hollamon 500
, Frank 503
, Frank P. 68
, Frank Perry 500
, Franklin Pierce 499,501,502
, Franklin "Frank" Pierce Jr. 501,502,503
, Franklin Pierce III 502,503
, Fred W. 501
, Frederick Love 501
, George Dismukes 503
, Helen Stockton 500
, James Lewis 503
, Jane Gordon 503
, Jane Harlan 502
, Joel Fariss 499,500,501
, Josie Fleming 500
, Julia Davidson 501
, Lillian Lee 502
, Lucian Lawrence Mitchel 501
, Martha Julia 499
, Mallory Sanford 501,502
, Mallory Sanford Jr. 502
, Marcia Stockton 501
, Martha Broome 501
, Mary Love 503
, Michael Love 503
, Oscar Fariss 500
, Philip Stockton 501
, Richard Henry 499
, Sarah 499
MAYBEAN, Elizabeth 36
MAYERS, Lowell 517
MAYNARD, Carolyn 284

MEADOR, Mary Doris 412
MEADOWS, Aline 521,536,537
MEADOWS, Ransom 521
, Rosalie 206,285,286
, Walter Ransom 521
MEANS, (Mrs. Clarence Pippin) 135
MEARES, John L. 454
MEBANE, Col. Robert 13
MEEKS, James Benjamin 221
, Larry 265
, Maurice 265
, Nancy Jones (Williamson) 221
, Sarah Ann 221
MEGAN, Irene 168
MELTON, David Wilkerson 181
, Elizabeth (Day) 121
, John Fisher 181,246
, Lula (Melton) 121,181,246
, Mary 181,246,335,336
, Mary Jane (McCOY) 246,247,253
, William 121
, William Lafayette 121,181
MERCER, Nona Bell 212,292
MEREDITH, Depew 537
, John Ellison 537
MERIWETHER, Lula Mae 545
, Martha Love 513,517
, Samuel W. 513
MERRITT, Gloria Vickie 341
, William Elbert 341
METCALF, Clyde 516
MICHENER, Jane 502
MIDDLEBROOKS, Addie Eugenia 131
, Alice Maize 190
, Allie Frank 135,190,194,262
, Ann 89,132
, Ann (Selmon) 72
, Annie Laurie 191,263
, Asa Lee 134,190
, Benjamin Haygood 132,135
, Bessie 190,262
, Betty Jean 286,352
, Billy 263
, Bobbie 262
, Carrie Belle 135,190
, Clara 133
, Frances 89,90,91,92,93,94,95
, Frank Jackson 191,263
, George Newton 131,190
, Helen 263
, Ida 132
, James Artemas 131,134,190, 194,262
, James Artemas Jr. 135
MIDDLEBROOKS, James Madison 89,131, 132,133,191
, James Madison Jr. 89,102,133
, James Madison III 133
, Janie Elizabeth 132
, Jean 263
, John 72
, John Thomas 132
, Joseph Crawford 135
, Levi Newton 89,131,190,191
, Lillie Mae 133,191
, Louise 191
, Malinda 89,132
, Martha 89,132,263
, Martha Civility 131,191
, Martha Sue 190
, Mary 89,263
, Mary Elizabeth 262
, Nan 263
, Ollie Arline 135,190,194,262
, Rob Roy 190,261
, Rufus Roswell 131
, Sara E. 546
, Sarah Frances 89
, Thomas Jefferson (the 1st.) 89,132
, Thomas Jefferson (the 2nd.) 131,191,262,263
, Thomas Madison 72
, Virginia 263
, Walter Branham 131
, William Erastus 131,190,191, 261,262
, William Selmon 89
, William Stephens 135
, Williamson Stroud 89
MILES, Hardy 39,44
, Leonard 44
MILEY, Hattie Lula 415
, Mrs. Sallie E. 416
MILLER, Adaline 389
, Artimesia 71
, Jane 272
, Sarah Ann (Redden) 126,185
MILLS, Belle 394
, Deena Marie 319
, Jonathan Lee 378
, Laura Ann 380
, Linnie 319
, Marsha 319
, Robert Leonard 319,378
, Robert Michael 319,378
MINNICK, Edna 376
MITCHEL, Mary (Haigwood) 45

MITCHELL, Mary Isla 270
, Matthew 52
, William 53
MOBLEY, Nannie (Dumas) 95
MOENINGS, Ben F. 224
MOFFETT, Daisey 214,294
, James Thomas 214
MOHR, Lauretta 505
MOLTON, Thomas Hunter 428,456
MONDERS, Ernest 244
MONTGOMERY, Elizabeth 165
, Ellen Rene 320
, James Wright "J.W." 320
, Jewel 320
, Lori Leigh 320
, Timothy Eugene "Tim" 320
MOORE, Dave Leroy 327
, Deanna Loreine 327
, Debbie Louise 327
, Harriet (Haywood) 431
, John K. 447
, Keziah 447
, Laura Augusta 191,262,263
, Mildred 544
, Milton Jr. 268
, Osmond 65
, Pickens 544
, Sarah Elizabeth C. 115,174, 175
, William 115
MOORER, Bodie Lee 517
, Decatur 517
, Dianne Lynn 528
, Donald Wayne 528
, Lois Elizabeth 517,528
, Minnie 519
, Mary 517,527,540,541
, Robert Hagood 528
, Samuel Jake 517,527,528
, Samuel Jake Jr. 517,528
, T.S. 519
, William Frank 517
MORGAN, Glenn Eugene 383
, Martha 276
, Patricia Ann 378
, William Edgar 278,289
MORMAN, Hattie 145
MORMAND, Agnes 140,202,203
MORRING, Brent D. 507
, David William 506
, Don 506
, Lorna 507
, Stephen Douglas 507
, Susan 507
MORRIS, Aubrey 69
, Belle 404
MORRISON, H.C. 112,113
, Jim 409
, Juliam 410
, Raymond 410
, Wilson 410
MORROW, Anna Dorcas 122,182
, John 122
, Maria (Cox) 122
MOSELEY, Rose 265
MOSES, Dr. S.G. 450
MOSS, Al Henry 538
, John 46b
, Mary 46b
, Mary "Polly" 68,87a
, Sally 46b
, Sara Jane 538
MOSTELLER, Susan 398
MOULDER, Ellen Prences 415
MOULTRIE, Gov. William 24,30,31,43
MOUND, (Mrs. Lewis G. Haywood) 430
MUCKENFUSS, Michael 44,66
MULHERN, Very Rev. Patrick 372
MULLER, Catherine 65
, George Frederick 65
, Lee 65
MUNROE, Abbie Budd 502,503
, George Dismukes 502
MURPHY, Ida Lorraine 217,300,301, 302,303
MURRAY, Lillian 505
MUSICK, Alberta (Johnson) 150

NANCE, Guy Bronson 181
, Ruby 181
NASH, Annie Lucinda 122,181
, Mary Ann (WOODS) 122
, Pansy 518
, T.J. "Jeff" 121
NEAUMANN, Olie 249
NEIL, Sarah "Sallie" (Bruner) 514, 525
NELSON, Clista 543
, Emma Jordan 133,191
, Lizzie 398
NEUNER, Cyrus 211
, Sammy 210
NEWBERRY, Grace 269
NEWKIRK, Bettie (Hall) 437
NEWTON, Carolyn 268
, Kathrine Ann 356
NICHOLS, Eric W. 507
, Maureen 507

NICHOLS, Mildred 275,344
, Rachel 507
, Ryan S. 507
, Sam 507
, Stephanie 507
, Wayne Darrell 507
NISBET, John 52
NIXON, Albert 261
, Vaughan 261
, William 261
, William (Jr.?) 261
NOELL, Elsie 210
, Sidney 210
, Sidney Jr. 210
NOOT, Cary 52
NORMAN, Hallett O. 175
NORRIS, Charles Edward 348
, Edward Bennett 348
, Sarah Kathryn 348
NORTHRUP, Ross B. 163
NORTON, Ann (Mathis) 231
NORWOOD, J.C. 103
NOWAK, Frank 302
NUGENT, Nell Marion 1a
NUNN, Clara 186
NYGAARD, David Lynn 296
, Gerald Thomas 296
, Larry Thomas 296
, Terry Lee 296

OAKLEY, Cinthia 539
, Edwin Hagood 539
, Paxton Fields 539
, Walter Flake III 539
, Walter Flake IV 539
OAKMAN, W. 50
O'BERRY, Mary Caroline 392,393
O'BERST, Betty Jane 543,552
, Bob 543,552
,Lynne 543
, Ricky 544
, Robert (Jr.?) 543
, Walter 543
O'BRAIN, Mark 357
, Minerva Mary 357,358
O'CONNER, Rev. Edward 314
OGDEN, Julia 440
O'HEAR,James 49
, Mary Anne "Nancy" 49
OLDHAM, Rebecca 183
OLIVER, Edward 1g
, John Morgan 500
O'NEAL, Allen Matthews 188
, Birch Dilworth 188
O'NEAL, Elizabeth Ann 188
, Mary Elizabeth 283,351
, Matson Emmet 188
, Matson Emmet Jr. 188
OPPLIGER, Gladys May 219
ORR, Laura 401
, Mary A. 401
, Melvin Pearce 401
, Rebecca Jane Arrabellah 401
, Thomas 401
, Wiley Fletcher 401
, William McKindry 401
OSBORN, Georgia Aileen 304,369,370
OSDEN, John Hicks 440
OSWALT, Bernice 550
OTTING, Benjamin Franklin Sr. 221, 307,315
, Nancy Pauline 221
, Sadie 315
, Sarah Ann (Meeks) 221
OWEN, Richard 264
OWENS, James 22
OXFORD, Banks 146
, Benjamin Zuder 95
, Effie 95,146
, Eunice 146
, Gladys 146
, Louie 145
, Lovie 96,145,211
, Mary T. 95
, Mattie Vernon 96,146,211, 212,213
, Opal 146,211
, Ovieda 95,145
, Pierce 146
, Richard 146
, Ruth 145,146
, Sarah F. 91,136
, William B. 95,145,146

PACE, Catherine 413
PAGE, Anna 342
, Benjamin 268
, Carl 291
, Carl Jr. 291
, George 268,341
, George Jr. 268,341
, Janet 268
, Keith 342
, Mark 342
, Nancy 268
PALMER, Rebecca 449
PARDUE, Adams 17
, Beavil 17

PARHAM, Bob 94
, Mary 204,280
PARKE, Mrs. Aylce (Croxon) Carter 1f
, Capt. Giles 1f
PARKER, Amanda 90
, Christopher 90
, Christopher (Jr.?) 90
, Frances 90
, Hazel 126
, John 90,436
, Levi 90
, Linda Mae 213
, Littleberry 90
, Mary 90
, Mary Irwin (Toole) 436
, Mary Weeks 436,437
, Orion 90
, Sarah 90
, Seton 90
, Gov. Theophilus 436
, William 90
PARKS, Donny 272
, Eldon 272
, Judy 272
, Terry 272
PARNAL, James 53
PARRISH, Sally 355
PARTAIN, Christopher David 294
, David 294
PARTIN, Jasper N. "Tobe" 171
, Mamie 172
, Maud 172
PASCHALL, Lamora 181
, Leander W. 82
PATRICK, James C. 513
, Mrs. Martha Love (Meriwether) 513
, Robert William 324
, Wolfe J. 513
PATTERSON, Cora (Colburn) 110
PATTON, General George 238
, Thomas Jefferson 255
, Veta May 254
PAXTON, Lucy 523
PAYNE, Harriett 37a
PEAL, Hal Timothy 271
, N.S. 271
PEARCE, Nannie 126
PEARSON, Charles 447
, Jeremiah (Sr.) 14,21,29,30,31
, Sarah 430
PEDEN, Eleanor "Ellen" 37a
, James T. 37a
, John 36
PEDEN, William 36,37a
PEDERSON, Jimmy Thomas 298,362
, Mary Beth 298
, Shelia Marie 362
, Susie Marie 298
, Walter "Bud" 298,362
PEDICINI, Camela 292
, Pamela 292
, Tito 292
PEEK, Emma Marie 319
PEEPLES, Eliza. Jane 46a
PEGRAM, Daniel 10
PEGUA, J.J. 446
PELOPIDA, Elena "Lee" 314
PEMBERTON, Lt. Gen. John C. 104
PENLAND, Linda 269
PENTON, Liela 540
PEOPLES, Ada Joseph Luevenie 165
, Augustus Jefferson Davis 164,234
, Benjamin Clayton 165
, Clifton 165
, Earl Webster 165,234
, Elizabeth Nancy 165
, Henry Monroe 166
, Jessie Florence 166
, Jewel Flora 166
, Joel D. 234
, Lillie Mae 165
, Lola Leona 165
, Nancy 234
, Robert Warren 165
PERKINS, Herman Lewis 368,380
, Janet Kae 368,380
, Karen 279,289
, Terrell Eugene 279,289
PERONA, Bernard 333
, Eliah Isha 333
, Mate Sunflower 333
, Zachary 333
PERRIN, Annie Laurie 175,236,237
PERRY, (Mrs. Samuel Haywood) 432
, Elijah 447
, Elisa 67
, Green 432
, John O. 500
, Joseph 67
, Lula Addie 500
, Rachel 67
PERSONETT, David Lloyd 538
PERSONS, Mary Jane 89,133
, Susie 204,281,282
PETERSON, Karen Marie 334
, Lillian Maxine 185

PETIT, K.L. 295
PETTY, Mary Ann (Belden) 332
PHILLIPS, Lee 251,252
, Mae 398
, William C. 385
PICKARD, Benjamin 82
PICKERN, A.V. 265
, Mark 265
, Timothy 265
PIERSON, Ada 200,276,277
, Alice Jewel 205,283,351
, Anna 137
, Anna (Danielly) 141
, Annie Elizabeth 195,267
, Beatrice 205,284,352
, Becky 273
, Ben 145
, Claire 211,291
, Dwight Thomas 283,351
, Eliza Frances 137,197,198
, Evelyn Louise 205,283,349, 350,351
, Fran 273
, Franklin Delano 198,273
, Franklin Delano Jr. 273
, Fred 273
, George 273
, Ida Danielly 141,206,207
, James 198
, James J. 137
, James Jefferson 141,198,273
, James Monroe 195
, Jimmy 273
, Joe Holmes 273
, John Thomas 205,282,283,284
, Johnny 283
, Joseph 30
, Kate H. 195
, Kathryn 198
, Lula 145,211
, Margaret Rozar 205,284
, Martha Anna 137,196,197
, Merrell 273
, Robert 273
, Robert H. 198,272,273
, Robert H. Jr. 198,272
, Robert H. III 273
, Sarah Frances 205,282,348,349
, Stephanie Ann 351
, Will 211
, William Andrew 273
, Wyatt Thomas 205,283,351
PILKINGTON, Luther F. 166
PINDER, Cynthia Ann 536
PINDER, Judy 536
, Robert 536
, Rev. Robert H. 536
PIPKEN, Billie 252
PIPPIN, Clarence 135
, Columbus 91
, Dennard 135
, Elizabeth 91
, George W. 91,135
, George W. Jr. 135
, H. Bridges 91,135
, Ila 135
, Isaac 91
, John Benjamin 91
, Rebecca 135
, Roscoe 135
, Sarah 91
, Tallulah "Lula" 91,135,194
PITCHER, Rebecca Rosetta (Land) 151
, Allie 151
, George 151
, Jane 151
, Lorn 151
, William "Bill" 151
PITT, (Mrs. Richard W. Singletary) 441
, Bennet 441
PITTS, Carol 347
, John III 347
, Johnny 279,347
, Johnny Jr. 280,347
, Margie 280
, Sheryl 347
POLSON, Eleanor 235
PORTER, John W. 53
, Simon 252
POWELL, Alice 529
, Barbara 529
, Caren 324
, G. Stanley 529
, Mrs. Henry Russell 307
, Hezekiah 8
, Dr. J.C. Jr. 160
, Capt. William H. 452
POWER, Elizabeth Anne 254
, James Monroe 254
, Lloyd 254
, Mary Jane 254
, Peggy Louise 254
PRICE, Caroline 441
, Catherine 85,124,125,127
, Edith Ellen 505
PRICKETT, K.L. 395
, Mrs. K.L. 395

PRIEST, Grady 258
, Lisa Marie 258
, Nonavee Beverly 258
, Tammy Jean 258
PRINCE, Elizabeth J. (Laurence) 427
PRINE, Alene 502
PURCELL, David W. 383
PURDOM, Alex 170
PURNELT, Thomas R. 442
PYE, Sara 260,337

QUAIL, Lela 408
QUALLS, Niecie (Haigwood) 121
QUARESMA, Patricia 334
QUINN, O.R. 126
QUINTON, Corinda Jennie 126,186

RABB, John W. 32
, Robert 44
RAGSDALE, Sally (Haygood) 69
RAILEY, Helen 293
RAINES, Faye 551
RAINEY, Beckham 15b
, Mrs. Bettie E. 403
, Granville 403
, Mabel 403
, Mack 403
, Nannie 403
RAINS, Albert Spencer 153
, R.K. 153
RAMAGE, Katherine D. 181
, Wendell 181
RAMEY, Bertie 127
, John E. 522
, Mary Elizabeth 522,537
RAMPLEY, Ernest 185
, Eula (Haygood) 185
RAMSEY, Scot 248
RANALDI, Madeline 313
RAND, Curtis III 285
RANDALL, Asa Marvin 531
, Betty Jane 531,543,552
, Judy 329
, Neal Hagood 531,544
, Orin L. 530,543,544
, Sandra Elizabeth 544
, Thomas Lyle 544
, William Neal 544
RANDOLPH, Charles 363
RANKIN, Florence Lorene 184,256
, James Wesley 184
RAULERSON, Frances 198
RAWLINGS, Lucy 8
RAWLINSON, Cindy Lee 358
RAWLINSON, George Edward John 295, 357,358
, James Lee Sr. 296,358
, James Lee Jr. 358
, Kirean Miller 358
, Lillian 358
, Lois Genice 296,357,378
, Nancy Lee 358
RAWLS, Thomas W. 85
RAY, Barbara 301
, Elita 280
, Mathew 19b
READ, Clem 7
REAVES, Charles Allen 245,334
, Darrell Richard 245
, Debra Gay 245
, Diane Joy 245
, Donald Herbert 245,334
, Rochelle Ann 334
REDD, Harriett 397
, Mary A. 397
, Nancy 396
REDMAN, Joane (Creed) 1d,1e
, John 1g
, Peter 1d,1g
REED, Angela Keta 333
, Barbara 334
, Beverly 333
, Bill 244,333,334
, Miss C.E. 100
, Christi Brooks 334
, Penny 540
, Robert Gregory 244
, Tamara Jean 334
, Thomas Jefferson 244,334
, William Conrad 244,333
REEVES, Betty Jane 266,340,341
, Spencer 280
REID, Mollie 521
REILLY, James 378
, Jermiah James 379
REINHARDT, Dorothy 533
REISS, Tamara Ruth 540
REUSS, Bill 242
, Christine Diane 242
, Jacquelan Susan 242
, Mary Ann Elizabeth 242
REYNOLDS, Clara 531
, Trellis 267
RHEA, (Mrs. Francis Johnson) 432
RHINEHART, John 215
RHODES, Capt. Ben 13
, Lynn 266
, Sara Frances 266

RHODES, Sim 266
, Zeke 266
RICE, Bethany Grace 294
, Haley Elaine 294
, Jim 294
, Mary 110
, Susan M. 513
RICHARDS, Anthony Lee 331
, David Lee 330
, Kathleen Michele 331
, Lorena Marie 331
RIDDLES, Lena "Missie" 120
RIDLEY, Emma 318
, Floyd 318
RIGDON, Clayton 210
, Clayton Jr. 210
, Dorothy 210
RIPLEY, W.P. 25
RITCHIE, Mark Caldwell 503
RIVERS, (Mrs. William Barry Grove, Jr.) 450
, Robert 3
, William 450
ROANE, Abram 430
, Penelope 430
ROBBINS, Howard 505
ROBERSON, Grace 410
, Richard 233
ROBERTS, Debra Lynn 318
, Eddie Lee "Red" 231,318
, James Ruben 232,318
, James Ruben Jr. 318
, Lois 398
ROBERTSON, Benoni(?) Middleton 61
, Cynthia Ola 535
, Edward Lawrence 183,254
, Henry Villars 183
, Jesse H. 60,61
, Dr. John J. 65,87a
, Mary Helen 255
, William Howard 183,254
ROBINS, Scott 271
ROBINSON, Beverly Jewel 186,258
, Billy 258
, Cathy 257
, Chris 257
, Danny 257
, Debbie Jane 257
, Esther 19c
, Evelyn 257
, Garland 256
, Grady 202,208,279,289
, Hazel Ann 186
, James Ross Meridith 186,257
ROBINSON, Jean 257
, John W. 185,256,257,258
, John William LeFoy 185,256
, Lloyd Edward 186
, Machael 256
, Macine Coyto 186,257
, Martha (Haygood) 126
, Merlin 257
, Millard Leverst 185
, Patricia Lou Evelyn 186,258
, Phillip 256
ROBIN(ER)SON, Mrs. Richard 161
ROBINSON, Sarah Fadell 185,257
, Seeson 257
, Shirley Reah 186,258
, Steven 257
, Steven Ross 256
, Tommy 256
, Vivian Helen 202,208,279,289
RODMAN, William B. 447
ROGERS, Henry 451
, James Webb 451
, Mrs. James W. Jr. 456
, Dr. John 451
, Leon H. 443
, Martha "Patsy" 451
, Ruth 269
, William 451
ROLAND, Brenda (Turner) 293
ROME, Mary 2
ROOKINGS, William 5
ROPER, Elizabeth 397
, Mattie 408
, Myrtle Alma 500
ROSCOE, Lola May 153
ROSE, Dorothy June 528
ROSENBERGER, George 198
ROUS, Florence Edith Mae 177,238, 239,240,241,242,243
ROWE, Emily 191
ROWE, Frederick Finger 191
, Mary Clair 191
, Nancy Louise 366
ROWTON, Hazel (Haigwood) 181
, Dr. James Alfred 181
RUFFIN, Betsy 433
, Charity 424,434
, Elizabeth "Peggy" 424
, Etheldred 423,433,434
, Etheldred (Jr.?) 434
, George W. 434
, Henry J.G. 424,433
, James 423,433
, Mary 434

RUFFIN, Mary (Haywood) 432
, Mary Tait 524,539
, Reunia 434
, Salach Henry 434
, Sally 434
, Samuel 423,427,443
, Samuel (the 2nd.) 423
, Col. Samuel 434
, Sarah 424,432,449
, Capt. Thomas 434
, Dr. William Haywood 423,434
, Willie 433
RUGGLES, Bobbie Lynn 233,322
, Carla Dean 233,323
, Charles 233
, Orinda Jean 233,323
, Mrs. Ray 161
, Ray Duane 233,322
, Ray Wilburn 233,322,323
, Raylon Christopher 322
, Sarah 232
RUMNEY, Edward 1d
RUPP, George Albert 506
, Ida May 506,507
RUSKIN, Betty 346,352
, Brenda Elaine 346,352
, William James 346,352
RUSSELL, Capt. 48
, Kathleen 264,340
, Mary 274
, Mildred 534,550
, Thomas Duckworth 534
, Ura (Hagood) 395
RUTLAND, Aletha 518
, Rev. O.E. 161,162
RYALLS, Frances 276,345
RYAN, Bernard John 240
, Lona Beryl 240,330,331
RYCROFT, Annette Caroline 194,262
, Thomas Warren 194,262

SADLER, Ralphe 1c,1d
SAILING, Arlene 299
SALE, John 17
SALLEY, George Jacob 519
, Mary A. 61
, Mattie Belle 519,530,531
SALTER, Thelma 205,285
SANDERS, Angie 213
SASSER, John W. 435
, Mildred 435
, Philemon 435
SATTERWHITE, Glenna Fay 176
SAUAGE, Carol Ann 299
SAUCEMAN, April Lee 412
, Beth (Hegwood) 396,400
, Jakie Bryan 412
, Jeffrey Bryan 412
, Jesse Clyde "J.C." 412
, Margaret Beth (Hegwood) 399
SAUNDERS, Col. William 452
SAVAGE, Laura 452
SAWERS, Chastidy Rae 328
, Sandra Denise 328
, Sonda Kay 328
, Willie Alison 328
SAYLORS, Margie 186
SCARBER, Tranqulla 320
SCARBOROUGH, Daniel Cullpepper 523
, Imogene 523,538,539
SCHAEFER, Janice 367
SCHAFFER, Janie (Haigwood) 102
SCHMIDT, John T. 50
SCHUMACHER, Clarence 278,289
, Lillie Dawn 278,289
, Patricia Ann 278,289
SCOTT, Cinthia Demoval 85,514,518,
519,520,521,522,523,525
, Emma 143
, Dr. Harvey 518
, Hunter Allen 549
, Joe Allen 549
, John 389,390,391
, Rev. Joseph M. 514
, Kybie 211
, Larry 538
, Louisa H. 390,393
, Maud Muller 518,528,529,530
, Rebecca Jeannie 389,391,392
SCRUGGS, C.H. 390
SEDDON, (Mrs. John Heywood) 417
SEIDEMAN, M. 113,114
SEITZ, Cynthia (Haigwood) 40,60
, Elisha 62
, Leonard 40,60,61,62
SELMAN, Arthur Franklin 319
, Arthur Franklin Jr. 320
SENEY, George I. 130
SHANKLES, Evelyn 164
SHARP, Elizabeth R. (Hagood) 390
, Mrs. G.T. 162
, George T. 163
SHARRI, Mabel 301,365,366
SHAW, Calvin 203
, Edgar 203
, James Sweet 502
, Little Mary 203
, Martha 203

SHAW, Dr. William 307
SHEATS, Martha A. (Fullilove) 69
, Martha Raines 69
SHEDD, William 60
SHELFER, Ettie 501
SHELTON, Arthur E. 377
SHEPHERD, Betsy 427,441,442,443
, Betsy Eliza 433,450,454
, Egbert 432,433
, Henry 433
, John 433
, Margaret Lucia 433,451
, Mary 433,451
, Sarah 433,450
, Susan 433
, Col. William 431,433,450,451
, William (Jr.?) 433
SHIP, William 52
SHIPLEY, Houston 56
SHIPWASH, Amanda Kate 292
, B.U. 291
, Elizabeth Claire 291
, Sunny Renee 292
SHOTT, Bobbie Ruth (Underwood) 509
SHORT, Glenn Edward 324
, James Wade 324
, Louis Arthur 324
, Robert Louis 324
, Wayne Arthur 324
SHUMATE, Danny 354
, Eugene 354
, Nathan 210
, Olin 210
, Rodney 351
, Rodney Jr. 351
SIEGLER, David Paul 317
, Julie Ann 317
, Nancy Lee (Hall) 317
, Pamela Jane 317
SIFFORD, Alma Lula 175
SILLS, Benjamin Franklin 505
, Emma Elizabeth 505
, Susanna 505,506
, Thomas Jefferson 505
SILVIO, Aniello G. "Neil" 314
, Antimo G. 371
, Ernesto Antonio Sr. 306
, Maria Anna "Ann" 306,370, 373,375
, Maria Vincenza "Vi" 373,375
, Salvatore 306
, Salvatore Antonio 313
SIMMONS, Ina 140,143
, Mary 453,455
SIMPSON, Alva Dell 534,549
, George W. 76
, Sarah Beatrice 123
, Thomas F. Jr. 507
, Thomas F. III 507
SINER(?), Clara (Johnson) 150
SINGLETARY, Eliza (Williams) 442
, Col. George B. 441,442
, Rev. John 440,442
, Col. Richard William 441
, Col. Thomas 441
, Celesteve 334
, Mike 334
SINQUEFIELD, John 211
, John Charles (Jr.?) 211
SITZ, Leonard 39
SKEEN, Alford Reuben 218,304,369, 370
, Alfred Dale 305,370
, Alice Minnie 217,301,364,365
, Angela Aileen 369
, Brian Leigh 366
, Charlotte 216,300,363
, Clifford Glen 216
, Darrel Lewis 218,304
, David Earl 305,370
, Gary Lee 304
, Harold Milton 216,299
, Haroldean 299
, Hazel Eileen 304,369
, Hazel Gertrude 218,303,367, 368
, Hazel Lorraine 217,302
, Howard Thomas 216,300
, Irene Elizabeth 217,302
, Janet 300
, Jennifer Renee 370
, Jeremy Ryan 366
, John King 149,215,216,217
, Kellie Elizabeth 370
, Larry Reuben 304
, Lewis Reuben 149,217,303,304
, Lila Louise 217,300,363,364
, Lloyd Walter 217
, Lorn Edward 217,301,365,366
, Martha Alice 149,215,299
, Mary Alice 370
, Melvin 217
, Melvin Gail 304,369
, Melvin James 301,366
, Oliver King 149,216,300,301, 302,303
, Randy Lewis 304
, Rebecca Ann 370

SKEEN, Richard Douglas 370
, Richard Edward "Ricky" 301,365
, Richard Edward Jr. 366
, Roberta Genice 217,303
, Samuel Walter 149
, Stella Mae 217,300
, Stephanie Dawn 366
, Tamara Sue 366
, Thomas Franklin 149,216,299, 300
, Todd Jeffrey 369
, Twila 302
, Walter 300
, Wayne 302,366
, Wesley 299
SKINNER, Clarence William Jr. 243,332
, Clarence William Sr. 243,332
, Henry Frank Sr. 527,540,541
, Henry Frank Jr. 528,540,550
, Henry Frank III 541
, James Donald 541
, John Donald 527
, Kristen Paige 332
, Linda Carol 541,550
, Mary Byrd 527,540
, Mary Elizabeth 540,550
, Pauline L. 117
, Roger Leland 541
, Swanson Ann 541
, William Moorer 528,541,550
, William Moorer Jr. 541
SLADE, Marvin 139
, William 139
SLEZAK, Helen K. 547
, Lester Paul 547
, Lester Paul Jr. 547
, Lisa Ann 547
, Marie Hagood 547
SLOCOMB, Nancy 526
SMALL, James H. 146
, Jean Gordon 146
SMALLWOOD, E.A. 37b
SMITH, General 105
, Adalade 531
, Arvel 122
, Christopher le
, Claude H. 165
, Danny 347
, Capt. David 37a
, Dellie 398
, Elizabeth (Haygood) 69
, Ester 414
, Esther 296,359
, Gov. James Milton 141
SMITH, James White 549
, James White III 549
, Jerry Mack 326
, Joe Forest 256
, Capt. John la
, Capt. John C. 23,24,25,26
, L.D. "Shorty" 256
, Larry Vivrett 180
, Lindsey Scott 549
, Lucy (Muller) 65
, Mamie Augusta (Betty) 180
, McHenry 116,177,178,179,180
, Merrell 198
, Minor 85
, Moris le
, Osborn 129
, Radnal Layne 256
, Sarah R. 67,499
, Stuart Chadwick 326
, Tom 110
, Whitney Erin 549
, William 46a
SMITHER, Tommy Williams 323
, Toni Charolai 323
, William Thomas 323
SNOOK, Esther F. 240
SNODGRASS, Colonel 105
SNOW, Emma 357
SNOWDEN, Caleb J. 517
, Hallie Amanda 517,527
, Henry Augustus "Hal" 517,527
, Lucile Bodie 517
, Mattye B. 517,527
SOGLIUZZO, Maria Vincenza 306
SOLOMAN, Rev. Joseph B. 447
SOUTH, Bonnie E. 318
SPEAR, Angeal Gay 271,343
, Ann Laurie 197,271,343
, Bobbie 271
, Cindy 271
, Donna 271
, Emily 271
, John Benjamin 197,271
, John Benjamin Jr. 197,271,343
SPENCER, "BettyAnn" 324
, Buell Brown Sr. 235,324
, Buell Brown Jr. 235
, Dorothy Jane 235
, Elizabeth Ann 235,324
, Margaret Dean 235
, Robert Samuel 235
, Thomas Gray 235
, William Richard 235
SPIRES, Jo Ellen 317

SPRAKER, Leslie Joan 503
, Wilbur Albert 503
SPRINKLE, Dorothy (Land) 151
STAIGER, Lucile (Haygood) 87b,260
STALLARD, Richard 1d
STALLINGS, Essie Lee 135
, G.W. 135,194
, Helen 194
, Horace 135,194
STALLWORTH, Sophia 61,510,513,514, 515,516,531
STAMPS, Anne Gordon 540
, Betty 525
, Britton 525,540
, Britton Jr. 540
, Carrie 516,525
, Clarence 525
, Clarence Britton 516,524,540
, Gary Mack 539
, George 516
, George R. 515,524,525
, Dr. George Ruffin 524,539
, George Ruffin Jr. 539
, Hagood 525
, Helen Boxley 525
, Hubbard 516
, Ira Winston 516,525
, Josephine 188,260,261
, Mack 515,524,539
, Mack Jr. 524,539
, Mack III 539
, Penelope Gifford 539
, Raymond Thompson 539
, Robert Boxley 525,540
, Robert Boxley Jr. 540
, Sherwood 540
STANCEL, Vera E. "Peggy" 346,353
STANDLEY, Arlen Jay 299
, Charlotte Renee 362
, Corrall Boyd 216,299,362
, Dale Wayne 299,362
, Glenn Edon 299
, Ivan Dwane 362
, Jeffery Wayne 362
, Joyce Janette 299,362
, Roberta June 299
, Thomas 215,299
, Wayne Thomas 216,299,362
STANFORT, William 36
STANTON, (Mrs. James Ruffin) 433
STARK, Mary Dareen 370
STARNS, Joshua 40
STEAGALL, George 9
STEARNS, Walter M. 453
STEEL, W.M. 119
, William 35
STEPHENS, Carolyn 506
, Charles Preston 189,261
, Charles Preston Jr. 189,261
, Clo 153
, Elizabeth Ann 298
, Ellis M. 505
, Emma M. 505
, Frances Maria 131,190,191
, Gaylin Lee 298,361
, George DeW. 505
, George I. 506
, George Washington 298,505,506
, Isham 505
, Isom L. 80,504,505,506,507
, Janet 506,507
, Justin Lee 361
, Le Ann Carol 361
, Lynnette Dawn 361
, Marian 506,507
, Marvin 298,361
, Mary Alice 506
, Olivia 505
, Paul D. 506
, Powell 261
, Preston 261
, Ralph George 298
, Robin Alea 298
, Sally 261
, Standley Marvin 298,361
, Thomas Olen 505
, Travis Dewight 362
, Tyler J. 361
STEPHENSON, Jeane 36
STEVENSON, Clara (Land) 151
STEWART, Elizabeth 46a,47,298
, Enoch M. 174
, James 46a,47
STILLWELL, Margaret 71
STEWART, Mary Ann 46a,47
STILLWELL, Virginia 71
STITH, Drury 7
STOCKS, Eugenia 198,272
, Ivalane 198,272
, James Otis 198,272
, James Tyler 198,272
, James Tyler Jr. 272
, Jan 272
STOCKTON, Anna Mary 501,502
, Philip Augustine 501
STONE, Jackie Genice 358
, James 357
STOREY, Edgar Harrison 206,286,287

STOREY, Edgar Harrison Jr. 207
, Mrs. Edgar Harrison Sr. 47
, Elizabeth Anne 286
, Elizabeth Haygood(Adams) 47
, Samuel Adams 207,286
, Samuel Adams Jr. 286
, Susan Roberts 207,287
STRANGE, Eleanor Beatrice 517
STREETMAN, Willie Mae 279,347
STROTHER, J.D. 60
, Sarah 60
STROUD, Benjamin Haygood 70
, Francis Edwin 89
, John Berren 89
, Levi Sr. 48
, Levi Jr. 70,89,90
, Littleberry 70
, Malinda 70,89,131,132,133
, Mary (Polly) 70,88
, Matilda 89
, Sarah 70,90
, Sarah "Sally" 48,70
, William 70,89,133
, Willie 89,133
STRUCK, Fannie 300
STUBBLEFIELD, Elizabeth 46a
STUCKE, Opal Gene 238
SUBER, Helen 361
SUCCAROWICK, Gary 298
SUGG, Edward 1h
SULLIVAN, Angela 352
, Dawn 352
, Don 352
, Donna Lynn 352
, Lon 142
, Mike 352
, Roberta 273
, Ronn 305
, Zack 142
SUMNER, Colonel 13
SUTTON, Jesse LeRoy 360
, Jessie Diane 360
, Sarah Elizabeth 156
, Sylvia Rose 360
SWAIN, Deelie 398
SWAN, Herbert John 380
, John 380
SWICK, Dolly 214
SWILLA, John 23,27,29,30
, John Jr. 27
SWITENBURY, Mary E. 414
SYKES, Tallulah (Pippin) 135

TANNER, Vera Mae 276,344
TARBORO, Edward 435
TARPLEY, Joe 91
TART, Mary 433
TAUNTON, Keturah Adams "Kitty" 207
, John Louis 207
TAYLOR, Colonel 23,26,43
, Flora (Mounice) 217
, Gerald 217
, Grace A. 86,128
, Joyce 217
, Laura 92,138,139
, Capt. Matt P. 445
, Rosa 217
, Samuel L. 64
, Sharon 217
, Theta 217
TEAGUE, Bobbie Faye 528
, West H. 185
TELFAIR, Hugh 451
, Margaret E. 451
TERRELL, Harriet 445
TERRY, Elsie Ruth 318
, Sally M. 37a
THAXTON, Lucille 533,549
THOMAS, Alexander Booker 499
, Arabella G. 452
, Donald Hayward 233,322
, George G. 452
, Jordan S. 452,455
, Karil Lynn 322
, Marion (Haigwood) 232,321
, Sadie 455
, Dr. William George 452,455
, William Hayward 233,322
THOMASON, Judith Ann 534
THOMMASON, Clara Louvania 239
, George Wayne 239
, Jake Lee 239
, Robert J. Sr. 239
, Robert J. Jr. 239
, Violet Marie 239
THOMPSON, Acquila Cheney 129,189
, Albert Matthews 261,337
, Albert Matthews Jr. 337
, Alfred Brumback 338
, Alice 190
, Ann T. "Nancy" 69
, Bennie 129
, Catherine Storey 287
, Charles Nathan 338
, Charles William 337
, Charlie Green 261,337,338
, Cheney 189
, Eliza 439

THOMPSON, Elizabeth 69
, Elizabeth Ryall 287
, Frances 69,530
, Garvin Wayne 287
, Howell 189
, Gov. Hugh S. 96
, Isaac Cheney 88,129,189
, James 70
, Rev. John "Jackie" 69,87b
, John Jr. 69,87b,128,129
, Joseph 129
, Josephine Matthews 261
, Kim 338
, Lillie 129
, Lottie 129
, Lynn 337
, Malinda 70
, Marion 190
, Martha Terry 337
, Mary 347
, Mary Ellen (Underwood) 509
, Mary "Polly" 69
, Matilda 69
, Melissa Jane 59,83,84
, Middleton 69
, Nath 261,338
, Nath (the 2nd.) 337
, Nickalas 36
, Col. Noah 439
, Robert 69
, Sally 70
, Sarah "Sallie" 88,128,188,189
, Susan 69
, T.G. 57
, Victoria 88,128,187,188
THOMSON(THOMPSON), Col. William 23, 24,25,26
THORNTON, Catherine J. "Katie" 403, 407,408,409
, Clayton 403
, Mahalia 414
, Wiley 70
THURMOND, Daniel 52
THURSTON, Annie Grace 128,188
, Doris 260
, Edward 128,187,188
, Hugh King 187,260,337
, Joe Pete 187
, John 128
, John Allen 128,187,260
, John Allen Jr. 187
, Sara 260,337
, Victor Grantland 187,260
TIDWELL, James 350
TIDWELL, Jeanette 349
, Norton 350
, Pamela 350
, Paul 350
TIMMERMAN, Terry 337
TINKER, Harris 447,448
, Robert 448
, Sarah 448
, Susan 448
, Wellemi 448
TOBIN, Gen. John E. 96
, Kathleen Rosa "Kate" 96,146
TODD, Hazel (Haigwood) 181
TOMPKINS, Cheryl 213
TOOLE, Arabella E. 425,436,452
, Claudia 451
, Henry Irwin 424,436
, Henry Irwin II 425,436,451, 452
, Henry Irwin III 436,451
, Henry (Irwin?) (IV?) 451
, Laurence 424
, Margaret 451
, Maria 425
, Mary 451
, Mary Eliza 436,452
, Mary Irwin 425,436
, Sabra 425
TORBERT, Bessie Lois 203
, Evie Belle 203,279
, Helen 204
, Jewett 203,280
, John 203,280
, Lucy 203
, Mary 203
, Robert 203
, Ruth 204
, Walter 204
, William 204
TOSCA, Agata 306
TRAMMELL, Appling Daniel 71
, Benjamin Thomas 71
, Farr Harris 71
, Farr Harris Jr. 71
, Irena 71
, Lovzinski Wolse 71
, Mary 71
, Pulaski Judge 71
, Warren Putnam 71
TRAPIER, George 443
TREVETT, Andrew Fullington 270
, Carmen Deck 270
, Carmen Deck Jr. 270
, Charles Deck 270

TREVETT, Donnie Haygood 270
, Matthew 270
TRIBBLE, Frances O. 184
TRICE, Annie Maude 210
, Ella (Stewart) 208
, Furman 201
, James 208
, Lillie Mae 201,208,277,278, 288
TRIMBLE, Lavina (Haigwood) 153
, Elizabeth(?) Beth 153
TRICE, Sarah 92,136,137,138
TUCKER, Deidre Renee 286
, Mary 15b
, Otis Jr. 286
, Richard Duane 286
TULLOS, William Albert 415
TURNER, Ann 293
, Brenda 293
, Charles Roy 212
, Doratheria 212,292
, Glenn 293
, James Palmer 212,292,293
, James Palmer Jr. 212,293
, Johnny 293
, Joyce 212
, Odessa 541
, Susan 293
, Tandy 293
, Wayne 293
, William 293
, William Lafayette 212,293
TURNIPSEED, Abraham 57
, Andrew 39
TUTEN, James Russell Jr. 342
, James Russell III 342
, Lynn 342
TUTWILER, Elizabeth Irby 372
TWITTY, Thomas 7
TYE, Eileen 274
TYNER, Scott 552
, Tom 552

UNDERWOOD, Bobbie Ruth 509
, Dallas Clifford 509
, Dallas Gifford 164,508,509
, Emory Marvin 285
, George Lee 164,508
, John Newton 285
, Martha Ellen (Haigwood) 508
, Mary Ellen 509
, Mattie LaVerne 509
, Raymond Luther 509
UNDERWOOD, Rosemary 342
, Reba Fay 508,509
, Mrs. S.L. 162
, Sammie Lee "S.L." 164,508, 509
, Sammie Luther 164,508
, Valeria Ellen 164,508,509
, Vera Mae 509
, Zana Maxine 509

VANDERBILT, Frank Edward 254
, Mary Jane (Power) 254
VANDE VATE, Austin Scott 549
, Barbara 548
, David Leonard 548
, David Scott 533,548
, Mrs. Dwight 510
, Dwight Sr. 532,547,548
, Dwight Jr. 533,547
, Dwight III 548
, Helen Hartfelder 549
, Jennifer 548
, John Edward 549
, John Hagood 548
, John Leonard 533,548
, Katherine 548
, Leonard 532
, Peter Dwight 548
VANDIVER, Patricia 273
VAN JERNIGAN, Myrta 268
VAN LEIGH, Mrs. Logan 413
VAN MATRE, George 525
, George Jr. 525
, Trent 525
VASSER, Edna Evelyn 277
, W.F. 277
, W.F. Jr. 277
VAUGHAN (VAUGHN), James 6
VAUGHN, Henry Clinton 165
VEREEN, W.J. 129
VILLARD, Corrine Marie 360
, Santiago James Garcia "Jim" 360
VINING, Theodocia 275,343
VISCONTI, Esther Ruth 317
VREDENBURG, Eugenia (Hagood) 552

WADE, Betty 281
, James Calhoun 537
, James Calhoun Jr. 537
, Robert Hagood 537
, Theodore Lee 537
WAGNON, Dorothy Jean 541,550

WAGNON, W.M. 541
WALDROP, Benjamin Levarst 258
, Mac 258
, Mindy 258
WALKER, Genella Corrine 341
WALL, Ellen 321
, Thomas 1f,1h,1i
, Thomas Jr. 1f,1i
WALLACE, Blanche 176,237,238
, Edder 398
, Mattie 398
WALLBURG, Amanda Bennett 361
, William 361
WALLER, James 283
, Jennie 340
WALTER, William 1d
WALTON, Cora C. 71
WALTZ, Conrad 53
WARD, Mrs Livingston 456
, Martha 290,353,354
WARDER, Denise Revee 328
, George Marshal 328
, Rebecca Lynn 328
, Steven Douglas 328
WARE, Sarah 423,428,430,431,432,433
WARING, Capt. Robert P. 445
WARNOCK, Doris 529
WARREN, Doris 348
, Edward 1f
, Elaine 213,293
, Forrest B. 545
, Mrs. Grace Creed 1f
, Jane 55
, Jason Phillip 380
, John 1g,3
, John Bethehem 174
, Julie 293
, Martha Jane 174
, Melvin Lee 545
, Paul Reynolds 546
, Phillip 380
, Susan Ellen 546
, Theresia Lynn 213,294
, William Laverne 213,293
, William Terrell 212,293,294
WASBOROWEN, Robert 1d
WASHINGTON, Mary 438
WATKINS, Betty 273
, Mary 68
WATSON, Betty 281
WATTS, Laura (Haygood) 131
WAYCHOWSKY, G.R. 203
, Ruth (Torbert) 204
WECKLER, Agnes 202
, Dr. Harry 202
WEDDELL, Matthew 436
WEDELES, Blanche 500
WEEKS, Dorothy 244,333
, Mary 436
WEIR, David 22
WELCH, Allen Dean 368
, Cindy 341
, Debra Ann 368
, Esther 189
, Jerry 328
, Lori Ann 287
, Nancy 330
, Susan Camille 287
, Thomas C. Jr. 287
WEST, Joseph Michael 326
, Martha 19c
, Stuart Chadwick 326
, William James 125
WESTBROOK, Eliza (Haguewood) 400
, Elizabeth Rebecca Clementine 402
, Nancy A. 402
, Sally 415
, Thomas 402
, William H. Justice 402
WETHERELL, Nina 502
WHATLEY, John 17
WHEELER, John H. 456
WHITAKER, Martha 437,452
WHITE, Bob 249
, David Timothy "Tim" 322
, Dorothy 543
, Fannie Christian 319
, Rev. J.M. 157
, Leon 322
, Mary 439
, Obie 199
, Ola 180,245
, Orange A. 505
, Shari Gadeana 322
, Terry Leon 322
, Thomas 439
, Tony Derek 322
, William Wallace 15b
WHITFIELD, Ann Eliza 444
, Constantine 428
, Constantine (the 2nd.) 428
, Elizabeth (Haywood) 428
, Emma 428,456
, George 428
, Miss Hattie 456

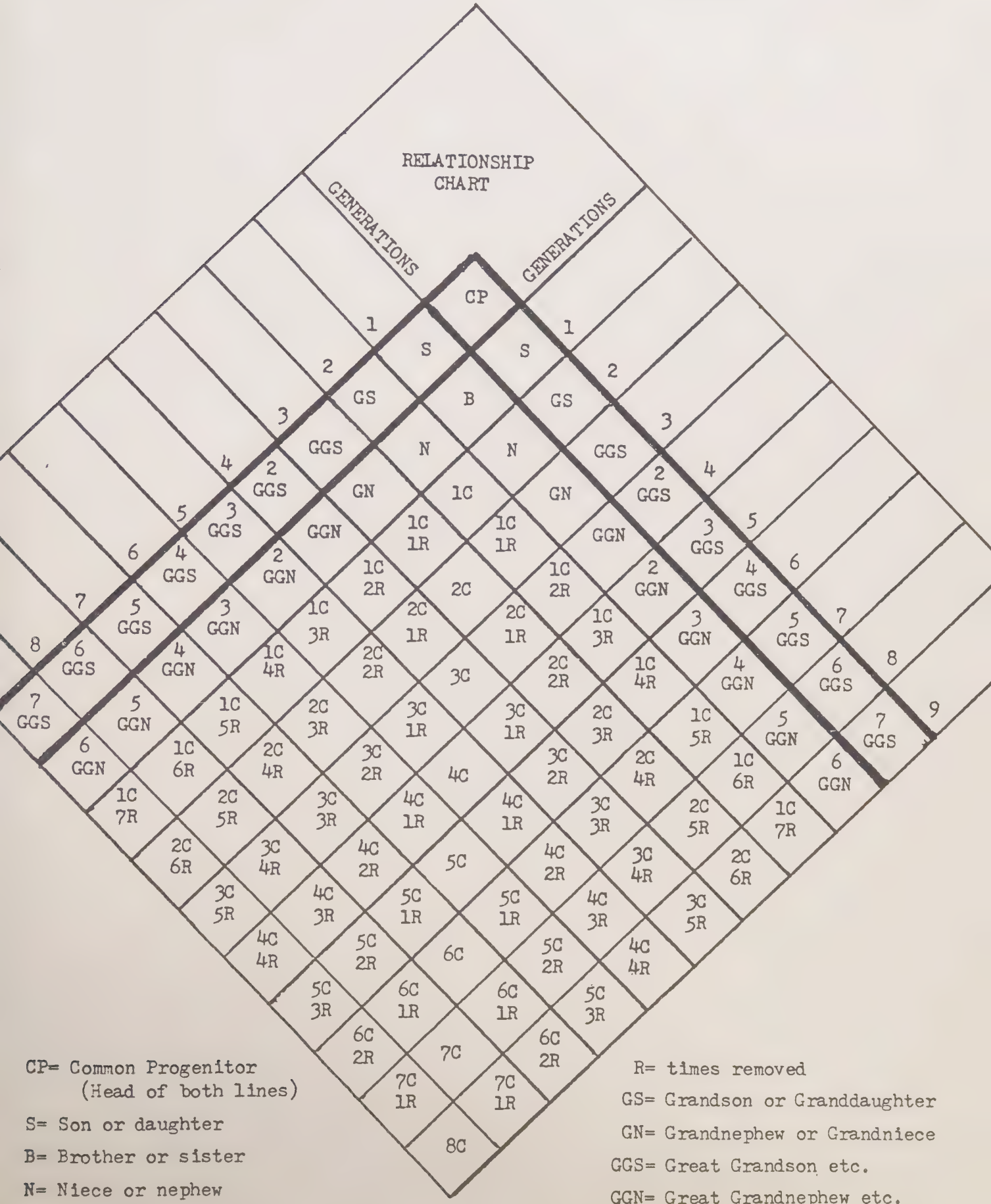
WHITFIELD, Jemima Haywood 428
, John 428,443,444
, John Walter 428
, Miss Junie 456
, Keziah Arabella 428
, Mary Ruffin 428
, Rachel Donnell 428,444,453
, Sherwood 428
, William Haywood 428,443
WHITLEY (WHITTEY), Capt. 13
WHITMELL, Joseph le
WHITSON, Jane 37a
WHITTED, (Mrs. John H. Bell) 431
WHITTEN, Thomas Pierce 522
WICKER, Carl 339
, James David 339
, Marsha 339
WIESER, George 526
, Sarah Hagood 527
WIGGINS, Archie Alan 303,367,368
, Betty Ann 304,368,380
, Beulah Delphin 304,367,380
, Billie Marie 303,366
, Karen Sue 368
, Kay Lynn 367
, Kermit Lewis 304,367
, Kristy Jo 368
, Randy 368
, Richard Alan 368
, Yvonne Leona 304,368,380
WILBON, J.L. 76
WILCOX, Capt. 47
WILDER, Amie 551
, Brenda Kay 284
, Clarence 284
, Judy Ann 284
, Linda Anita 284
, Ralph 551
, Randy Tracy 284
, Ronald Eugene 284
, Terri Lee 551
, Thomas Leonard 284
WILHAM, Tho. 11
WILKINS, Calvin Henry 257
, Calvin Joseph William 257
, Joan 257
, Melvin 257
, William Nathael 257
WILKINSON, George Eugene 340
, Jane Christine 340
WILLIAM, Alfred 437
, Lee Lynn 367,380
, Lucy 437
WILLIAM, Lyn Claudia 367,380
, Robert Lee 367
, Roberta DeAnn 356
, Samuel 434
, William Archie 367
, William P. 434
WILLIAMS, (Mrs. Thomas Singletary) 441
, Addie Lou 411
, Ashkenaz 11
, Barbara 428
, Bonnie Lee 327
, Bruce Alan 367
, Caroline 441
, Coleman 139
, Cynthia Ann 331
, Dennis Ray 238
, Eleanor 439
, Eliza M.D. 427,440
, Elizabeth E. 425,437
, Ella 142
, Ernest 410
, Ethel 411
, Ethel Joan 237
, Francis M. 200,274
, Francis M. Jr. 274
, Frank 139
, Ghant 337
, Glen E. 367
, Hershal 138,200,274,275
, Hershal Jr. 200,274
, Hilda 199
, James 7
, James A. 237,327,328
, James Bruce 274
, James "Jim" 411
, James Lee Sr. 237,327
, James Lee Jr. 327
, Jim B. 138,200
, Jodie Michele 550
, Joe Frank 550
, John Atticus 138
, John Pugh 425
, Joseph John 439
, Laura 337
, Linda Kay 238
, Margaret 274
, Maybell 139
, Melissa E.M. 445,453
, Mitchell Emory 367
, Permanus 11,18
, Perry 138
, Richard 441

WILLIAMS, Ricky Emmerson 367
, Dr. Robert 427,440,441
, Robert F.J.H. Jr. 427,441
, Robert L. Jr. 133
, Robert L. Sr. 133
, Rose 200,275
, Ruby 194,265,266
, Samantha Lea 331
, Sandra Jean 237,327
, Sara 337
, Sherwood 441
, Tametha Lynn 331
, Thelma Mazine 237
, Timothy Rodney 331
, Gen. William 439,445,453
, Willibel 206,285
WILLOUGHBY, Don 212
WILLIAMSON, (Mrs.? Francis Hagood) 83
, Nancy Jones 221
WILLS, Annis Valeria (Davis) 509
WILSON, Boyd Lee 243
, Brenda 243
, Bryan Douglas 243
, Christopher 354
, Delorie 243
, Elmer Patric 331
, Jimmy 354
, Joel 30
, Kerry 272
, Lem 151
, Loyce 347
, Margaret 285
, Noel Eugene 243
, Sarah Dawn 332
, Wesley 354
WIMPEE, Elizabeth Ann "Rebecca" 54, 74,103
WIMPER, Emily Catherine 156
WIMPEY, Elizabeth Ann "Rebecca" 54, 74,97,100,103,110,115,116, 119,120
, John 54,74
, Martha? 74
WINCHESTER, Wanda 551
WINN, General 26,27
, Sheriff John Jr. 38,39
WINSTEAD, Billie Dianne 329
, Bobby Jean 329
, Chester Clee (Jr.?) 329
, Leslie Marshall 329
, Shelly Ann 329
, William 329
WINTER, Sallie 37b
WINTERS, (Mr./Miss?) m. Willie Asbell) 202
WISE, Wayne 69
WITSELL, Frederick 50
WITT, David 378
, Joshua Cole 378
WOLF, Rev. Henry F. 307
WOLFE, Watson Bridges 517
WOLLSTEIN, Leo Arnold 306,307
WOOD, Ben 285
, Benjamin F. 434
, Charity (Ruffin) 434
, Chloe Reda 241,331
, Dorothea Marie 299,362
, Hariett Elvira 407
, Julius 434
WOOD?, Mollye Elizabeth 285
WOOD, William H.R. 434
WOODRUFF, Col. Carl A. 440
, Irene 322
WORSHAM, Annie 204,280,281
WRIGHT, Barry Sr. 160
, Brian Austin 333
, Carolina 428
, Carrie Ann 332
, Dorothy 174
, E.L. "Bud" 223
, Elenon 413
, Ellen 413,415
, Frederick Dexter 244,332
, Gerald Austin 244,333
, Joan 332
, Kellie Ann 332
, Kimberly Kay 332
, Michael Willard (William?) 244,332
, Monica 333
, Robert Dexter 244,332,333
, Shelley Denise 333
, Tom 200
WYMAN, Anita L. 295,356
WYNN, Mittie 141
WYNNE, Morgan 516

YALOWITZ, Louie 224
YANCEY, (Mrs. Horace Stallings) 194
YARBOROUGH, Betty 526
, Bill 526
, Claud 526
, Ed 525
, Ed Jr. 526
, James 526
, Johnny 526
, Lib 526
, Maggie Jane 391
YARBROUGH, Durward 267

YARBROUGH, Mary 129
, Ouita 267
YATES, Adaline 57
, Eliza (Elizabeth?) 82,122
, Elizabeth (Hays) 82
, Jack 368,380
, John Lewis 368,380
, Lewis Willis 56
, Seam Lee 380
, William Nicholas 82
YAW, Angie Lynn 551
, Harold 551
YONGE, Harriet 19b
YONGUE, S.W. 22
YOUNG, Mabel (Land) 151
, M.C. 6
, William H. 438
YOUNGBLOOD, J.G. 127
ZAUGG, Brenda Lynelle 363
, Jeffrie Lyal 363
, Lyal Stringham 362
, Valerie Renee 362
ZEIGLER, John Calhoun 522
ZEIGLER, Ruby 522,537,538
ZELLNER, Alice 92
, Bob Jones 138
, Clarell "Lucy" 272
, Corrine 195,268
, Elizabeth 193
, Harold 193
, Haygood 193
, Holmes 193
, Jewett 138
, John 92
, John Thomas 138
, John William 138
, Kimbel 193
, Kimbel Jr. 193
, Laura Velania 138
, Lonnie 138
, Margaret 138
, Mozelle 138
, Sally 94
, Sarah Alice 138
, Tom 138

TO DETERMINE A PERSONS RELATIONSHIP WITH ANOTHER, FOLLOW EACH SIDE OF THE "GENERATION COLUMNS" DOWN UNTIL THE TWO INTERSECT OR CROSS.


RELATIONSHIP CHART
GENERATIONS
GENERATIONS
CP
1 S S 1
2 GS B GS 2
3 GGS N N GGS 3
4 2 GGS GN 1C GN 2 GGS 4
5 3 GGS GGN 1C 1R 1C 1R GGN 3 GGS 5
6 4 GGS 2 GGN 1C 2R 2C 1C 2R 2 GGN 4 GGS 6
7 5 GGS 3 GGN 1C 3R 2C 1R 2C 1R 1C 3R 3 GGN 5 GGS 7
8 6 GGS 4 GGN 1C 4R 2C 2R 3C 2C 2R 1C 4R 4 GGN 6 GGS 8
7 GGS 5 GGN 1C 5R 2C 3R 3C 1R 3C 1R 2C 3R 1C 5R 5 GGN 7 GGS 9
6 GGN 1C 6R 2C 4R 3C 2R 4C 3C 2R 2C 4R 1C 6R 6 GGN
1C 7R 2C 5R 3C 3R 4C 1R 4C 1R 3C 3R 2C 5R 1C 7R
2C 6R 3C 4R 4C 2R 5C 4C 2R 3C 4R 2C 6R
3C 5R 4C 3R 5C 1R 5C 1R 4C 3R 3C 5R
4C 4R 5C 2R 6C 5C 2R 4C 4R
5C 3R 6C 1R 6C 1R 5C 3R
6C 2R 7C 6C 2R
7C 1R 7C 1R
8C

CP= Common Progenitor (Head of both lines)

S= Son or daughter

B= Brother or sister

N= Niece or nephew

C= Cousin

R= times removed

GS= Grandson or Granddaughter

GN= Grandnephew or Grandniece

GGS= Great Grandson etc.

GGN= Great Grandnephew etc.

GENEALOGICAL CHART

FIRST GENERATION: Page _____ # _____ _____

_____

PARENTS: Page _____ # _____ _____

m. _____

GRANDPARENTS: Page _____ # _____ _____

m. _____

GREAT GRANDPARENTS: Page _____ # _____ _____

m. _____

2nd G GRANDPARENTS: Page _____ # _____ _____

m. _____

3rd G GRANDPARENTS: Page _____ # _____ _____

m. _____

4th G GRANDPARENTS: Page _____ # _____ _____

m. _____

5th G GRANDPARENTS: Page _____ # _____ _____

m. _____

6th G GRANDPARENTS: Page _____ # _____ _____

m. _____

7th G GRANDPARENTS: Page _____ # _____ _____

m. _____

8th G GRANDPARENTS: Page _____ # _____ _____

m. _____

9th G GRANDPARENTS: Page _____ # _____ _____

m. _____

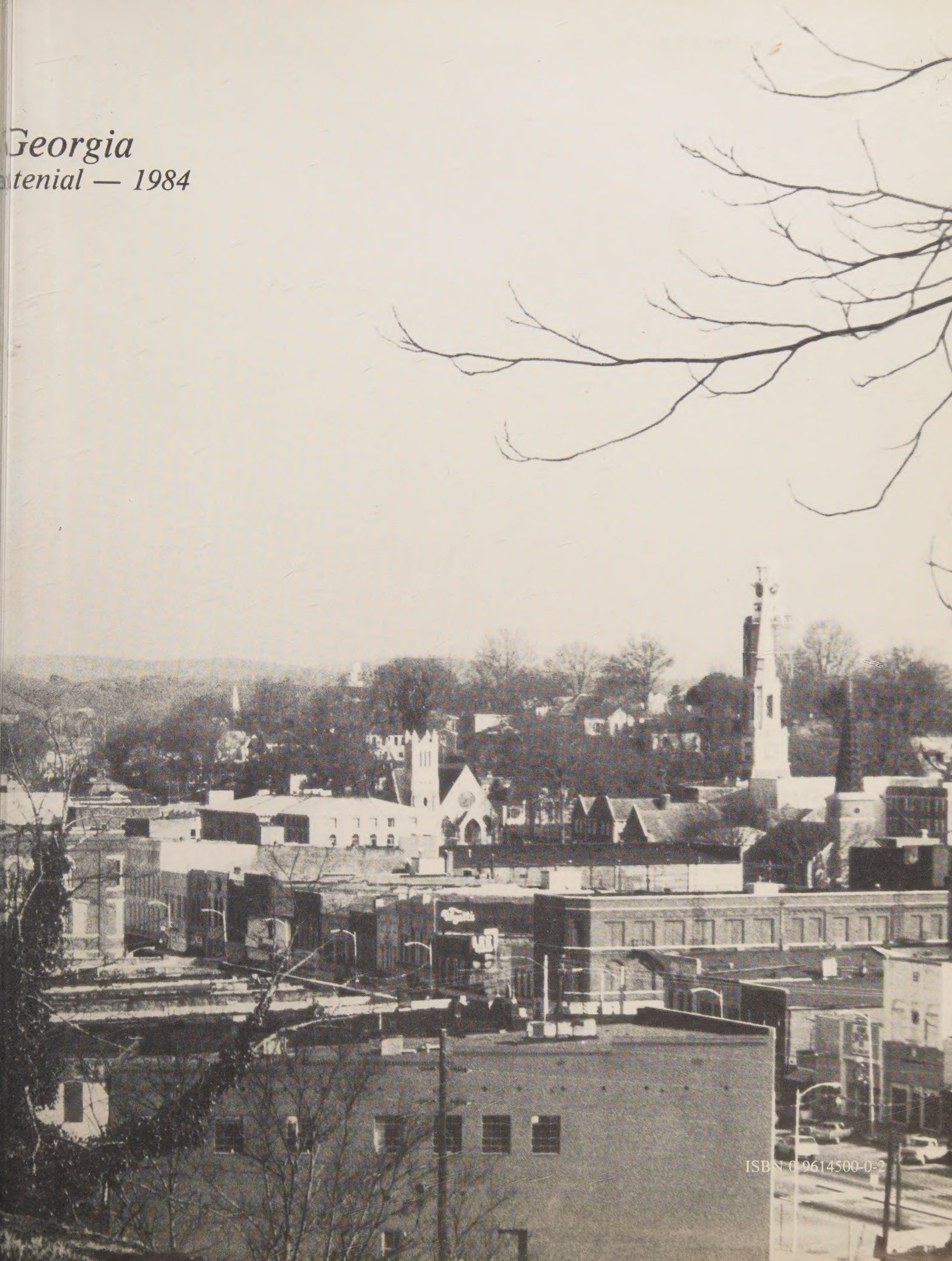
10th G GRANDPARENTS: Page _____ # _____ _____

m. _____

Rome,
1834 — Sesqu

Photo Courtesy
John E. S. Haigwood, II

Georgia
tenial — 1984



ISBN 0-9614500-0-2